

THE
ELEVENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[18TH MARCH, 1879.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

1879.

[C.—2311.] *Price 1s. 4d.*

CONTENTS.

REPORT,	FACE
	5

APPENDIX.

1. Report of the Keeper of the State Papers,	26
2. Correspondence as to Inventions-Patents,	29
3. Calendar of Fiants of Reign of Queen Elizabeth,	31

THE ELEVENTH REPORT

OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

TO THE MOST NOBLE HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF
MARLBOROUGH, K.G.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

Proceedings under the Principal Act.

1. The Final Judgment Books of the former Court of Queen's Bench in two series, one from 1661 to 1841, in 93 vols., and the other from 1661 to 1850, in 83 vols., together with Ejectment Books from 1760 to 1803, in 4 vols. and Stamp Books on Final Judgments from 1818 to 1821, in 7 vols., have been transferred from the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice to this custody. Further transmission of Queen's Bench Records

2. There have been transferred from the Record and Writ Office of the Chancery Division, in continuation of the series previously removed, the following records of the former Court of Chancery:— and of Chancery Records.
Report IX.,
Sec. 2.

Receivers' Accounts,	Vols. 291-363,	1855-1858,	73 Vols.
Masters' Orders,	" 22-63,	1855-1858,	42 "
Petitions,	" 132-163,	1855-1859,	31 "
Reports,	" 153-175,	1855-1859,	23 "
Masters' Certificates,	" 26-31,	1855-1858,	6 "
Landed Estates Court			
Certificates,	" 10-12,	1856-1859,	3 "
Consents,	" 41-47,	1856-1859,	7 "
Motion Books,	" 365-405,	1855-1858,	41 "
Rolls Petition Hearing			
Books,	" 51-58,	1855-1858,	8 "
Rolls Motion Books,	" 365-405,	1855-1859,	41 "
Court and Side Bar Orders,	" 542-572,	1856-1859,	31 "
Side Bar Orders,	" —	1859,	2 "
Recognizance Rolls,	" —	1856-1858,	3 Rolls.
Recognizances,	" —	1856-1858,	3 parcels.
Orders to Vacate,	" —	1856-1858,	3 "
Enrolments (Miscellaneous)	" —	—	4 "
Disentailing Deed Rolls,	" 49-54,	1856-1858,	6 Rolls.
Patent Rolls,	" 36-38,	1856-1858,	3 "
Quit and Crown Rent			
Conveyances,	" —	1846-1860,	1 Vol.
Decretal Orders,	" —	1853-1855,	1 "
Landed Estates Court			
Conveyances,	" —	1850-1853,	1 "
Attachments,	" 11-12,	1854-1857,	2 "

Affidavits,	Vols. 363-399,	1856-1858,	37 Vols.
Cause Petition Affidavits,	" 82-147,	1856-1859,	66 "
Cause Petitions,	" 40-64,	1856-1858,	25 "
Cause Petition Index,	" 6-8,	—	3 "

Exchequer
Miscellaneous
Records.

3. From the Exchequer Division, at the request of the Master, I have removed, under the general terms of the original warrant, 20 sacks of Miscellaneous Records of the former Court of Exchequer. They are now in process of arrangement. I propose to give a detailed schedule of them in my next Report.

School Building
Fund Com-
mission.

4. Under the provisions of section 4 of the principal Act, attaching the Records of Commissions which have ceased to exist, a collection of deeds and documents relating to the Lord Lieutenant's School Building Fund has been transferred to this office from the private custody of the representative of the deceased Secretary to the Commissioners of the Fund. Grants of money from the Consolidated Fund were made by successive Governments in aid of private contributions for the purposes of this Commission, between the years 1819 and 1826, when the powers of the Lord Lieutenant ceased. The endowments do not appear to have been effective and the collection comes to this custody in a very imperfect state (see Endowed Schools, Ireland, Commission, Report 1858, p. 127 *et seq.*).

Transmissions
from Record
Tower, Dublin
Castle.

5. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, I have received 630 manuscript volumes relating partly to civil affairs, but chiefly to the Military Establishment and details of the Army and Militia Service in Ireland from 1701 to 1827. For a detailed list and description I refer to the Report for 1877 of the Keeper of the State Papers, which will be found in the Appendix to my Tenth Report, page 27. The Report of the Keeper of the State Papers for 1878, showing continued progress in preparations for further transmissions, appears in the Appendix to this Report.

Report of
Keeper of the
State Papers,
Appendix I.
Residues of
certain Testa-
mentary
Collections
removed.

6. The Testamentary Collections of the following District Registries, down to the 11th January, 1858, when the former ecclesiastical jurisdiction ceased, have been removed. Some of the removals have been effected within the current year. The proceeding would have included those of Belfast, Cork, and Londonderry District Registries, and of the Principal Registry, Dublin, but that, from an apprehension of inconvenience to the Officers of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice, the Right Honorable the Judge intimated his desire that they should not for the present be brought to this custody. From the diminished number of official references from that Division to documents of this class recorded during the past year—viz., one entry and five inspections of Indexes—it appears that no real inconvenience has been occasioned by the transfers which have already taken place; and, as the outstanding residues of the collection bear but a small proportion to the bulk already brought in, and the delay in completing the arrangement, in dictionary order, of the entire series proved under the former ecclesiastical jurisdiction is inconvenient and impedes the deposit of other collections, it is hoped that the completion of the operation will not be much longer postponed.

Objection to
removal of
others.

The Wills removed include as well those lodged for proof at any time during the ecclesiastical jurisdiction, as those of which Probate has been granted.

(a.) ARMAGH.—For Diocese of *Armagh*, original Wills and vouchers, 776; Administration Bonds, 11 bundles; Administration Book, 1 vol., 1813-55; Fees Account Books, 3 vols. For Diocese of *Clogher*, Wills and vouchers, 460; Administration Book, 1 vol., 1839-59; Administration Bonds, 15 bundles; Fees Account Book, 1 vol.; with 6 bundles of ancillary documents.

(b.) BALLINA.—For Diocese of *Killala and Achonry*, 95 original Wills, 1731-1857; and 2 bundles ancillary documents.

(c.) CAVAN.—For Diocese of *Kilmore*, 387 original Wills; 17 fasciculi of unbound Will Books; 1 Will Book, 1824-25; 1 Will Book, 1858-62, to be divided, and the portion after 1858 to be rebound and returned; and 4 bundles of ancillary documents.

(d.) KILKENNY.—For Diocese of *Leighlin*, 43 original Wills, 1821-57; 5 volumes copy Probates, 1813-57; Marriage Licences, 1818-56; copies of Wills, 1810-20; Caveats, 1805-52; Intestacy Documents, 1847-57. For Diocese of *Ossory*, 114 original Wills, 1847-57; 3 volumes copy Probates, 1813-58; 7 bundles ancillary documents. At the request of the District Registrar, 2 Administration Books for *Ossory*, 1804-58, were temporarily left in the local custody till completion of an index.

(e.) LIMERICK.—For Diocese of *Killaloe and Kilfenora*, 144 original Wills, 1847-58; 1 bundle unproved, 1790-1842—10 Wills; 3 volumes Will Books, 1791-1858; 1 Administration Book, 1791-1857; 10 bundles of ancillary documents. For Diocese of *Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe*, 217 original Wills; 1 Probate Book, 1848-57; 3 Will Books, 1830-57; 3 Administration Books, 1814-57; 1 Book of Precedents; 1 Book of Caveats, 1816-37; 2 Marriage Licence Books, 1786-1836.

(f.) TUAM.—For Diocese of *Clonfert*, 18 original Wills, 1850-56 1 bundle ancillary documents. For Diocese of *Elphin*, 88 original Wills, 1837-57; and 2 bundles ancillary documents. For Diocese of *Tuam*, 41 original Wills, 1835-47; and 37 bundles of ancillary documents. Two Will Books, in which entries continued since 1858, to be divided, and the portion since 1858 to be bound and returned to the local custody.

(g.) WATERFORD.—For Diocese of *Cashel and Emly*, 134 original Wills, 1834-58; 4 Will Books, 1813-58; 1 Grant Book, 1846-67; 1 Court Book, 1849-64; and 3 bundles of ancillary documents. For Diocese of *Ferna*, 202 original Wills, 1840-57; 3 Grant and Will Books, 1823-58; 1 bundle ancillary documents. For Diocese of *Waterford and Lismore*, 261 original Wills, 1808-58; 3 Grant and Will Books, 1818-58; 1 Grant Book, 1850-66; 1 Court Book, 1851-65; and 6 bundles of ancillary documents.

Intern.

7. In the process of the removal of the records of the Auditor-General from Bay 1 E to Bay 1 C (par. 22, *post*), 7,735 records on parchment and paper relating to the sale of lands forfeited in the year 1688, have been flattened, cleansed, and folded to a

Work done in
arrangement
of Auditor-
General's
Collection.

uniform size; and 353 miscellaneous records of the same collection, and the original Patents, Fianta, &c., formerly in large and unwieldy portfolios, have also been arranged in chronological order in *fasciculi* of more convenient size.

8. The deposit in dictionary order of the Cause Papers from the offices of the late J. J. Murphy, esq., formerly Master in Chancery, has been completed, comprising, with those mentioned in last year's Report, 654 bundles which have been opened, sorted, and distributed into 7,353 causes.

9. The Cause Papers of the Dublin Consistorial Court, from M to Y inclusive, have been arranged in dictionary order, forming 2,255 Cause-bundles, and making, with the previous arrangement, 5,056 Cause-bundles for the whole series. The deposit has advanced to letter L.

10. 1,505 Causes of the Prerogative Cause Paper Collection have been labelled with parchment labels and are being cast into dictionary order.

11. The Fianta for Letters Patent from file 62 A to file 75, Charles I., have been cleansed, flattened, and placed in portfolios.

12. Fifty-eight bundles, comprising Surrenders, Letters of Guardianship, Depositions, Pleadings, &c., of the late Rolls Office collection have gone through the same process.

13. The other documents flattened and arranged in order of date, comprise Prerogative Special Purpose Bonds, Intestate Bonds, Requisitions, Renunciations, Commissions, Bonds for the Dioceses of Ossory, Leighlin and Ferns, and Down.

14. The deposit of Inventions Patents proceeds as usual. I have received through the Clerk of the Records and Writs of the Chancery Division a communication addressed to him by the Commissioners of Patents, which, together with my letter to the Clerk of the Records and Writs, and his reply, will be found in the Appendix.

15. In the Bookbinding Department 60 vols. of Parochial Registry Books, 1 vol. Prerogative Administration Index, 1 vol. Index to Writs de Lunatico Inquirendo, 1 vol. Register of Purchases of Quit Rent, 1 vol. Index of Purchases of Crown and Quit Rents, 2 vols. Entries of Claims, 3 vols. Army Service Accounts, 1 vol. Index to Dublin Consistorial Cause Papers, 1 vol. Index to Master Murphy's Cause Papers, have been bound; 31 membranes of various Rolls, 9 Prerogative Wills, and 4 Fianta, have been repaired; and 136 membranes of Plea Rolls have been flattened, pressed, and repaired, 9 vols. of the Correspondence of the Office from its establishment have also been bound.

Indexing and Calendaring.

16. Progress has been made with the Draft Index to the Calendar of the Patent Rolls of James I.

17. The Indexes to the original Wills of the Dioceses of Cashel and Emly, Cloyne, Ferns, Killala and Achonry, Leighlin, and Waterford and Lismore, have been supplemented by adding thereto the addresses of the testators; and the place-references to the Wills have been inserted in the Indexes of Cashel and

Ditto,
Chancery
Cause Papers,
Murphy
Collection.

Ditto,
Consistorial
Court, Dublin.
Cause Papers.

Ditto,
Prerogative
Court Cause
Papers.

Ditto,
Fianta.

Ditto,
Chancery, Rolls
Office Collec-
tion.

Other like work.

Inventions
Patents.

Appendix II.

Books bound.

Index to
Patent Rolls,
Jas. I.
To Wills.

Emly, Clonfert, Down, Dublin, Elphin, Ferns, and Newry and Mourne.

18. An Index has been formed to the Cause Papers of the Court of Chancery removed from the Offices of the late J. J. Murphy, esq., formerly one of the Masters in Ordinary, as also to the Cause Papers of the Dublin Consistorial Court. To Murphy Cause Papers and Dublin Consistorial Cause Papers.

19. A copy has been made of the Index to the original Wills of Killala and Achonry down to the year 1858, with a view to depositing it in the District Registry Office at Ballina, for reference there. Similar copies have been supplied to other Registries, and it is proposed that all shall ultimately be provided with such means of reference, when the complete removal of their contents down to the end of the ecclesiastical jurisdiction shall have been effected. Copies of Indexes for use of District Registries.

20. The calendaring of the Disentailing Deed Rolls has been advanced from Deed 3,836, enrolled 9th October, 1860, to Deed 3,965, enrolled 18th June, 1861. Disentailing Deed Roll.

21. A calendar of the Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabeth up to number 1,614, is printed in the Appendix. It is proposed to print a certain portion each year, as the exigencies of the Department will permit, and, on the completion of the reign, to add an Index and such explanatory remarks as may appear necessary. This work is conducted by the Assistant Deputy Keeper, Mr. La Touche, assisted by Mr. Mills. Fiants. Appendix III.

Intern Transfers and Fittings.

22. The Auditor-General's collections, comprising the Down Survey Maps, Books of Survey and Distribution, Proceedings in the Court of Claims under the Act of Settlement, and other important evidences of title, had been deposited in bay 1 E, in the original wooden cabinets and fittings as brought in 1868 from the Custom House. Galvanized iron fittings having been erected for their reception in bay 1 C, they have been transferred to this latter place of deposit. The new fittings tend so much to economize space that little more than half of this latter bay suffices for the contents of 1 E; and it is proposed to devote the remaining space to the continuation of the Auditor-General's Books from 1 F. Re-deposit of Auditor-General's Collection.

23. Before the passing of the Parochial Records Act, 1876, preparations had been commenced in bay 1 B for the reception of the Parochial Records as removable in the then state of the law, which provided for their ultimate deposit here without any exception. By the legislation of 1876 some of the Records were altogether withdrawn from the control of this Office, and provision was made for the retention of others in their original local repositories, according to circumstances which may or may not hereafter arise. It has, therefore, been thought expedient in carrying forward the preparation of bay 1 B to arrange for a possible ultimate deposit of the Parochial Records (excepting those so withdrawn from the Acts) of every parish, &c., of the late Established Church of Ireland. Preparation for deposit of Parochial Records. Arrangements made for ultimate reception of all.

Fittings Fire
proof.

24. These newly-fitted bays, as all the others at the north and of the Record Treasury which have been fitted up since the building was placed at the disposal of this Office, are perfectly fire-proof. I indicate them on the sectional diagram annexed by heavier divisional lines, and may add that I hope hereafter, from time to time, to eliminate the existing wooden shelving from the central and southern sections, as well as the wooden flooring from the galleries of communication, so that there shall be nothing inflammable within the building (which is brick-arched underneath, roofed with slate on iron, and has, during the past year, been counter-ceiled with zinc), except the records themselves; and these, I may observe, would be extremely difficult of combustion.

Sectional
Diagram.

25. Other intern transfers have been effected, which are not deemed of sufficient importance to be separately noticed here. They are indicated in red ink on the Sectional Diagram.

Fees.

26. The fees for the past year amount to £773 1s. 6d. Of this sum £16 18s. only is due to certificates of baptisms, marriages, and burials extracted from the Parochial Records heretofore removed. These records represent nearly one-half of the total number of parishes, &c., in Ireland. The charge, however, made by this office is on a considerably lower scale than might legitimately be demanded by parochial officers. The detail of this portion of the service comprises 84 inspections, 484 certificates of baptisms, 4 of marriages, and 6 of burials.

Preparation
referable to
Parochial
Records.

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1878.

Date.	Inspections.	Times.	Fees at 1s.	Fees at 6d.	—	—
1878.					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
January, .	175	—	—	—	8 15 0	
	—	2	—	—	2 5 0	
	—	—	89	—	4 9 0	
	—	—	—	1,360	46 10 0	61 19 0
February, .	164	—	—	—	8 4 0	
	—	1	—	—	0 2 6	
	—	—	108	—	7 18 0	
	—	—	—	1,561	39 0 0	
	—	—	1 attendance.	—	2 2 0	57 7 0
March, .	178	—	—	—	8 18 0	
	—	1	—	—	4 0 0	
	—	—	808	—	40 8 0	
	—	—	—	2,071	51 15 6	
	—	—	1 attendance.	—	2 2 0	107 3 6
April, .	151	—	—	—	7 11 0	
	—	3	—	—	2 7 0	
	—	—	271	—	13 11 0	
	—	—	—	8,108	79 4 0	
	—	—	Less fees remitted.	—	0 1 6	102 12 6
May, .	123	—	—	—	6 3 0	
	—	0	—	—	3 0 0	
	—	—	492	—	24 12 0	
	—	—	—	1,410	35 6 0	69 0 0

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1878—continued.

Date.	Inspections.	Tenants.	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	—	—
				Forward,	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
June, . . .	157	—	—	—	7 17 0	398 2 0
—	—	1	—	—	1 0 0	
—	—	—	835	—	18 15 0	
—	—	—	—	2,588	04 14 0	90 6 0
July, . . .	141	—	—	—	7 1 0	
—	—	1	—	—	0 3 6	
—	—	—	450	—	22 10 0	
—	—	—	—	1,044	41 2 0	70 15 0
August, . .	94	—	—	—	4 14 0	
—	—	—	143	—	7 8 0	
—	—	—	—	777	19 8 6	31 5 0
September, .	81	—	—	—	4 1 0	
—	—	—	38	—	1 18 0	
—	—	—	—	1,239	30 19 6	36 18 6
October, . .	121	—	—	—	6 1 0	
—	—	2	—	—	0 15 0	
—	—	—	67	—	8 7 0	
—	—	—	—	1,236	30 18 0	41 1 0
November, .	188	—	—	—	9 3 0	
—	—	2	—	—	1 15 0	
—	—	—	283	—	11 13 0	
—	—	—	—	1,983	48 6 6	70 17 6
December, .	78	—	—	—	3 18 0	
—	—	—	7	—	0 7 0	
—	—	—	—	1,176	29 8 0	
—	—	—	—	—	0 2 0	83 15 6
Sale of copy of Charter of Privilege.						
	1,646	19	3,091	20,693	—	£778 1 6

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic, c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic, c. 58.

27. The warrant of the Master of the Rolls, dated 17th December, 1877, for removal of the Parochial Records of 147 parishes, has been substantially executed. The same difficulties set forth in paragraph 33 of my last Report as affecting the execution of his Honor's previous warrants were experienced in a few cases in this operation also. I have the necessary to visit some repositories more than once. I have the satisfaction, however, to report that there is no longer any name on the list of those who were so ill-advised as to withhold their Inventories. The additional records so brought in down to the date of this Report have been introduced into the following Schedule, subject to return, should proper receptacles be provided for their retention in their respective parishes. The first and last dates of the periods covered by the entries of each set of books are given, but in many cases the entries are not continuous.

Warrant of
17th Dec., 1877,
and proceedings
thereunder.
10th Rep. s. 33.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	District.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballynagagh (see Tinnahoe.)						
Ballynagheck (Maghera) (see Parish.)						
Ballynamara,	County.	Kilkenny, . .	4	1824-1870, .	1828-1833, .	1824-1868.
Ballynabolls or The						
Noble,	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	3	1813-1874, .	1816-1882, .	1813-1873.
Ballynagarry,	Cashel, . .	Tipperary, .	1	1816-1874, .	1815-1851, .	1816-1873.
Ballynagarry,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1786-1873, .	1786-1853, .	1786-1873.
Ballynagarry & Ussane,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	5	1809-1877, .	1811-1841, one in 1875,	1809-1877.
Ballynascandry or Bal-						
inlanders,	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	2	1836-1873, .	—	1836-1873.
Ballynatey,	Connor, . .	Antrim, . .	2	1804-1877, .	1803-1844, .	—
Ballynecod,	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	8	1806-1860, .	1803-1845, .	1806-1887.
Ballynecurley (see Parish.)						
Ballyneculane,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1823-1873, .	1824, .	1823.
Ballynecomen,	Kildare, .	King's, . .	3	1803-1877, .	1805-1801, .	1803-1873.
Ballynecoy (Kilcom-						
mon-Jorris),	Killalea, .	Mayo, . .	2	1824-1877, .	—	1824-1873.
Ballynecrowley,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, . .	3	1829-1875, .	1825-1848, .	1829-1873.
Ballynecrowley,	Ferus, . .	Wexford, .	1	1829-1877, .	1821-1805, .	—
Ballynecrowley,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	1	1823-1877, .	1823-1853, .	1823-1870.
Ballynecrowley (see Parish.)						
Ballynecrowley (P. G. in Castle)						
Ballynecrowley,	Kildare, .	King's, . .	3	1816-1877, .	1819-1844, .	1816-1873.
Ballynecrowley (Mount						
Temple Church),	Meath, . .	Westmeath, .	3	1763-1877, .	1770-1787, & 1804-1824,	1803-1877.
Ballynecrowley (see Parish.)						
Ballynecrowley,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1793-1877, .	1793-1815, .	1793-1877.
Ballynecrowley,	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	1	1851-1870, .	—	1824-1870.
Ballynecrowley,	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1785-1877, .	1791-1847, .	1785-1873.
Ballynecrowley,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1835-1874, .	—	1835-1873.
Ballynecrowley,	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	4	1793-1876, .	1786-1853, .	1803-1877.
Ballynecrowley,	Meath, . .	Westmeath, .	3	1746-1877, .	1747-1824, .	1733, and 1792-1873.
Ballynecrowley and						
Kilkeary,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1802-1877, .	1811-1848, .	1809-1877.
Ballynecrowley,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1796-1873, .	1788-1844, .	1788-1873.
Ballynecrowley,	Derry, . .	(see St. Anne's)				
Ballynecrowley,	Connor, . .	Antrim, . .	4	1815-1877, .	—	1816, and 1832-1877.
Ballynecrowley,	Connor, . .	Antrim, . .	1	1837-1877, .	1829-1850, .	1839-1877.
Ballynecrowley,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	4	1797-1877, .	1798-1857, .	1798-1876.
Ballynecrowley,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1820-1875, .	1830-1860, .	1824-1877.
Ballynecrowley,	Connor, . .	Antrim, . .	2	1844-1874, .	—	1844-1874.
Ballynecrowley,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	2	1839-1873, .	—	1839-1873.
Ballynecrowley,	Cashel, . .	Tipperary, .	2	1837-1873, .	—	1839-1874.
Ballynecrowley (see Parish.)						
Ballynecrowley,	Achoary, .	Sligo, . .	3	1806-1877, .	1806-1853, .	1815-1877.
Ballynecrowley,	Ferus (see Kil-	Wicklow, .	1	1844-1870, .	—	1873-1873.
Ballynecrowley,	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	2	1808-1840, & 1843-1877.	1815-1830, .	1814-1830.
Ballynecrowley,	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	2	1808-1840, & 1843-1877.	1815-1830, .	1814-1830.
Ballynecrowley (see Parish.)						
Ballynecrowley,	Derry, . .	Tyrone, . .	2	1835-1873, .	—	1835-1877.
Ballynecrowley,	Armagh, .	Leath, . .	5	1787-1873, .	1792-1845, .	1815-1873.
Ballynecrowley Church (see Parish.)						
Ballynecrowley,	Armagh, .	Leath, . .	2	1787-1877, .	1787-1874, .	1784-1798 & 1877-1873.
Ballynecrowley Church						
(Drum Parish),	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	1	1828-1873, .	1840-1857, .	1828-1877.
Ballynecrowley (see St. Anthony's)						
Ballynecrowley (Kilcom-						
mon-Jorris),	Kilmore, .	(see St. John, Clonsilla)				
Ballynecrowley,	Kilmore, .	(see St. John, Clonsilla)				
Ballynecrowley Church (see Parish.)						
Ballynecrowley,	Meath, . .	Westmeath, .	1	1819-1873, .	1828-1841, .	1824-1877.
Ballynecrowley,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, . .	1	1848-1875, .	—	—
Ballynecrowley,	County, . .	Kilkenny, .	1	1813-1845, .	—	1845-1873.
Ballynecrowley,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	2	1840-1873, .	1840-1875, .	1840-1877.
Ballynecrowley or Abbey						
Borris (see Clonsilla),	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1821-1876, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1876.
Ballynecrowley,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1821-1876, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1876.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioecese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Cloncha,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1828-1876, . .	1828-1844, . .	1829-1877.
Clondragh,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1831-1876, . .	1835-1844, . .	1836-1869.
Clondraugh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1819-1873, . .	1819-1846, . .	1819-1876.
Cloue,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1823-1876, . .	1823-1873, . .	1823-1876.
(also see <i>Ferns and Killybegs</i>).						
Cloneyhunk,	Kildare,	King's,	2	1847-1878, . .	—	1847-1878.
Clonsilla,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1743-1877, . .	1761-1845, . .	1736-1876.
Clonsilla (Newmarket),	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1771-1875, . .	1771-1844, . .	1771-1875.
Clonsilla,	Derry,	Donegal,	6	1759-1872, . .	1764-1844, . .	1761-1877.
Clonsilla,	Meath,	King's,	1	1826-1874, . .	1830-1856, . .	1818-1877.
Clonsilla,	Armagh,	Leath,	2	1757-1863, . .	1759-1859, . .	1758-1875.
Clonsilla,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1846-1877, . .	1849-1853, . .	1846-1877.
Clonsilla,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1829-1873, . .	—	1829-1873.
Clonsilla,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1833-1868, . .	1834-1837, . .	1833-1867.
Clonsilla (see <i>Drumcondra</i>).						
Clonsilla,	Clonsilla,	Galway,	2	1821-1876, . .	1821-1845, . .	1821-1877.
Clonsilla,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1799-1873, . .	1799-1848, . .	1799-1876.
Clonsilla Church (see <i>St. John, Killybegs</i>).						
Clonsilla,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1865-1876, . .	1865-1866, . .	1865-1876.
Clonsilla,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1816-1874, . .	1813-1839, . .	1813-1876.
Clonsilla,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1824-1876, . .	1821-1845, . .	1821-1877.
Clonsilla,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1863-1878, . .	1763-1845, . .	1815-1878.
Clonsilla,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1823-1833, . .	1821-1836, . .	1823-1871.
Clonsilla,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1828-1877, . .	—	—
Clonsilla,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1834-1877, . .	—	1834-1877.
Clonsilla,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1792-1873, . .	1801-1834, . .	1792-1878.
(see <i>Holy Trinity and St. Peter's</i>).						
Clonsilla (see <i>Donard</i>).						
Crow Bridge (Drumcondra)						
Crough,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1819-1866, . .	1829-1863, . .	1828-1877.
Crough,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1720 : 1780-1877.	1689-1733, & 1780-1845.	1826-1746, & 1780-1874.
Crough,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1747-1877, . .	1738-1843, . .	1748-1868.
Crossboyne,						
Crossboyne, Anglianmullin East,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1828-1877, . .	1829-1844, . .	1828-1877.
Cullinst,	Derry,	Donegal,	1	1826-1857, . .	1824-1853, . .	1826-1875.
Cullinst,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1829-1877, . .	1829-1843, . .	1829-1877.
(also see <i>Cushendun</i>).						
Cullen,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1847-1875, . .	—	1846-1876.
Culmore,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1807-1875, . .	—	1809-1875.
Cushendun, (a)	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1829-1877, . .	—	1829-1877.
Dalkey,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1841-1877, . .	—	—
Denn,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1781-1789, & 1816-1876.	1784-1789, & 1814-1847.	1779-1778, & 1814-1879.
Derralossory,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	8	1779-1876, . .	1779-1844, . .	1779-1876.
Derry,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1824-1875, . .	1824-1843, . .	1824-1876.
Derrybrusk, (b)	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1847-1877, . .	—	—
Derrygortree,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1815-1874, . .	1815-1844, . .	1829-1877.
Derrygortree,	Liamore,	Tipperary,	3	1829-1872, . .	1841-1843, . .	1827-1862.
Derrygortree,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1826-1870, . .	1826-1849, . .	1826-1877.
Derrygortree,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1824-1873, . .	1828-1843, . .	1828-1876.
Derrygortree,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1848-1877, . .	—	1848-1878.
Derrygortree,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	2	1823-1877, . .	1829-1845, . .	1829-1877.
Derrygortree,	Armagh,	Leath,	2	1822-1875, . .	1826-1837, . .	—
Derrygortree,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1817-1878, . .	1817-1825, . .	1819-1876.
Derrygortree,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1826-1873, . .	1826-1845, . .	1826-1877.
Derrygortree,	Derry,	Donegal,	4	1790-1877, . .	1812-1821, & 1843-1845.	1803-1864, & 1829-1877.
Diamond, The,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1848-1877, . .	—	—
Donacorey or Fintona, which see.						
Donagh,	Derry,	Donegal,	1	1826-1877, . .	1827-1851, . .	1826-1875.
Donaghmoine,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1798-1877, . .	1799-1845, . .	1800-1877.
Donaghmore (Upper),	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1842-1877, . .	1842-1844, . .	1842-1877.
Donaghmore,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1829-1877, . .	1829-1844, . .	1829-1877.
Donard and Crebail,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1814-1875, . .	1815-1831, . .	1814-1876.

(a) Formerly part of Cullinst.

(b) A few entries (1816-20) in Register for Derrygortree.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	District.	County.	Val.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Donagore,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1854-1877, . .	—	1858-1877.
Donaghetrick,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1807-1876, . .	1814-1836, . .	1865-1877.
Donougha,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1738-1841, . .	1738-1841, . .	1738-1831.
Donoughmore,	Osway,	Queen's,	2	1764-1878, . .	1703 : 1736-1876, . .	1791-1838. (Some undated)
Doon,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1804-1877, . .	1812-1845, . .	1812-1875.
Doona,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1853-1875, . .	—	—
Drinagh,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1828-1875, . .	1820-1845, . .	1855.
Drishane,	Ardfert,	Cork,	3	1793-1877, . .	1792-1847, . .	1792-1878.
Drishane (see St. Peter).						
Dromod and Prior,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1828-1877, . .	1827-1842, . .	1835-1872.
Dromore,	Clagber,	Tyrosse,	5	1767-1874, . .	1797-1847, . .	1795-1877.
Dromore,	Ardfert,	Cork,	1	1825-1878, . .	1828-1872, . .	1826-1874.
Dromore (see Belmore, in this Parish).						
Dromore,	Armagh,	Tyrosse,	3	1843-1877, . .	—	1845-1876.
Dromore,	Kilmore,	Tyrosse,	3	1847-1877, . .	—	1852-1877.
Dromore (see Youghal).						
Dromore,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1816-1877, . .	1816-1873, . .	1792-1874.
Dromore,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1808-1875, . .	1800-1840, . .	1800-1878.
Dromore (see Youghal).						
Dromore,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1768-1871, . .	1798-1842, . .	1798-1877.
Dromore,	Armagh,	Cavan,	2	1815-1877, . .	1815-1844, . .	1817-1877.
Dromore,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1823-1875, . .	1823-1845, . .	1823-1877.
Dromore,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1796-1875, . .	1790-1877, . .	1796-1877.
Dromore,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1841-1875, . .	1841-1845, . .	—
Dromore,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1812-1875, . .	1827-1867, . .	1822-1872.
Dromore (St. Andrew and St. Michael) see this sec.						
Dromore,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1821-1877, . .	1825-1848, . .	1828-1877.
Dromore,	Armagh,	Leitrim,	1	1818-1875, . .	1817-1845, . .	1822-1876.
Dromore,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1822-1868, . .	1822-1838, . .	—
Dromore,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1818-1875, . .	1828-1842, . .	1828-1877.
Dromore,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1806-1870, . .	1798-1844, . .	1823-1872.
Dromore,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1821-1878, . .	1824-1848, . .	1826-1878.
Dromore and Kilbride,	Kilbride,	Mayo,	1	1845-1878, . .	1843-1858, . .	1842-1878.
Dromore,	Osway,	Kilkenny,	2	1860-1871, . .	1814-1850, . .	1814-1871.
Dromore,	Osway,	Kilkenny,	3	1758-1876, . .	1763-1850, . .	1764-1877.
Dromore,	Armagh,	Leitrim,	2	1725-1875, . .	1728-1842, . .	1727-1876.
Dromore (see Fintona).						
Dromore,	Osway,	Kilkenny,	1	1828-1875, . .	1858-1876, . .	1842-1875.
Dromore,	Derry,	Tyrosse,	2	1863-1877, . .	—	1858-1877.
Dromore (see Fintona).						
Dromore,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1821-1874, . .	1824-1867, . .	1822-1874.
Dromore,	Osway,	Queen's,	3	1731-1875, . .	1731-1878, . .	1731-1876.
Dromore,	Elphin (see T. Elphin and T. Elphin).	Elphin and T. Elphin,				
Dromore,	Elphin (see T. Elphin and T. Elphin).	Elphin and T. Elphin,				
Dromore,	Limerick,	Waterford,	8	1825-1868, . .	1824-1846, . .	1828-1837 & 1857.
Dromore,	Elphin (see T. Elphin and T. Elphin).	Elphin and T. Elphin,				
Dromore,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1808-1875, . .	1804-1845, . .	1803-1875.
Dromore (see Newtown).						
Dromore (see Kilbride).						
Dromore,	Clagber,	Monaghan,	1	1848-1877, . .	1842-1873, . .	1873-1875.
Dromore,	Clagber,	Monaghan & Tyrone,	3	1808-1875, . .	1808-1848, . .	1802-1877.
Dromore (see Kilmore and Kilmore).						
Dromore (see Donougha).						
Dromore,	Cork,	Cork,	7	1775-1877, . .	1775-1845, . .	1775-1877.
Dromore,	Clonfert,	Cork,	8	1768-1877, . .	1764-1845, . .	1810-1877.
Dromore,	Kilbride,	Clare,	1	1825-1877, . .	1827-1858, . .	1830-1877.
Dromore,	Kilbride,	Kilbride,	2	1848-1875, . .	—	1862-1873.
Dromore,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1818-1878, . .	1823-1844, . .	1828-1875.
Dromore,	Meath,	King's,	2	1818-1862, . .	1812-1843, . .	1821-1878.
(also see Galien.)						

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Fernmore,	Derry, .	Londonderry, .	2	1848-1878, .	—	1884-1877.
Ferns and Kilbride, .	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	9	1778-1878, .	1775-1876, .	1775-1878.
Fethard,	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	2	1781-1877, .	1781-1880, .	1781-1877.
Fidown,	Ossery, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1680-1877, .	1680-1878, .	1680-1877.
(also see Rathfriland Church.)						
Fidownagh or Donacavey,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1777-1878, .	1800-1850, .	1800-1878.
Finlagan,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	(Before) 1687-1876.	1686-1871, .	1684-1877.
Fitzmaurice (see Killybegs).						
Farfort (Strait Parish).	Cork, .	Cork, .	3	1838-1876, .	1838-1845, .	1846-1878.
Frankfield,	Castlemagner and Killybegs.					
Frankford Union (see Frankford (see Agbour).						
Gallen,	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1842-1875 .	1842-1882, .	1844-1878.
(also see Fermanagh.)						
Galltrim,	Meath, .	Meath, .	8	1800-1877, .	1801-1845, .	1800-1888.
Garristown,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	4	1831-1877, .	1831-1844, .	1831-1877.
Garrivagh,	Dromore, .	Down, .	8	1786-1878, .	1785-1848, .	1804-1878.
Garry,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	1	1698-1877, .	—	—
Gaulskill Church (see Gaulskill).						
Glankeon,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1778-1878, .	1788-1851, .	1790-1870.
Glencolumbkille, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1837-1876, .	1827-1848, .	1827-1877.
Glencraig,	Down, .	Down, .	1	1858-1877, .	—	—
Glencough (Kilnamett Parish),	Kilmora, period before 1850.	Leitrim, .	1	1836-1877, .	1836-1884, .	1836-1877.
Golart (see Laphy, for Gort (Kilnashinagh Par Gort).						
Gortree,	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	2	1803-1805, .	1806-1840, .	1805-1848.
Grange (see Killybegs).						
Grange (see Newcastle, Limerick).						
Grange Oneiland (see Grangeville).	Diamond, .					
Grangeville,	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1830-1875, .	1800-1880, .	1800-1875.
Great Connell and Ladytown,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	2	1811-1877, .	1807-1845, .	1808-1876.
Greystones,	Glendalough, .	Wicklow, .	1	1804-1877, .	—	—
Gulienagh,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1851-1877, .	—	1854-1876.
Hacketstown,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1780-1877, .	1780-1875, .	1780-1877.
Haggardstown,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	1	1844-1859, .	—	—
(also see Hignstown.)						
Hignstown,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	1	1828-1878, .	1828-1843, .	1820-1875.
				(Two unlisted).		
Holy Cross,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1784-1875, .	1785-1845, .	1788-1876.
Holy Trinity (or Christ Church),	Cork, .	Cork, .	18	1845-1866, & 1700-1877.	1844-1865, & 1721-1845.	1844-1865, & 1721-1870.
Hock and Templetown, .	Ferna, .	Wexford, .	1	1828-1875, .	1830-1852, .	1828-1864.
Horeloop (Ardarastraw Parish),	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1684-1877, .	1823-1871, .	1821-1876.
Horth,						
Ighermurragh,	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	1	1820-1871, .	1820-1864, .	1851.
Inch,	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	1	1820-1878, .	1820-1880, .	1820-1878.
Inch,	Down, .	Down, .	3	1767-1878, .	1764: 1791-1848.	1788-1878.
Inchigeelagh,	Cork, .	Cork, .	2	1817-1874, .	1813-1841, .	1826-1870.
Inchmahackey,	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	1	1841-1860, .	1841-1845, .	1845-1860.
Inchiskeen,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1823-1877, .	—	1823-1874.
Inchisnagh,	Lismore, .	Tipperary & Waterford, .	3	1801-1877, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1875.
Inchisnagh,	Kilmora, a Parish).	Leitrim, .	8	1827-1877, .	1826-1844, .	1823-1878.
Inchisnagh,	Conner, .	Armagh, .	2	1825-1878, .	1827-1844, .	1828-1878.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioec.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Births.
Kantark,	Clayne,	Cork, . .	1	1818-1877, .	1818-1848, .	1820-1824.
Kells,	Osory,	Kilkenny, .	4	1819-1877, .	1819-1874, .	1820-1877.
Kentstown,	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	2	1799-1877, .	1800-1870, .	1822-1870.
Kilbarrach (see North).						
Kilbarrow,	Killaloe,	Tipperary, .	1	1825-1877, .	1826-1844, .	1824-1877.
Kilbeg (see Newcastle).						
Kilbenny,	Emly, . .	Limerick, .	1	1839-1877, .	1842, . . .	1840-1871.
Kilberry,	Glendalough,	Kildare, . .	2	1821-1877, .	1820-1870, .	1821-1877.
Kilbry,	Meath, . .	Westmeath, .	2	1815-1870, .	1814-1869, .	1810-1876.
Kilbenna,	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1822-1828, .	1826-1848, .	—
(also see Molishige.)						
Kilbrow,	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	2	1804-1858, .	1806-1854, .	1804-1873.
Kilbride,	Elphin (see Fergus).	Roscommon, .				
Kilbride,	Fergus (see Elphin).	Wicklow, . .	2	1824-1876, .	—	1821-1873.
Kilbride (Blounton), .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, . .	1	1829-1877, .	—	—
Kilbride (Bray), . . .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, . .	1	1824-1876, .	1825-1872, .	1824-1878.
Kilbride (Knockly), .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, . .	1	1824-1876, .	1825-1872, .	1824-1878.
Kilbride (Knockly), .	Kilbala (see Dunferm).	Wicklow, . .	1	1824-1876, .	1825-1872, .	1824-1878.
Kilbride,	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1822-1876, .	—	1822-1828.
Kilbristal,	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1819-1877, .	1819-1843, .	1816-1873.
Kilcar,	Raphoe, . .	Donegal, . .	2	1819-1877, .	1819-1843, .	1816-1873.
Kilcaskin,	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1826-1876, .	1826-1852, .	1826-1871.
Kilcassagh (Meath), .	Meath, . .	Westmeath, .	2	1782-1873, .	1786-1844, .	1818-1873.
Kilcassagh (see Toms).						
Kilcassagh (see Dunbl).						
Kilcassagh,	Tum, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1825-1877, .	1824-1858, .	1826-1873.
Kilcassagh (see Dunbl).						
Kilcassagh and Thugha,	Mayo (see Lifford).	Mayo, . .	2	1825-1877, .	1825-1870, .	1826-1876.
Kilcassagh-Errie, . .	Kilbala, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1825-1877, .	1825-1870, .	1826-1876.
(also see Ballygaray.)						
Kilcassagh,	Achoery, . .	Mayo, . .	2	1770-1870, .	1812-1860, .	1770-1873.
(also see Kilcassagh.)						
Kilcassagh (see Agharell).						
Kilcassagh,	Cashel, . .	Tipperary, .	2	1822-1877, .	1822-1844, .	1824-1877.
Kilcassagh,	Fergus, . .	Wexford, . .	2	1786-1870, .	1792-1822, .	1822-1870.
Kilcassagh (see Molishige).						
Kilcassagh (see Molishige).						
Kilcassagh (see Drumcra).						
Kilcassagh,	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	1	1842-1870, .	—	—
Kilcassagh,	Kilmore, . .	Cavan, . .	4	1810-1874, .	1812-1863, .	1811-1877.
Kilcassagh,	Armagh, . .	Armagh, . .	5	1840-1877, .	1841-1847, .	1840-1876.
Kilcassagh,	Kilbala, . .	Clare, . .	2	1810-1874, .	1811-1842, .	1810-1873.
Kilcassagh,	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	1	1827-1877, .	1843-1844, .	1827-1874.
Kilcassagh,	Kilfenora, . .	Clare, . .	1	1820-1877, .	1827-1838, .	1827-1874.
Kilcassagh,	Kilbala, . .	Clare, . .	2	1799-1877, .	1828-1847, .	1821-1874.
Kilcassagh,	Cashel, . .	Tipperary, .	3	1792-1877, .	1798-1844, .	1792-1877.
Kilcassagh (see Ballygaray).						
Kilcassagh,	Ross, . .	Cork, . .	4	1796-1798, & 1794-1870.	1790-1798, & 1794-1843.	1796-1798, & 1794-1873.
Kilcassagh (see Lifford).						
Kilcassagh,	Elphin, . .	Roscommon, .	1	1822-1867, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1874.
Kilcassagh,	Ardagh, . .	Longford, . .	0	1812-1877, .	1810-1845, .	1812-1877.
Kilcassagh,	Elphin, . .	Roscommon, .	1	1842-1873, .	1842-1872, .	1842-1872.
Kilcassagh,	Kilbala (see Castlecomer).	Castlecomer, .				
Kilcassagh (see Ballygaray).						
Kilcassagh,	Kilbala, . .	Clare, . .	1	1822-1876, .	1822-1873, .	1822-1877.
Kilcassagh (see St. Mary).						
Kilcassagh (see Drumcra).						
Kilcassagh,	Raphoe, . .	Donegal, . .	4	1775-1872, .	1775-1845, .	1775-1877.
Kilcassagh,	Limerick, . .	Limerick, . .	2	1811-1870, .	1812-1823, .	1812-1870.
Kilcassagh,	Meath, . .	Meath, . .	8	1810-1877, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1873.
Kilcassagh,	Limerick, . .	Tipperary, .	1	1818-1877, .	1828-1845, .	1827-1874.
Kilcassagh,	Cashel (see Osory).	Kilkenny, . .	1	1824-1868, .	1828-1864, .	1824-1867.
Kilcassagh Church (Castlecomer).						
Kilcassagh,	Tum, . .	Galway, . .	1	1844-1877, .	—	—
Kilcassagh,	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	1	1821-1877, .	1822-1877, .	1822-1877.
Kilcassagh,	Achoery, . .	Sligo, . .	1	1820-1873, .	1821-1873, .	1820-1873.
Kilcassagh (see Ballygaray).						

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilhammett,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1812-1835,	1812-1835,	1814-1835.
(also see Glenfough in)	(this Parish.)					
Killea,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1817-1874,	1817-1867,	1817-1872.
Killead,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1818-1877,	1818-1845,	1817-1877.
Killeavey or Mullagh- gins,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1829-1877,	1819-1845,	1823-1877.
Killedan,	Ashbury,	Mayo,	2	1843-1876,	—	1844-1873.
(also see Kilmough?)						
Killeedy,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1838-1875,	1857-1865,	1858-1865.
Killeely,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1755-1874,	1745-1844,	1778-1872.
Killeenagh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1850-1877,	—	1850—
Killeenacole,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1817-1877,	1820-1812,	1823-1850.
Killeenvey,	Elphin,	Rooscommon,	2	1812-1877,	1813-1845,	1813-1877.
Killeratin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1811-1874,	1818-1876,	1840-1871.
Killermogh,	Osney,	Queen's,	2	1809-1877,	1809-1853,	1813-1872.
Killerry,	Ardagh,	Sligo,	2	1843-1873,	—	1843-1873.
Killgar,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1837-1877,	1816-1874,	1838-1877.
Killnasboy,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1832-1877,	1832-1845,	1832-1877.
Killnagh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1820-1877,	1827-1845,	1827-1873.
Killinkere,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1761-1877,	1827-1855,	1827-1877.
Killiskey,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1813-1877,	1818-1857,	1824-1876.
Killochragua,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1817-1877,	1819-1845,	1814-1877.
Killoclerana,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1827-1876,	1830-1873,	1854-1871.
Killoe (Templemahack),	Ardagh,	Longford,	1	1813-1877,	1833-1844,	1823-1877.
Kilmore and Kilguske,	(see Kilmore,)					
Killeglin,	Ardert,	Kerry,	2	1801-1877,	—	1802-1876.
Killetteran,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1769 & 1823- 1877,	1748-1781,	1768-1772, & 1820-1877.
Kilfough,	Down,	Down,	2	1807-1874,	1802-1842,	1802-1874.
Kilfowen,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1818-1875,	—	1831-1873.
Kilgar and Rattee,	Ardert,	Kerry,	1	1803-1868,	1803-1833,	1802-1854.
Kilmacalene (see Tuam- agh),	Kilmacalene,	Galway,	2	1787-1875,	1811-1864,	1827-1876.
Kilmacdonagh,	Osney,	Kilkenny,	2	1792-1876,	1845-1861,	1803-1877.
Kilmacow,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1823-1877,	1828-1845,	1828-1877.
Kilmacrennan,	Ashbury,	Sligo,	2	1817-1874,	1817-1841,	1823-1845.
Kilmactige,						
Kilmacrae (see Stillorgan),						
Kilmahon,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1775-1846,	1804-1844,	1773-1873.
Kilmahonagh (see Bally- loughagh),						
Kilmahonagh (see Oregan),						
Kilmattella and Templecalla,	Killaloe (late Emly),	Tipperary,	1	1759-1877,	1802-1870,	1804-1875.
Kilmavogue,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1814-1878,	1814-1845,	1813-1878.
Kilmina,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1821-1876,	1821-1845,	1846-1875.
(also see Burriskeole)	(see Burriskeole)					
Kilmocahill,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	2	1807-1865,	1813-1861,	1812-1869.
(also see Shanahilly)						
Kilmokea (see Whitecote road),						
Kilmonegan (see Clara),						
Kilmora,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1829-1877,	1829-1853,	1829-1877.
Kilmore,	Armagh,	(see Rich-Mo),	2	1859-1874,	—	1850-1874.
Kilmore,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1859-1874,	—	1850-1874.
Kilmore-Errie, and Kilcommin,	Killalea,	Mayo,	2	1835-1877,	1825-1844,	1826-1877.
Kilmuckridge or Ballyvalden,	Ferna,	Wexford,	2	1802-1878,	1803-1877,	1802-1878.
Kilmurry,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1841-1877,	—	1840-1873.
Kilmuby (see Kilmacrae),						
Kilmoghry (see Athdown),						
Kilmogrove (a),	Ross,	Cork,	1	1814-1877,	1815-1843,	1825-1874.
Kilmogrove (a),	Ross,	Wexford,	1	1826-1877,	1837-1868,	1827-1877.
Kilmogrove (a),	Ferna,	Cork,	1	1814-1864,	1829-1842,	1815-1873.
Kilmogrove (a),	Cloyne,	Wexford,	1	1822-1876,	1835-1873,	1836-1876.
Kilpatrick,	Ferna,	Wexford,	1	1822-1876,	1835-1873,	1836-1876.
Kilquane (see St. Patrick's, Limerick),						
Kilquane and Killoran (see Kilmore),						
Kilrannagh (see Kilmogrove),						
Kilroan,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1815-1874,	1820-1865,	1815-1876.
(also see Ringrone),						
Kilroan,	Ardagh,	Rooscommon,	2	1809-1877,	1808-1844,	1808-1878.

(a) For the United Parishes of Kilmogrove, Templemahack, and Templemahack, until end of 1829.

B 2

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Deaths.
Kilrosanty,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1800-1876,	1819-1841,	1843-1876.
Kilrossa,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1839-1874,	1844,	1844-1875.
Kilrush,	Ferna,	Wexford,	1	1838-1878,	1838-1873,	1838-1878.
Kilseilly,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1794-1877,	1790-1840,	1817-1876.
Kilshane,	Emly,	Tipperary,	2	1800-1877,	—	1839-1877.
Kiltagan and Kiltra- lagh,	Loughlin,	Wicklow,	6	1806-1878,	1806-1817, & 1820-1877,	1813-1873.
Kilbarnet,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1795-1873,	1798-1843,	1796-1797.
Kilvennon,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1806-1874,	1800-1840,	1806-1873.
Kilworth (see St. John's)						
Kinnegagh,	Glendalough, . . .	Carlow,	1	1826-1876,	—	—
Kinnelagh,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1794-1876,	1795-1844,	1796-1875.
Kinnitty,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1800-1877,	1801-1845,	1802-1877.
Kinsalebeg & Grange,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1817-1876,	1817-1837,	1841-1868.
Knockavilly,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1847-1876,	1846-1848,	—
Knockgraston,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1805-1875,	1805-1860,	1806-1871.
Knockmark,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1825-1876,	1837-1874,	1825-1875.
Knockmounne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1797-1876,	1797-1871,	1797-1877.
Lacken,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1833-1874,	1836-1843,	1854-1876.
Ladystown (see Great Laghy,)	Connell,	Donegal,	2	1836-1877,	1838-1843,	1836-1875.
(also for Gárla and Langfield, Lower,	Drumohilly,	Tyrose,	3	1824-1873,	1825-1843,	1826: 1817- 1878.
Lambryon (see Mayo)						
Lattin,	Emly,	(see Shrove?)				
Leck,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1824-1876,	1828-1855,	1835-1874.
Leckpatrick,	Derry,	Tyrose,	2	1810-1877,	1810-1840,	1810-1877.
Lifford (see Clonsilla Parish)						
Limerick (see St. Patrick's)						
Lisnally,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1830-1876,	1842-1845,	—
Lisbellaw,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1820-1877,	1820-1854,	1820-1877.
Lisnally,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1778-1877,	1778-1843,	1780-1872.
Litter,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1811-1876,	1811-1844,	1811-1871.
Lockeene,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1824-1873,	1824-1852,	1831-1876.
Lorra,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1832-1877,	1832-1842,	1822-1870.
Loughan or Castle- kieran,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1830-1876,	—	1835.
Loughglina,	Elphin,	Down,	3	1816-1877,	1820-1845,	1810-1876.
Loughgall and Arney,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1817-1877,	1818-1844,	1817-1874.
Loughmore,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1832-1877,	—	1854-1877.
Loughborough (Bun- blach),	Tam,	Mayo,	4	1821-1877,	1823-1845,	1820-1877.
Louthtown or Irwin- stown (see Clonsilla Parish)						
Luan,	Glendalough, . . .	Dublin,	2	1824-1877,	1825-1852,	1824-1872.
Lurganby C. E.,	Altona (see Clonsilla Parish)					
Macroom,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1757-1878,	1756-1845,	1757-1878.
Macully or Killelli- ken (sh.),	Ousey,	Kilkenny & Waterford,	4	1817-1877, (a)	1818-1863,	1817-1877.
Magheradroll,	Down,	Down,	1	1810-1866,	1818,	—
Magurnay,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1747-1876,	1756-1844,	1758-1876.
Maina Church (Par. Martyr Churchyard (see Mynnoth or Larn- kerry,)	Glendalough, . . .	Kildare,	5	1774-1878,	1792-1835,	1792-1878.
Mayo,	Tam,	Mayo,	1	1824-1870,	1825-1845,	1824-1875.
Meigh,	Armagh,	Armagh,	1	1831-1877,	1832-1840,	1833-1877.
Mevagh,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1821-1876,	1820-1848,	1822-1878.
Miltinstree (Drishane Parish)						
Miltownmalbeg (Kilfar- lay Parish)						
Moate (Kilnashagh Parish)						
Moatremy,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	4	1811-1877,	1811-1844,	1811-1876.
Moorehead,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1852-1874,	—	—
Mollahiffe,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1815-1878,	1845-1865,	1841-1869.
Mounamolin,	Ferna,	Wexford,	2	1820-1877,	1802-1877,	1820-1877.

(a) Also for Rathpatrick, Baptisms only.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Value.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Mount,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1808-1870, . . .	1807-1875, . . .	1807-1875.
Monaghan (see Newcastle).	Limerick).	Limerick).				
Monrovia,	Tinn,	Onslow,	1	1823-1876, . . .	1824-1872, . . .	1823-1870.
Mookland,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1826-1878, . . .	1827-1879, . . .	1826-1878.
Mothel,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1843-1873, . . .	1843-1875, . . .	1843-1878.
Mount Charles,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1808-1877, . . .	—	—
Mountfield,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1831-1877, . . .	1834-1843, . . .	—
Mount Thibot Church (see Tinnagh).	see Tinnagh).					
Mount Temple Church (see Ballinacorney).	see Ballinacorney).					
Mourne Abbey,	Clayne,	Cork,	1	1807-1877, . . .	1811-1845, . . .	1807-1877.
Moville, Lower,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1812-1877, . . .	1812-1882, . . .	1826-1873.
Moyglare,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1803-1878, . . .	1803—& 1833-1837, . . .	1797-1870.
Moygownagh,	Killina,	Mayo,	1	1850-1875, . . .	—	—
Moylary,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1810-1875, . . .	1810-1843, . . .	1820-1867.
Moylisker,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1795-1877, . . .	1812-1846, . . .	1792-1877.
Moyua,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1815-1874, . . .	1815-1808, . . .	1815-1877.
Moyne,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3	1815-1875, . . .	1815-1872, . . .	1817-1877.
Moyrus, Bennachan,	Tinn,	Galway,	2	1850-1870, . . .	—	1850-1873.
Moyrus, Roundstone,	Tinn,	Galway,	1	1841-1876, . . .	1844-1845, . . .	1840-1870.
Mull of Kintyre,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1802-1876, . . .	1804-1844, . . .	1847-1878.
Mullagh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1820-1876, . . .	1826-1844, . . .	1858-1875.
Mullaghadun,	Clagher,	Fermanagh,	3	1847-1877, . . .	1837-1843, . . .	1837-1878.
Mullaghbenck,	Armagh,	Armagh,	10	1737-1763, & 1813-1878, . . .	1737-1763, & 1812-1845, . . .	1737-1760, & 1815-1873.
Mullaghfad,	Clagher,	Fermanagh & Monaghan,	2	1830-1878, . . .	1837-1847, . . .	1850-1878 (a).
Mullinghass (see Killybeg).	see Killybeg).					
Mullingar,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1789-1877, . . .	1791-1845, . . .	1789-1877.
Mullinghass (see Killybeg).	see Killybeg).					
Munsterconnaught,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1838-1877, . . .	1838-1845, . . .	1835-1873.
Murragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1843-1877, . . .	1843-1848, . . .	1842-1877.
Nantman,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1804-1877, . . .	1804-1801, . . .	1805-1874.
Narraghmore,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	4	1721-1877, . . .	1723-1862, . . .	1721-1873.
Nasle, The (see Ballinacorney).	see Ballinacorney).					
Nasle,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	7	1740-1877, . . .	1742-1845, . . .	1740-1877.
Nearns,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1708-1877, . . .	1708-1848, . . .	1708-1876.
Nearns,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1792-1877, . . .	1813-1842, . . .	1812-1877.
Nearns,	Cork County,	(Clonfert Parish).				
Nearns,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	2	1833-1875, . . .	—	1850-1873.
New Ross (see St. Mary).	see St. Mary).					
Newtown,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1802-1876, . . .	1802-1844, . . .	1802-1875.
Newtown Crommelin,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1843-1873, . . .	1844-1862, . . .	1843-1877.
Newtown Cunningham,	(All Saints Parish).					
Newtown Gore,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1847-1877, . . .	—	1847-1877.
Newtown Hamilton,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1826-1877, . . .	1825-1845, . . .	1825-1875.
Newtownsville,	Clagher,	Tyrone,	8	1833-1877, . . .	1833-1846, . . .	1835-1877.
Nobber,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1800-1888, . . .	1806-1844, . . .	1803-1869.
Narney,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1820-1878, . . .	1821-1872, . . .	1820-1877.
O'Brienbridge,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1820-1875, . . .	1820-1845, . . .	1823-1877.
Odagh,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1826-1878, . . .	1827-1858, . . .	1824-1899.
Ogonillloe,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1807-1863, . . .	1807-1856, . . .	1808-1874.
Old Ross,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1801-1875, . . .	1801-1872, . . .	1801-1875.
Oregon (Rosenallis), (B)	Kildare,	Queen's,	8	1801-1877, . . .	1801-1873, . . .	1801-1877.
Oghlinema or Aughinema (see New Ross).	see New Ross).					
Philinstown (see Claghlin).	see Claghlin).					
Philinstown (Nugent),	see Barronstown.					
Pomeroy,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1780-1876, . . .	1783-1845, . . .	1780-1876.
Pomeroy Church (Aldershot).	see Aldershot Parish).					
Portlennane,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1805-1873, . . .	1820-1845, . . .	1805-1871.
Portloman,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1826-1877, . . .	1830-1845, . . .	1823-1876.
Portnashangan,	Meath (see Portloman).					

(a) Page entries relating to Marriages, 1875-9

(b) Union of the Parishes of Castleback, Kilmannan, Brynmere, and Roson Hill.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Dia-cone.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
<i>Portlucan (Agherton)</i>	<i>Parish.</i>					
Portlucan,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1807-1876,	1878-1880,	1818-1871,
Prehan,	Fenn,	Wicklow,	1	1827-1876,	1829-1872,	1828-1872,
Prinseil or Bally- burley,	Kildare,	King's,	1	1848-1875,	—	1847-1875,
Prior (see <i>Dromed</i>).						
Raddinstown,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1790-1877,	1816-1854,	1826-1877,
Rahan,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1773-1870,	1776-1869,	1778-1871,
Randolstown (Drum- mole) Parish.						
Rathackin,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1845-1871,	—	1845-1871,
Rathas,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1850-1869,	—	1850-1862,
Rath,	Killakee (see <i>Ardfert</i>).	Kilkenny,	1	—	—	—
Rathbally,	Ardfert (see <i>Ardfert</i>).	Ardfert,	1	1821-1870,	1822-1864,	1824-1873,
Rathbally,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1821-1844,	1827-1839,	1836-1841,
Rathbeggan,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1851-1877,	—	1852-1877,
Rathbournay,	Killmore,	Clare,	2	—	—	—
Rathbourn,	Meath (see <i>Ardfert</i>).	Ardfert,	2	1760-1875,	1780-1849,	1786-1791, & 1729-1877,
Rathcharlu,	Cork,	Cork,	2	—	—	—
Rathconrath,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1816-1874,	1819-1867,	1817-1862,
Rathcorry, C. & C. (Cath- lic) Parish.						
Rathkenny,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821-1870,	1826-1862,	—
Rathkloran Church,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1829-1862,	1830-1847,	1822-1862,
(For 1828-1733 see <i>Meath</i>).						
Rathlin,	Down,	Antrim,	2	1845-1877,	—	1845-1877,
Rathmore,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1733-1877,	1734-1864,	1734-1877,
Rathmullan,	Down,	Down,	1	1810-1870,	1823-1829 & 1875, one without date,	1825-1829, 1848, — & 1869-1878,
Rathpatrick (see <i>Meath</i>).						
Rathronan,	Limerick,	Tipperary,	2	1822-1876,	1822-1845,	1822-1877,
Rathronan & Ardagh, Parish.	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1710-1877,	1722-1872,	1722-1877,
Rathro (see <i>Ardfert</i>).						
Rathro,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1823-1844,	1824-1844,	1825-1877,
Raymundersey,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1807-1877,	1808-1845,	1818-1877,
Redcross,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1830-1873,	1830-1860,	1830-1878,
Reynolds (see <i>Ossory</i>).						
Rich Hill, Killmore Par- ish.	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1837-1877,	1838-1845,	—
Ridgeway and Killmore, Parish.	Cork,	Cork,	2	1808-1877,	1740-1844,	1808-1873,
Riverstown (see <i>Thames</i>).						
Riverstown (see <i>Thames</i>).						
Riverstown,	Clagher,	Monaghan,	2	1835-1878,	—	1835-1878,
Riverstown,	Berry Parish,					
Riverstown,	Rosecommon,					
Riverstown,	Elphin,					
Riverstown,	Enniscorthy,					
Riverstown,	Tram,	Galway,	2	1845-1878,	—	1845-1873,
Riverstown,	Ferna,	Wexford,	1	1828-1878,	1832-1872,	1828-1876,
Riverstown,	Killmore,	Lalrim,	2	1827-1870,	1828-1845,	1828-1876,
Riverstown,	Ardagh,	Westmeath,	2	1816-1878,	1817-1846,	1816-1873,
St. Andrew,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1876-1877,	1872-1884,	1871-1888,
St. Anne, Ballyun- screen,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1819-1876,	—	1821-1877,
St. Ann Barr (see <i>Fraser</i>).						
St. John, Killwarlin, near Hillsborough,	Down,	Down,	2	1844-1877,	—	1844-1877,
St. John (Cloverhill Church),	Killmore,	Cavan,	2	1860-1870,	—	1861-1876,
St. John (see <i>Longford</i>).						
St. John (see <i>Shamrock</i>).						
St. Mary, New Ross,	Ferna,	Wexford,	3	1763-1876,	1764-1862,	1764-1876,
St. Mary and St. Pat- rick, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	8	1712-1877,	1732-1870,	1722-1878,
St. Matthew, Shankill, Belast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1846-1871,	—	—
St. Michael,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1749-1872,	1750-1852,	1750-1861,

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

[illegible]

1a) Burials chiefly at Aughtlish.

(3) Including Barrels for Multifurcated and Toughmen.

(c) Including Riverstown, Kilmacolans, and Drumcollam.

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	District.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Timogue,	Leighlin, . .	Queen's, . .	2	1802-1875, .	—	1803-1875, (a)
Timoleague, . . .	Ross, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1824-1877, .	1825-1852, .	1825-1875, .
Tipperkevin, . . .	Glendalough, .	Kildare, . .	1	1827-1828, .	1832-1867, .	—
Tobbercurry, . . .	Achoary, . .	Sligo, . . .	3	1832-1875, .	1833-1865, .	1835-1877, .
Tomraney,	Killalee, . .	Clara, . . .	1	1825-1875, .	1829-1865, .	1830-1875, .
Toomea (Battlebridge Church),	Elphin, . . .	Rosecommon, .	1	1839-1877, .	1840-1861, .	1875, .
Treadingstown, . .	Osney, . . .	Kilkenny, . .	2	1851-1875, .	—	1856-1871, .
Trough (see Errigle), .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tubrid,	Lismore, . .	(see Ardara) for period 1791-1810, .	—	—	—	—
Tullowney (see Timogue), .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tullymore,	Cloyne, . . .	Cork, . . .	1	1850-1871, .	—	1875, —
Tynagh (see Cappanore), .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tynagh,	Clonfert, . .	Galway, . .	2	1815-1875, .	1819-1844, .	1824-1865, .
Ullard,	Leighlin, . .	Kilkenny, . .	1	1820-1852, .	1827-1857, .	1835-1846, .
Ullane (see Ballingarry), .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valton (see Castlestown), .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ventry,	Ardfert, . .	Kerry, . . .	2	1821-1875, .	1827-1862, .	1863-1875, .
Wells, (b)	Leighlin, . .	Carlow, . . .	1	1802-1875, (b)	1803-1861, (b)	1803-1875, (b)
Whitechurch (New), . .	Dublin, . . .	Dublin, . . .	3	1824-1877, .	1827-1845, .	1824-1877, .
Whitechurch and Kilmokea,	Fores, . . .	Wexford, . .	2	1764-1875, .	1788-1865, .	1785-1877, .
Whitechurch,	Lismore, . .	Waterford, .	5	1807-1875, .	1808-1854, .	1810-1875, .
Whitechurch,	Osney (see Ovens), .	—	—	—	—	—
Youghalarra, . . .	Killalee, . .	Tipperary, .	3	1803-1875, .	1841-1845, .	1844-1875, .

(a) For Parishes of Timogue, Dysertmore, Killalea, and Tullowney. (b) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.

Inventories
required from
additional
Incumbents.

Some Parochial
Records un-
attachable.

Changes in
Staff.

28. In the first issue of circular A, this Office was guided by the Report of the Irish Church Commission, 1868, which purported to set forth the several benefices as they existed at that date, shortly before the disestablishment. It has been found that numerous district churches and chapelries were then in existence which are not included in the Commissioners' Report. Circular A has been issued to the Incumbents of these benefices; and a considerable number of Inventories has been received. The proceedings in respect of these additional Repositories will form two volumes, supplemental to the eighteen vols. of Parochial Ledgers already compiled.

29. It has also been ascertained that some, and, it is supposed, a considerable number of, Parochial Records exist in the hands of persons who do not come within the definition of "Parochial Officer" in the fourth section of the Act 38 and 39 Vic., c. 59, and are, consequently, out of the control of this Office, as at present empowered under section 5.

30. The staff of this Office was, during the past year, temporarily reduced by the retirement of Mr. Berry (appointed 26th March, 1868), and Mr. Cox (appointed 3rd April, 1872), who have been advanced to other positions in Her Majesty's Civil Service.

There has necessarily been some delay in filling the vacancies. That caused by the retirement of Mr. Berry was filled up by the appointment, on the 18th of June, 1878, of Henry Crichton Weir, esq., A.B.

31. The literary inquiries during the year have embraced Wills, Pleadings in Chancery, Faculty Books, Grants, Inquisitions, and Documents, elucidating the History of the Palatines, of the counties Monaghan, Down, and Clare, of the Cromwellian settlers, and of various families in the country.

32. I beg to acknowledge the following donations to this Office during 1878:—Eleven volumes of Record Publications, sent through the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and two volumes of like publications sent through the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland; also facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon MSS., and facsimiles of National Manuscripts of Ireland, Part II., sent through H. M. Stationery Office.

All which is humbly submitted to your Grace.

Dated at the Public Record Office
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,
this 18th day of March, 1879.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Grace, that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN, M.R.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER OF THE ROLLS—THE
ELEVENTH REPORT of SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper
of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated
1st February, 1879.

SIR,—Referring to my Tenth Report, your Honor will find at page 27 that a large number of MS. "Books of Entries," Civil and Military, were at the date of that Report ready for Transfer, and are fully described therein. These MS. "Books of Entries," amounting to 632 volumes, have now been transferred, properly indexed and prepared. I have received during the past 12 months a considerable contribution of State Papers from the Council Office, Dublin Castle, and I subjoin a catalogue of their contents. One volume of this collection is the Council Book, 1630 to 1638 ($\frac{A}{B}$), hitherto missing, but now restored to the collection. It is a book of much interest and historical value.

The INDEXING of the important COMMONWEALTH SERIES is in course of active progress, but the undertaking is of much greater magnitude than I anticipated. Still, it is so important, and will, I have no doubt, be of such essential public utility, that I do not hesitate to devote time and care to it. At present these Commonwealth Records, all-valuable in an historic point of view, are well-nigh closed books of reference for want of the guidance of indexes. Of this collection, consisting of 56 MS. volumes, 44 are now indexed, and 12 only remain to be done. Of the extent of the indexes, an idea may be formed from the fact that some contain from three to four thousand subjects and names. I need not point out to your Honor how important these indexes will prove. By their aid an inquirer will be enabled, without loss of time, and with little trouble, to turn at once to the very subject or name in which he is interested, and thus public and private history will be largely elucidated.

The COUNCIL PAPERS received during the year have been examined and press-catalogued, and arranged in a preparatory state for being eventually placed in cartons. The COUNCIL BOOKS and MAPS have also been examined, labelled, and press-catalogued.

GOVERNMENT SEARCHES have been numerous, probably about the average, and have occupied much time and labour.

During the past year the unindexed "MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS" of 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864 have been indexed in slips and secured in cartons, and the displaced documents have been put into their proper bundles. More immediate attention was given to these four years, as the searches required by Government refer constantly to them. These years are the last of the series of miscellaneous papers at present in my charge.

In addition to this work the papers of the years 1846, 1847, 1848,

1849, and 1850 have been labelled, and carefully placed in the numbered cartons.

RECEPTION OF DOCUMENTS.

During the past year the following Papers have been transmitted from the COUNCIL OFFICE, Dublin Castle, to this Department.

I. COUNCIL ORDERS.—112 parcels, 1800 to 1851.

II. CHURCH PAPERS concerning Unions, divisions and other modifications of Glebes, and removal of the sites of churches in the Dioceses of Achonry, 1808-1851; Ardagh, 1823-1856; Ardfert, 1813-1850; Armagh, 1807-1850; Cashel and Emly, 1807-1846; Clogher, 1824-1852; Clonfert, 1830-1850; Cloyne, 1815-1855; Connor, 1825-1854; Cork, Cloyne, Ross, 1816-1854; Down, 1817-1849; Dromore, 1814-1845; Dublin, 1814-1857; Elphin, 1831-1835; Emly, 1807-1853; Ferns, 1809-1847; Kildare, 1821-1854; Kilfenora, 1821-1854; Killala, 1822-1857; Killaloe, 1819-1855; Kilmacdnagh, 1843-1850; Kilmore, 1817-1855; Leighlin, 1807-1854; Limerick, 1830-1852; Lismore, 1813-1854; Meath, 1809-1844; Ossory, 1839-1857; Raphoe, 1822-1844; Waterford, 1817-1849.

III. CHURCH PAPERS.—Original Acts of Council, 1806-1835.

IV. PAPERS concerning LUNATIC ASYLUMS.—Tenders, Expenses, &c., 1821 to 1857, excepting the years 1833, 1855, and 1856.

V. PAPERS concerning CHANGE OF ASSIZE TOWNS; ADDITIONAL QUARTER SESSIONS.—Division of Counties and Parishes.—Antrim, 1820-1838; Arinagh, 1829-1836; Cavan, 1834; Cork, 1836; Donegal, 1829-1851; Dublin, 1837-1844; Galway, 1811-1846; Kerry, 1828-1839; Kilkenney, 1836-1837; Leitrim, 1824-1837; Limerick, 1836-1844; Longford, 1836; Louth, 1836-1838; Mayo, 1834; Meath, 1836-1839; Roscommon, 1837; Sligo, 1836-1838; Tipperary, 1814-1838; Tyrone, 1830-1837; Waterford, 1837-1845; Westmeath, 1835-1839; and Wicklow, 1837-1844.

VI.—RETURN OF ALL THE COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS IN IRELAND, which from the year 1796, to the period of the Union (1st January, 1801), were subjected to Insurrection Act, passed 1796, and how long respectively, made out in chronological order.

VII.—LISTS OF APPROBATIONS OF ELECTIONS OF MAYORS, &c., of Towns, with warrants enclosed, 1838-1841.

VIII.—PAPERS relative to PETTY SESSIONS TOWNS.

IX.—TITHE APPEALS, 1834-1844, 2 bundles.

X.—PROCLAMATIONS (printed) unbound, 1815 to 1865. [Years 1828, 1834, 1835 and 1855 wanting].

XI.—A large collection of ORDNANCE SURVEY, and other MAPS.

During the past twelve months the following MS., and printed Books, have been transmitted from the Council Office to this Department.

I.—PROCLAMATIONS, printed, 1618-1829, 27 volumes.

II.—DOMESTIC LETTER BOOKS, 1711-1848, 12 vols.

III.—APPROBATION BOOKS, 1711-1842, 7 vols.

IV.—FIANTS BOOKS, 1711-1846, 13 vols.

V.—LAY IMPROPRIATOR.—Tithe Owners Relief, 1831-1833.

VI.—PROVINCE OF ARMAGH AND DUBLIN.—TITHE OWNERS RELIEF, 1831, 1832, 1833, No. 1.

VII.—PROVINCE OF CASHEL AND TUAM.—TITHE OWNERS RELIEF, 1831, 1832, 1833, No. 2.

VIII.—LUNATIC ASYLUMS, 1836-1851.

- IX.—CLERGY RELIEF FUND, 1831, Abstract No. 1 and 2.
 X.—ECCLESIASTICAL LETTER BOOK, 1834–1866.
 XI.—TITHE CLAIMS, 1832–1833.
 XII.—ALPHABET OF THE NAMES OF THE CLERGY WHO HOLD LIVINGS IN THE GIFT OF THE CROWN.
 XIII.—PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE, ATTENDANCE BOOK, 1831–1832.
 XIV.—CROWN LIVINGS, 1775–1854.
 XV.—NAMES OF PERSONS PROFESSING THE POPISH RELIGION, WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE, 1775.
 XVI. MINUTE BOOK (Rough) Privy Council, 1777–1780.
 XVII. AN ALPHABETICAL LIST of Unions and Divisions of Parishes, and the sites of churches changed, commencing 1711—Extracted from the Order Books—Ending 1869.
 XVIII. AN ALPHABETICAL LIST of the several Deaneries and Livings in the several Dioceses in Ireland that are in the disposal of the Crown, with the names of the present Incumbent, corrected to 15 December, 1750.
 XIX. LETTER BOOK.—Revenues and Patronage, 1832; Ecclesiastical Commissioners' Letter Book, 1830–2.
 XX. COUNCIL OFFICE.—SPECIAL LETTERS, 1844–1845. This Book contains Lists of Fees.
 XXI. MEMORANDA FOR THE CHIEF and UNDER SECRETARIES, 1839–1855.
 XXII. LETTER BOOK ON ACTS INTO ENGLAND, 1786–1791, 2 MS. vols.
 XXIII. LETTER BOOK OUT OF ENGLAND, 30 Jan., 1830—10 April, 1856, 1 MS. vol.
 XXIV. MINUTES.—CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE, 2nd Division, 1844, 1845, and 1846.—4 volumes, unbound.
 XXV. LIST OF MAGISTRATES, 1838.
 XXVI. RECORD OF THE YEOMANRY OF IRELAND, 1843.
 XXVII. REPORTS FROM THE COMMISSIONERS ON THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF IRELAND, 1810–1825.—5 vols. printed.
 XXVIII. INQUISITIONUM IN OFF. ROT. CANO. HIBERNIE REPERTORIUM LAGENA: ULTONIA.—2 vols., printed.
 A number of other MS. and printed volumes, of minor importance, have, with the foregoing collection, also been transferred from the Council Office to this Department.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,

1st February, 1879.

APPENDIX 2.

LETTER from CLERK of the COMMISSIONERS OF PATENTS to the
CLERK of the RECORDS and WRITS, Chancery Division.

Office of Commissioners of Patents,
4th December, 1878.

SIR,—The Commissioners of Patents having recently instituted an inquiry into the work performed in the various branches of their Office, with the view of effecting such alterations as from time to time become necessary, it has occurred to them that it is probable that the arrangement made so far back as 1852 for transmitting transcripts of Letters Patent, certified printed copies of specifications, and the drawings accompanying the same, and of disclaimers and memoranda of alterations, and certified duplicates of all entries in the "Register of Proprietors" to Dublin, may no longer serve any useful purpose, or warrant the annual expenditure which is incurred in their preparation, transmission, storage, and custody.

I am, therefore, directed by the Commissioners of Patents to request that you will be good enough to favour them with an expression of opinion as to the desirability of continuing the supply of the whole or a part of the documents which have up to the present date been regularly sent to you from this Office.

I am also directed to state that the printed specifications are now issued to the Public Libraries of a large number of towns in the United Kingdom, as well as to Public Offices in the United Kingdom, the Colonies, and foreign countries, in bound volumes, each containing one hundred specifications, with indexes of names and subjects; and the Commissioners of Patents will feel much pleasure in substituting these volumes for the separate certified copies of specifications and drawings at present transmitted, in case you approve of the discontinuance of the certified copies, but still desire to receive printed copies of the specifications for reference.

I have the honour to be, sir, your obedient servant,

(Signed), H. READER LACK,

Clerk of the Commissioners of Patents.

W. Sullivan, esq., Clerk of the Records and Writs, Chancery Division, Supreme Court of Judicature, Dublin.

LETTER from the DEPUTY KEEPER to the CLERK of the RECORDS
and WRITS, Chancery Division.

Public Record Office,
11th December, 1878.

DEAR SIR,—In reference to the Circular of the 4th inst., from the Commissioners of Patents, inviting an expression of opinion as to the desirability of their continuing a supply of the whole or part of the documents transmitted from the Patent Office to the Chancery Division in Ireland, which you have had the goodness to forward to me, I have to observe, first, that my duty as Deputy Keeper is to take charge of and preserve for the public such Inventions-Patents, with their ancillary

documents, as you may have enrolled and find it convenient to transmit to me, and that I have made adequate arrangements for receiving, sorting, and depositing such Records at their present, or even at a more rapid, rate of transmission for many years to come.

Next, I wish to say that if my opinion were proper to be submitted to the Commissioners, I would not be prepared to advise that the complete nature of the collection, as heretofore deposited here, should now be altered, although it, no doubt, contains some documents not necessarily included in the transmissions contemplated by the Act 15 & 16 Vic., c. 83, s. 29, which is, I believe, the enactment now in force in this matter.

I am, dear sir, very faithfully yours,

(Signed),

SAMUEL FERGUSON.

To the Clerk of the Records and Writs, Chancery Division.

Record and Writ Office, Four Courts,
Dublin, 13th December, 1878.

DEAR SIR,—I have to acknowledge yours of yesterday, and, in replying to the Circular of the 4th inst., have referred the Commissioners of Patents to your views, and expressed my full concurrence in them.

I am, dear sir, yours faithfully,

(Signed),

WILLIAM SULLIVAN.

Sir Samuel Ferguson, Deputy Keeper Public Records.

APPENDIX 3.

1558.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1 (6478). Grant to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, keeper of the Great Seal; of authority to hear and determine causes.—At Dublin 14 Dec., i, 1558. * (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 5.)
- 2 (94). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—14 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 172.)
- 3 (99). Grant to Richard Edwards; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—14 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 175.)
- 4 (6053). Pardon to Henry Radclief, [lieutenant of the forts] of Lax and Ophaly.—[14 Dec., i.] *Fragment*. (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 9.)
- 5 (6054). Pardon to John Donkerly, sovereign of the town of Nase [otherwise called John], "vitteller" of the Newe fort in Leix, William Berde and Richard Jackes, clerks, John Lennan, of Killusky, co. Kildare, Patrick Lennan, [his brother], and Thomas Molghan alias Person, of the Fort in Leix, serving man, late of Cloughran, co. Dublin; especially for the homicide of Hugh Dowlyng, late of the Newe Fort, by said Molghan.—[14 Dec., i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 10.)
- 6 (6066). Pardon to Hugh Coren, archbishop of Dublin, keeper of the great seal.—[15 Dec., i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 6.)
- 7 (133). License to Gilbert Corren, prebendary of Wycklo; to be absent in England for six months, and to take with him three horses and £40 sterling.—At Dublin, 15 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 192.)
- 8 (14). Pardon to Conatus OMolloye alias prior OMolloye, of Doro (Darrow), Andrew m'Gerott Dalton, of Ballenkagher, Henry m'Gerott Dalton, of the same, William Dalton, of the same, Thomas Dalton, of Ballydrellan, James m'Richarde Dalton, of Milton, Nicholas m'Rycharde Dalton, of the same, Richard Dalton, of Balleathe, and William Duffe, of Ballenbogher.—15 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 8.)
- 9 (58). Pardon to sir John Power, knt., lord baron de le Power and Carraghmore, in the county Waterford.—15 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 7.)
- 10 (37). Pardon to Rory OChonor, Kahir M'Owen, Kidagh M'Cor-muck, Cormock oge, Teige ODaly, Donogh O'Dalee, Connor M'Hommys, Ferrall Owlenane, Gerald M'Shane, Rory OMoyne, Ony OTowghir, Dermot duffe OHerin, Teige m'Cahir M'Owen, Pheilim M'Garraide, Rory m'Teige M'Daie, Teige m'Cayer M'Daye, Hugh Toaye, Diermod MacOgwaynan, Terioughe roo M'Donogh, Meaghe Omvyne, Nicholas OFolane, Shane ballaugh OHommys, William OSwerta, David M'Gilberd, Owen duff Ogwynan, Pheilim boy M'Twelowgh, Teige m'Cahir bane, Malaghlyn more M'Lyse, Edmund roo OHolane, Patrick OConnor, Connor M'Gilpatrick, Teige M'Gilpatrick, Conon m'Briene M'Carye, Morrougho M'Owen, Hugh OColgane, Morrougho OMoyne, Edmund OMoyne, Kallough M'Kedee, Shayne OMoyne,

* Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth, Vol. I. By James Morris. Dublin, 1861.

1558.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lysaughe M'Morthe, Edmund OHery, Donoghe OHeryn, Neil OHeryne, Donogho OHerin, Donill ODermot, Cormock OHaly, Teige ODuffe, Shane boy OFarrall, Feaughe ODuff, Callough OConor, Thomas M'Garraird, Shane M'Coce, Melaghelin OHomnys, Teige OHimnes, Conor OLinche, Richard OBoylane, Shane duffe OBoilane, Feaughe dufe M'Morthe, Rory M'Arte, Falie M'Donill, Patrickrwo M'Owen, Rosse M'Quynne, Cahir M'Quynne, Hugh OCoyse, William OCoishe, Donald OCoyse, Shane OCoyse, Teige OCoyse, Donoghe OGolgane, William OCollane, and Shane duffe M'Richard.—16 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 12.)
- 11 (44). Pardon to Teige M'Dermide, Sherehee M'Morriertaghe, Gilpatryke M'Morriertaghe, Gilpatrick M'Dermode, Fardorough M'Daye, and Dermot M'Teige, of Leix, kerns.—16 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 11.)
- 12 (8). Grant to John Cuffe, of Waterford; of the goods and chattels of Edmund fitzDavid Power, late of Corran, co. Waterford, gent., outlawed for the murder of his brother Maurice.—16 Dec., i.
- 13 (113). Grant to Richard Talbot, of Templeoge, gent.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench, lately held by Walter Kerdiffe. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—16 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 170.)
- 14 (5609). Grant of English liberty to Dionysius OChoran, chaplain, Waterford diocese, Philip OCorran, and John OCorran, laymen, of co. Waterford, Richard Shallon, William Allon, and Nicholas Allon, and their issue. For a fine of 20s., and each person to pay the fee of the lord chancellor and the master of the rolls.—16 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 39.)
- 15 (30). Pardon to Nicholas Heron, of Laughlin, co. Carlow, captain, or constable, and Giles Hovenden, of Levedistowne, co. Kildare, gent.—17 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 13.)
- 16 (134a). License to Henry Radclif, knt., lieutenant of the forts of Leix and Ophaly; to be absent in England until the following Easter, taking with him twelve soldiers of his retinue. He is to appoint a sub-captain in his absence.—17 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 193.)
- 17 (111). Grant to Patrick White, knt.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 english.—18 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 171.)
- 18 (28). Pardon to Gerald More m'Olyver, James Ewe, James Tute, John Acase, Maurus OLyne, Brian OFerran, Theobald M'Malrogh, John Acallay, John OMelone, John OCulleman, Morritogh ODempsey, Owin OMorry, Patrick O'Dowan, Rosse M'Gilpatrick, and Philip M'Gilpatrick oge, of the country of Leix, kerns.—22 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 14.)
- 19 (26). Pardon to Dermot OHenys, Falley M'Garrett, Brian M'Morrogh, Lysaughe M'Moryce, Conor Aphaye, Maurice ODynne, Thady OHennys, and Thomas begge.—24 Dec. i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 17.)
- 20 (27). Pardon to Peter FitzHenry, of Kylkevan, co. Wexford, gent., and Richard Haye fitzJohn Haye, of Tacomshan, same co., horseman.—24 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 16.)
- 21 (29). Pardon to Francis Harbarte, of Portelester, knt., and Henry Cowley, of Carbyre, gent.; especially for the murder,

1558.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by the said Harbarte, of Johu Brennaghe alias Walshe, of Killyver, co. Meath, husbandman.—24 Dec., i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 15.)

- 22 (63). Pardon to Rory MacTeige, Phaly MacMorghe, Arthur MacRory, Pheaghe M'Connoghor, Shane O'Doyne, Owen M'Connoghor, Gilpatrycke OMole, Cahir M'Connoghor, Edmund OMolone, Arthur M'Morghe, Phaly MacTeige, Donoghe O Kaylan, Meyler M'Gilberte, Morihertaghe MacPhelym, Thomas O Aghoyne, Rosse M'Voyne, Richard MacJames, and Tyrlagheero, kerns.—24 Dec., i.

1558-9.

- 23 (139). License to Henry Draycott, gent., chief remembrancer of the Exchequer; to be absent in England for six months.—4 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 194.)

- 24 (132). License to John Goldsmyth, gent., clerk of the Council; to be absent in England for twelve months.—8 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 195.)

- 25 (107). Commission to Patrick Barnswall, of Kilmahioke, gent.; to be sheriff of the territory of OBirns country and of the county Dublin; for one year.—8 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 417, art. 215.)

- 26 (6481). Commission to Patrick [Barnswall], of Kilmahioke, gent., to execute martial law in O Birnes and the Toles countries, on all persons not having 20s. of hereditaments, found to be felons, rebels, enemies or notorious malefactors, and to punish with death or otherwise; to treat with rebels, give safe conducts, and conclude terms as directed by the lord justice.

[8] January, [i.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 140.)

- 27 (95). Grant to Robert Dillon, of Newton of Trym, gent., one of the council in Ireland; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—9 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 173.)

- 28 (141). Livery to Christopher Sedgre, of Dublin, merchant, son and heir of William, and kinsman and heir of Richard Sedgre, late of Ballibaghill; of the lands of Birtonston galway, late held by the said Richard and Genet Dongan, formerly of Dublin, widow. Fine £6.—10 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 203.)

- 29 (2). Pardon to Peter Archedeken, of Kilkenny, merchant.—23 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 18.)

- 30 (64). Pardon to William owre O Kearowell, of Ely I Kerowell, gent.—23 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 27.)

- 31 (97). Grant to William ower O Kearowell, of Ely I Kearowell, gent.; of the office of captain of the country of Ely I Kearowell, as well of those of his own nation as all others dwelling in the country. To hold during good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and profits as other captains in the marches.—23 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 199.)

- 32 (6479). Commission to Francis Cosby, [sheriff] of Kildare; to execute martial law in the territories of Leix, Ophaly, Irre, and Glynmalry, as in No. 26.—[23 January] i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 141.)

1558-9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 33 (105). Commission to Francis Cosby, of Even, gent.; to be sheriff of Kildare; during pleasure.

(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 208.)

Commission to Patrick Cusake, of Gerardston, gent.; to be sheriff of Meath; during pleasure.

(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 209.)

Commission to Thomas Le Straunge, of Loughsewdy, gent., captain of Athlone; to be sheriff of Westmeath; during pleasure.

(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 210.)

Commission to Matthew Haye, of Tacumshane, gent.; to be sheriff of Wexford; during pleasure.

—24 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 211.)

- 34 (106). Commission to Nicholas Heron, of Leighlen, gent.; to be sheriff of Carlow; during pleasure.

(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 212.)

Commission to James Comerford, gent.; to be sheriff of Kilkenny; during pleasure.

—24 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 213.)

- 35 (96). Grant to Barnabas Scurlocke, of Bectif, gent.; of the office of attorney general at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—26 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 169.)

- 36 (51). Pardon to Thomas Doben, of Keppaghe, co. Kilkenny, gent., Patrick Doben and William Doben of Lisnetane, same co., kerna.—26 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 19.)

- 37 (40). Pardon to William Bremlingham, of Killyane, co. Meath, gent., late sheriff of Meath, Richard Clynche, of Newcastle, John Molan, of Dublin, clerks, and John Clynche, of Killene.—27 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 20.)

- 38 (55). Pardon to John Furlongo, of the Horetowne, co. Wexford, gent.—27 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 22.)

- 39 (6480). Commission to [Henry] Stafforde, gent., constable of the castle of Dongarvan; to execute martial law in the county of Waterford, upon all persons (not having 20s. a year in hereditaments, or £10 in chattels) found to be felons, [rebels], enemies, or notorious malefactors, and to punish them by death or otherwise; also to treat with enemies and rebels within the county, and for that purpose to give safe conducts, and to conclude such terms as directed by the lord justice.—27 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 142.)

- 40 (135). License to Thomas Danyell, vicar of Fonteston, diocese of Kildare; to be absent for seven years, in consideration of his goods and houses having been plundered by rebels.—28 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 198.)

Endorsed: his fiant, vs.
his patent, xxiii. iiid. } xxiii. (recte xxxii) st.
the writ, xxd.
the recogn. iis.

inde Harper, xiii. st.

and so remains, xxs.

1558-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 41 (101). Grant to One O'Molaghlyn O'Maddy alias Molaghlyn modder O'Maddy, for forty fat cows for victualling the castle of Mylike; of the office of captain over all of his nation in O Maddens country, and the land of O Maddens on either side the Shennyn, except the lands belonging to the castle of Milyke. To hold during pleasure. The said One will give bonaght for forty galloglas (scotici) for fifteen days in the year, or more, if more has been accustomed formerly.—*Not dated.* [— January, i.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 200.)
- 42 (104). Commission to Edward Gearnon, of Gerionston, gent., according to ancient form and custom of Ireland; to be sheriff of Louth, during pleasure.—10 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 417, art. 216.)

Commission to Gerald FitzGerald, of Tomaston, co. Limerick, gent.; to be sheriff of Limerick, during pleasure.—10 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 417, art. 217.)
- 43 (77). Pardon to Thomas Saundres, of Dublin, fletcher; reciting that it had been found by inquest before Michael FitzSymon and Nicholas FitzSymon, sheriffs and coroners of the city of Dublin, that he had, in self defence, slain Griffin Davers, soldier.—12 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 21.)
- 44 (5606). Grant of English liberty to George Roche, a subject of the Emperor, and Anthony, Robert, Richard, and Andrew Roche, his sons, and their issue. Fine 20s.—14 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 40.)
- 45 (140). Livery to Gerald, son and heir of William Wellesley alias Wesseley, of Dengyn, co. Meath, esq. Fine 40 marks sterling.—18 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 202.)
- 46 (6482). Commission to William Assheley and Thomas Bramley, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the territories of Cowley, Mourne, and Newry, as in 39.—19 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 144.)
- 47 (6483). Commission to Humfrey Warne, gent., one of the captains of the army; to execute martial law in the county Louth, as in 39.—20 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 143.)
- 48 (62). Pardon to Richard Johnson, clerk or chaplain.—20 Feb., i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 24.)
- 49 (91). Pardon to Francis Agard, of Graunge Gormon, by Dublin, esq.—24 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 23.)
- 50 (127). License (on account of the war with France) to Gabriel Galvani, merchant, of Argusa, in the parts of Slavonia; to trade with French or Bretons, and to import 100 tuns of wine, 200 tons of salt, 200 tons of iron, and dry wares of the kinds of spicery, grocery, and linen drapery, within one year, to the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Drogheda, and Dundalk, and to take return cargoes not exceeding the value of the goods brought. No more men to be brought than are necessary to sail the ships and for trading, and no arms of any kind.—27 February, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 197.)

1558-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 51 (126). License (on account of the war with France) to Thady Duff, Richard Fegan, Patrick Sarisfelde, Christopher Sedgrave, William Handcocke, and Patrick Goughe, citizens and merchants of Dublin; to trade with French or Bretons, and to import 1,000 tuns of wine, 400 weigths of salt, 1,000 tons of iron, and kyntelageum, in each ship, to the value of £100, within three years, to the ports of Wexford, Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalk, and to load with return cargoes not exceeding the value of those brought.—*Not dated* [— February, i.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 196.)
- 52 (142). Pardon to Patrick Doben, of Lesnetane, county Kilkenny, and Thomas Tuite, of Tuiteston, county Westmeath, gentlemen, Dermot O'Dowlyne, Morough O'Dowlyne, Donald O'Dowlyn, and Donoghe O'Dowlyn, of Leix, kerns.—20 March, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 28.)
- 53 (6388). Commission to Nicholas Heiron, of Laughlen, Francis Randall, of Catherlaugh, and Shane O'Bare, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Carlow, *as in* 39.—20 March, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 150.)
- 54 (6485). Commission to Richard Butler, knt., viscount Mount-garet, and Nicholas Deverox, knt.; to execute martial law in the territories of Fasaghbentry and the Morroes country, *as in* 39.—20 March, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 145.)
- 55 (6487). Commission to Thomas le Strange, of Athlone, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, *as in* 39.—20 March, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 146.)
- 56 (6488). Commission to Richard Butler, knt., viscount Mount-garet, Edmund Butler, esq., brother of the earl of Ormond and Ossory, James Comerford, sheriff of Kilkenny, and Walter Houthie, of Kenles, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, *as in* 39.
Similar commission for county Kildare, to Gerald, earl of Kildare, John Alen, of Alenscourt, by the Newbridge, knt., and Meiler Hussey, of Milussey.—20 March, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 147-8.)
- 57 (6486). Commission to Philip Isam, seneschal of the liberty of Wexford, Nicholas Dewer[ox], knt., Matthew Haye, sheriff of Wexford, and Anthony Colcloight, gent.; to execute martial law throughout the county of Wexford, except the territories of Fasaghbentry and the Morroes country, *as in* 39.—23 March, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 151.)
- 1559.
- 58 (128). Protection for Michael Wallace, of Are, in Scotland, *Engish.* Gilbert Stoughton, of Duleke, and Robert Birsall, of Dublin, merchants, for one year, and license to trade in Scotlande, Danske Fraunce, and Flaunders, and other dominions of the Queen's allies, in merchandize to the extent of 100 tons, each voyage, to the havens of Dublin, Carlingfourde, Dondalk, Drogheda, Skerres, Wexfoud, Waterfoud, or Rosse, and to take return cargoes not exceeding the value of those brought.—1 April, i.

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 59 (1). Pardon to Brassell Shennaghe alias Foxe, chief of his nation; Annabla ny Malaghlen, his wife; Cahir Shynnaghe m'Tybbote, Brassell, and Coughagory, sons of Bryan Shennaghe, Kedaugh m'Tybbote Shennaghe, Tybbote m'Tybbote Shennaghe, Moriartaghe M'Kegan, Moriartagh O'Kegan, Rory O'Kenga, Don-ylly O'Kenga, Faghny M'Kede, Carbry Shennaghe, Molaghlen M'Kor-gran, Breen O'Flanagan, Tyrlaghe O'Flanagan, Tyrlaghe M'Kegan, Gyllernewe M'Kegan, Breen O'Doinge, Teige O'Doinge, Neyll O'Callan, Donaghe O'Brannagan, William O'Brannagan, Owen M'Cormycke, Hugh M'Cormyke, Hugh M'Shonekene, Thomas M'Shonekene, Ferroll O'More, Thomas O'Kevan, Rory O'Knayll, Conghor O'Calharle, Owen M'Conly, Dermot M'Liece, Geoffry O'Ferrall, Breen O'Ferrall, Robert M'Agayll, Tyrlagho M'Shennaghe m'Tybbote, Chayer m'Hughe, and Arthur m'Hughe, fol-lowers of the said Brassell Shynnaghe.—1 April, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 38.)
- 60 (3). Pardon to John Power alias Shane moyle, of Whitleston, county Waterford, husbandman, and Richard O'Haly, of Water-ford, carpenter.—5 April, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 26.)
- 61 (4). Pardon to David Forlong, of Cornewall, county Wexford, kern, John duf Forlong, of Ballymellen, kern, Henry Forlong, of Cornewall, Thomas roo m'Gerrott, of Ballybane, Edmond Farlong m'Gerrott, of Ballyhey, James riangh Forlong, of Bally-mellen, Edmund m'Thomas Furlong, of Harrieston, Richard fynne Forlong, of Keylocks, Simon fyn Forlong, of Homeston, HenryRoche, son of Alexander Roche, of Artcoman, gent., William Nassy, of Roehenlande, kern, Philip fitz William Forlong, of Brykoteston, Patrick earraugh Forlong, of Glan, Philip Forlong, of Bregorten, gent., James fitz Phillippe, of the same, Thomas boye Forlong, of Glan, kern, and Maurice m'Doyne O'Fowlo, late of Clonsharraugh, kern.—5 April, i.
(Cal. P.R. p. 399, art. 25.)
- 62 (49). Pardon to Owin duff M'Conle, Henry More, and Hugh Lawles.—12 April, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 33.)
- 63 (5). Pardon to Arthur O'Morgho and Morgan O'Morgho, of the country of O'Morgho, horsemen, Dermot M'Phelim, Patrick dowe O'Boige, James M'Phelim, and Gerald O'Lasse, of the same.—13 April, i.
(Cal. P. R., p. 390, art. 29.)
- 64 (6492). Commission to Richard Butler, knt, viscount Mount-garret, Edmund Butler, esq., brother of the earl of Ormond and Ossory, James Comerforde, sheriff of Kilkenny, Walter Howthe of Kenlys, gent., and Patrick Sharloe, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, as in 39. Similar commission to Christopher Plunket, lord of Killene, Christopher Plunket, lord of Donsany, and Patrick Cusako, of Gerrardeston, gent., sheriff of Meath; for the baronies of Margallin, Kenliys, and the half barony of Fower in the co. Meath.—13 April, i.
(Cal., P.R., p. 410, art. 154.)
- 65 (6). Pardon to Redmund Fitzgerald, of Rahangen, co. Kildare, gent., alias Redmund oge, late sheriff of Kildare, and

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bartholomew Russell, of Swordes, co. Dublin, gent., clerk of the crown of the Chief Place.—22 April, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 30.)

- 66 (7). Pardon to Edmund Power fitz Davide, of Rathenegernagh, co. Wexford, horseman, Walter Keting fitz David, of Bowley, same co., horseman, Edmund Power fitz Piers, of Slaide, kern, Robert Power fitz William, of Grove, kern, Piers Power fitz Richarde, of Bowley, kern, Henry Laffan fitz Nicholas, of Slade, horseman, John Wyken fitz David, of Graige, kern, and Nicholas Power fitz Gerone, of Kilbreny, in said co. kern.—24 April, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 32.)

- 67 (6060). Pardon to George Stanley, [knt., marshal] of the army, John Sankey, and Edmund Segarston, gentlemen. *This pardon includes the clause relating to heresies and lollardies, found in the pardons of Queen Mary's reign.*—[24 April, i.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 35.)

- 68 (50). Pardon to Cale m'Donnough O'Connor, Con m'Donnough O'Connor, Cale m'Moriertagh O'Connor, Callaugh m'Caheer O'Connor, Rory ro m'Art O'Connor, and Brene m'Gyldo M'Donell, of Byrton, in Offalloy, kerns.—25 April, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 34.)

- 69 (6490). Commission to Henry Cowley, esq., one of the captains; to execute martial law in the territories of Offaley, Kinnaliagh, and Pherkeall, the barony of Carbury, Fertullagh, and Farrinclandermod, as in 39.—28 April, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 410, art. 155.)

- 70 (88). Pardon to Donald O'Daran, of Ophalley, chaplain.—30 April, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 37.)

- 71 (87). Pardon to Eugene Maguenissa, bishop of Down and Connor.—1 May, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 36.)

- 72 (90). Pardon to Gilpadrick O'He, of Monhin, co. Kildare.—2 May, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 31.)

- 73 (89). Pardon to Nicholas Fitz Henry alias Fitz Henrys, of Kilkevan, co. Wexford, gent., son of Thomas Fitz Henry; especially for the death of Gaspar Synnot, gent., of the Grange of Banoo, in the same county. Provided that the said Nicholas shall not enter the county Wexford for five years on pain of forfeiting this pardon.—15 May, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 72.)

- 74 (5604). Grant of English liberty to Terence Oochonghor, clerk, and his issue.—15 May, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 41.)

- 75 (86). Pardon to John Hunt, soldier; especially for the murder of Philip Onary, soldier.—30 May, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 79.)

- 76 (36). Pardon to William Cwyn, of Followe, co. Waterford, kern.—31 May, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 73.)

- 77 (109). Commission to Maurice M'Garilte, of Dromane, knt.; to be sheriff of Cork; during pleasure.—At Droghyath, 1 June, i.

- 78 (80). Pardon to James Hore, of Balieston, horseman, Thomas Hore fitz Nicholas, of the same, kern, Robert Hore fitz Nicholas, of the same, kern, Philip Hore fitz Nicholas, of

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kylmore, kern, and Gerald M'Donell duf, of Melchicocke, kern.
—2 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 78.)
- 79 (35). Pardon to George Roche fitz Jordan, of the city of Limerick, merchant.—5 June, 1. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 74.)
- 80 (33). Pardon to Connor OHiernan, of Birton, husbandman, and Rose Birne alias Reix ny Byrne, of Castell Richard, widow.—7 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 76.)
- 81 (5603). Grant of English liberty to Dionysius OHennos, clerk, and his issue.—9 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 42.)
- 82 (34). Pardon to Edmund Buttler, of Cloughnowe, co. Carlow, esq., and Richard Merry alias OHowlaughan, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, yeoman.—10 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 75.)
- 83 (61). Pardon to Matthew, son of Cornelius MacBrien, and Maurice, son of Matthew MacBrien, of the diocese of Emly, clerks.—10 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 77.)
- 84 (60). Protection for Matthew, son of Cornelius MacBrien, and Maurice, son of Matthew MacBrien, clerks; and confirmation in their benefices obtained by papal provision, viz., Matthew, in the archdeaconry of Emly, the prebend of Dunleisg, the vicarages of Karrygynivis alias Templibrydan, Gryen, and Tuathelugin, and the chapel of Lyscormake; and Maurice, in the prebend of Lattyn, the vicarages of Dunmun and Lung, and of Ballynlocha and in the chapel of Lathrechlay, in the diocese of Emly.—14 June, i.
- 85 (264). Lease to Laurence Hawmond, gent.; of the manors of ^{English.} Tryme and Moygeare, co. Meath, Rathfild, Mawdleysfield, Mocha Mareshoke, Mareshoke, Churchfild, Dyerslande, [Stonefild], Mychefeld, Pillemensland, Parkfild, Horsecrosse, Brodemead, of the demesne lands of the manor of Tryme, the lands of Parkcton, [Leyeton] and Stapleton, cottages and gardens [in Tryme], £8 8s. rent out of Donlyvers, Molybondrysahe, Balligor-Laghe, and Carbraghe, 2s. out of [Bedlowyston] mill, 2s. out of a weir on the Boyen at Bedlowyston, 12d. out of Walter Lynce's land in the fields [of Tryme], 15s. out of Thomas Dyllon's land in the manor of Tryme, 2s. 3d. out of the shop of Robert [Martynell], and 2s. 3d. out of the shop of Patrick Martynell in Tryme, the lands of [Clony], Ballyrowyn, Galeston, Ballymulmurry, Batreston, Dowleston, Ballybrennoke, Ballycona, Ballycorry alias Roryeston, Horsenewton, and Doggeston, co. Meath; excepting the castle of Tryme, the lands of Kylmorry, the custom days for repairing the castle and the petty customs of Tryme. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £65. Recites a previous lease, *fiant* No. 246 Philip and Mary, surrendered. Sped at Dublin, 26 January.—14 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 201.)
- 86 (138). License to Philip Isame, gent., seneschal of the liberty of Wexford; to be absent in England 8 months, and to take with him 3 horses and £66 13s. 4d. sterling.—16 June, i.
- 87 (84). Pardon to William Sutton, of Ballykerocke, co. Wexford, gent., and Gerald, his son.—16 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 83.)

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 88 (53). Pardon to Anthony Power, of Waterford, gent., late sheriff of Waterford, Edmund fitz David Power, of Kilbarrymeden, gent., Maurice fitz Robert Power, of Balleyvalken, gent., and David duf Power, of Ferremannagh, kern.—17 June, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 111.)
- 89 (59). Pardon to Patrick Forstall, of Clongaugh, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, James Forstall, of the same, yeoman, Geoffry Patricke, of the same, husbandman, Robert Patrick, of the same, kern, Nicholas Henebre, of the same, husbandman, Maurice Henebre, of Nicholston, and James OBroder, of Molum.—17 June, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 80.)
- 90 (83). Pardon to David Fannyng, kern, John Butler fitz Thomas, horseman, Walter Butler, horseman, John Shortall, kern, Edmund Butler fitz Richard, horseman, and John Butler, horseman, all of Buttlerswood, co. Kilkenny.—17 June, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 81.)
- 91 (79). Pardon to James Gough, of Waterford, gent., late constable of Dongarvan.—18 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 82.)
- 92 (125). License to John Parker, esq., master of the rolls, for eight months, to buy in Ireland 500 stone of wool, and export it from the havens of Carlingforde, Dundalke, Drogheda, Skerres, Malahyde, Howthe, Bloike, Dalkie, Wicklow, Arcloo, Wexford, Waterford, or Rosse, to England or elsewhere.—24 June, i.
- Endorsed*: "The consyderatyon that thys lycens ys graunted ys for y^e the within named Johan Parker hath set up within thys realm as well tapyserry making as hattes to ye benefyte and comodite of thys cuntre; to ye doing of whych he must have out of England and Flaunders as well colored wooll and cruell as other things necessary for those mysteryes, whych he ys not able to bye by reason of ye extreme los in ye exchange of ye money; for ye help of whych and inhabling hym to procede in hys honest enterpryce thys lycens ys graunted."
- 93 (131). License to John Glynne, prebendary of Clemethan; to be absent in England for 2 years.—24 June, i.
- 94 (85). Pardon to Richard Cusake, of Gerrardeston, co Meath, gent., and Gerald Dardes, of Templanston, co. Westmeath, gent.—28 June, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 85.)
- 95 (57). Pardon to Henry Johnson, soldier.—29 June, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 84.)

- 96 (6225). Certificate on a commission dated 10 April, i.; assigning to *English.* Thomas Barnewall, of Moylagh, county Meath, gent., freedom of subsidy for his lands in Moylagh and Ballinlagh. In pursuance of the statute 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, c. 12, *Printed Statutes*, vol. i., p. 223 3., by which all lords, knights, esquires, and gentlemen, who are charged by reason of their lands to go or send to hostings, roads, or journeys, for the service of the realm, and that have their chief dwellings in the country out of the cities and privileged towns, shall be freed from the payment of subsidy for so much of their lands as shall be thought sufficient for their own manurance, ploughing and cattle, in their chief dwelling place.—*Dated* [] June, 1559,

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 97 (82). Pardon to Patrick Cusake, of Gerrardeston, county Meath, gent; Henry Duf, Malaughlen Duf, and Thomas Duf, of the same; Cabell Duf, of Rathode, Ennose Duf, and Ferrald OGibney.—6 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 86.)
- 98 (22). Pardon to Thomas Dillon, of Newe forte, in Lex, soldier; especially for the death of William Gibbon, soldier or kern, late of New forte.—13 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 122.)
- 99 (5611). Grant of English liberty to Thady O'Kerroll fitz Donnoghe, of Dunnemaghan, burgessa, Mollaghlyne O'Heegan, of the same, husbandman, Donnogh O'Kerroll, of the same, and Johanna Bolgar, daughter of Morghoo O'Bolgar, of Knocktoffere, and their issue.—14 July, i.
- 100 (81). Pardon to Patrick Sherloke, of Burnechurche, co. Kilkenny, gent., Nicholas Heding, of Cowlaghmore, same co., husbandman, Robert Power, of Donill, county Waterford, gent., Peter Power, of the same, gent., Peter fitzRobarte moile, of Ballylanine, gent., Richard fitzRoberte, of Ballenebano, gent., Shane moile O'Donnill, kern, Edmund Fitz Benet, of Ballenknokagh, priest, Nicholas fitz Richard FitzWalter, of Ballengarran, kern, Shane m'William ne counte, Walter Rothe m'William ne counte, kern, Thomas macMorishe Power, of Donnill, kern, Maurice m'William duffe, and Shane Crone m'William duffe, of Ballenekilly, husbandman.—17 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 87.)
- 101 (42). Pardon to James Nugent, of Dysert, county Westmeath, Gerald Dyllone m'William, of Dromyrane, same county, Brien M'Sid, of the same, galloglas, Hugh M'Meiler, of the same, kern, Thomas riogh M'Glyn, of Newetone, Peter Ketinge, of Ballysonane, kern, and Edmund Ketinge, of the same.—21 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 91.)
- 102 (66). Pardon to Gerald, earl of Kildare and baron of Ophalye, Thomas, son of Oliver FitzGerald, Gerald, son of Oliver FitzGerald, Christopher, son of Oliver FitzGerald, Oliver, son of Richard FitzGerald, of Maynothe, and Meiler Husseye, of Milhussey, gentlemen. (*Includes heresies, &c., as in 67.*) —21 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 125.)
- 103 (67). Pardon to Robert Tyrry fitz Olyver, of Corck, merchant.—21 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 88.)
- 104 (78). Pardon to Robert Holmes; especially for the death of Leonard Willes, mariner.—28 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 89.)
- 105 (41). Pardon to Christopher Dillon, late of Trym, yeoman; for having entered the shop of Stephen Dowdall, of Athboy, merchant, and stolen £60 sterling.—29 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 90.)

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 106 (15). Pardon to Philom alias Philip m'Shane M'Genys, and Rose Bryne, daughter of James Bryne, late of Clonebolge, now of Castell Ricard, county Meath.—3 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 96.)
- 107 (32). Pardon to Thomas Botiller, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Walter Howth, of Kenles, Robert Shethe, Edmund Sheth, of Kilkenny, merchant, and Peter Drilinge alias Dryland, of Kilwarghan, county Kilkenny, freeholder.—4 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 94.)
- 108 (31). Pardon to James fitzHenry Creaghe, of Kilmallocke, co. Limerick, merchant, and Maurice fitzEdmond Gwerr, of Clonsyre, same county, or of Cork, carpenter; especially for escapes of prisoners out of gaol.—5 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 93.)
- 109 (43). Pardon to James Barnewall, of Brymore, Michael Cusake, of Rathhalron, Patrick Barnewall, of Crickeston, Roger Finglas, of Porterston, Thomas Beling, of Kilkoskan, Robert Russell, of Sheaton, gentlemen, Christopher Fagan and Thomas Wyrall, yeomen.—5 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 92.)
- 110 (102). Grant to Radulph Cocerell, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Council. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 sterling, and all fees received by John Alen or John Goldsmyth—5 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 176.)
- 111 (5607). Grant of English liberty to Patrick O'Gawney, of Corckhenry, and Thomas Marnayne alias Mananayue, of Casshell, co. Tipperary, chaplains.—5 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 401, art. 44.)
- 112 (6619). Grant of English liberty to John mac Teig MacCarty, and John O'Dwyre, of Cork, merchants, and their issue.—5 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 401, art. 43.)
- 113 (5608). Grant of English liberty to Donald O'Clowan, Odo O'Somaghan, and William O'Conour, chaplains and their issue.—9 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 401, art. 45.)
- 114 (136). License to Walter Marwarde, esq., baron of Skryne; to be absent from Ireland for 5 years, for the purpose of study and other business.—9 August, i.
- 115 (76). Pardon to Dermicius or Derby Leyn, of the Litle Ilande, co. Waterford.—9 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 98.)
- 116 (16). Pardon to Thomas Le Strange, of [Lough]sewdy, esq., sheriff of Westmeath.—10 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 109.)
- 117 (18). Pardon to Luke or Fieghe O'Toill, of Castell Kevyn, gent., William Harroll, and James Greene, horsemen.—11 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 107.)
- 118 (6620). Pardon to Richard Fitz John, of Fianston, co. Meath, gent.; of intrusions and alienations of the lands of Cowloke Rathe

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Cowloke and the forty acres by Cowloke. Fine 20s, paid by John Wycombe, of Dublin, gent.—11 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art 206.)

119 (103). Grant to John Parker, master of the rolls; of the office of chief serjeant or bailiff of the county and country of Connaght. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—13 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 177.)

120 (137). License to Nicholas Bagnall, knt.; to be absent from Ireland for one year.—13 August, i.

121 (17). Pardon to Robert Fleming junior fitz James, of Drogheda, merchant, and Thomas Fleming fitz James, of Siddane, co. Meath, gent., his brother.—16 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 108.)

122 (21). Pardon to Bernard or Breen O'Callé, of Keloge, and Richard Eustace, of Kilcollen, co. Kildare, gentlemen.—16 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 99.)

123 (12). Pardon to Patrick O'Lallour, Moriortagh m'Hugh O'Lallor, Dermot O'Lallor, and Moriortagh merghé M'Gilpatrick, of Leix, kerns.—17 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 104.)

124 (13). Pardon to Obscurus or Ferderogh m'Donell oge Maguenissa, Donald oge, his brother, Imerus m'Art Maguenissa, Bernard O'Doran m'Donell, John O'Doran, his brother, Magonius O'Doran, his brother, Reymund O'Doran, Arthur, his brother, Patrick oge O'Doran, Patrick oge M'Gilroagh, Maurice M'Cugin, Patrick flavus O'Marogan, Obscurus or Ferderogh M'Ianna, Edmund, his brother, Maurice M'Ianna, Philom M'Inlene, Terence, his brother. Tuall M'in-Lene, Magonius, his brother, Donald M'Ianna, and Bernard m'Eoin Iowroan.—17 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 103.)

125 (20). Pardon to William Handcock and Patrick Goughe, of Dublin, merchants.—17 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 101.)

126 (23). Pardon to Walter moore Roche, of Barnton, co. Wexford, gent., or kern, and Richard Howle, of Kyldowan, said co., husbandman.—17 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 100.)

127 (25). Pardon to Peter Shortall fitz Edmund.—17 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 124.)

128 (47). Pardon to John Botiller, of Kilcahe, co. Tipperary, James Comorforde, of Ballymucka, now sheriff of Kilkenny, Walter Butler, of Ballynedonagh, James Gall, of Ardecollom, and Colo M'Melmory, of Ballyncnocan, co. Tipperary.—17 August, i.
(Cal. P.R. p. 406, art. 114.)

129 (19). Pardon to John Standishe, clerk, doctor of theology, archdeacon of Glyndelagh.—18 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 102.)

130 (65). Pardon to Maurice Fitz Gerot, rector of Kilcurnan, and Maurice, the younger, son of Maurice Fitz Gerot, of the Geraldines, clerks.—18 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 105.)

131 (11). Pardon to Robert Cusake, of Dublin, alderman.—25 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 106.)

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 132 (52). Pardon to Johanna Mac Grane, late of the Shope grange, co. Louth, wife of Richard Cardife; especially for the murder of Neil O'Gialghous, mason.—26 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 112.)
- 133 (6562.) Grant to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the office of treasurer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as James, late earl of Ormond or the earl of Desmond had.—26 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 412, art. 168.)
- 134 (24). Pardon to John Parker, of Tecroghan, co. Meath, esq., master of the rolls, and John Challoner, and Roger Challenor, of Lambay, gentlemen.—27 August, i.
(Cal. P.R. p. 407, art. 121.)
- 135 (38). Pardon to Edmund Barnewall, treasurer of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, and John Burnell, of Castroknocke, gent. 27 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 120.)
- 136 (39). Pardon to John Scmer, of Kilcaa, co. Kildare, yeoman; especially for the murder of James Tuit, kern.—27 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 119.)
- 137 (46). Pardon to Ferr m'Donell O'Bren, and Ouin roo m'Donell, of the co. Carlow, kerns.—27 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 115.)
- 138 (48). Pardon to John Holyday, soldier, late of the Isle of Wight, in England, mariner, and Richard Clifforde, soldier; especially for the death of Hugh Whelocke, soldier, slain by Clifforde.—27 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 113.)
- 139 (54). Pardon to Edmund Archdecon, of Rathenewr, co. Kilkenney, William Archdecon, of the same, Redmund Archdecon, of Ballyhobbug, said county, William O'Dowle, of Balligaie, same county, Philip Brennagh, of Ballynoan, Patrick Lavane, of Rathenewr, and Donald O'Dowle, of Hollowgher, said county, kerns.—27 August, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 110.)
- 140 (56). Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Tulle, esq., Tirrelaghe Kevanagh, of Ballintrane, Morgho O'Bryn, of Bridiston, Owen m'Shane O'Brin, of Neweastowne, Brien m'Cahir O'Bryn, of Butlersgrange, Dalogh O'Bryn, of Gracecastle, Donoghe O'Leyne, of Downan, Thady O'Leyne, of Balleroell, Donogh m'Shane ball O'Bryn, of Ballivindyn, William Nolane, of Killynvrive, Morgho m'Dermot Nemea, of Crossclohe, Ealagh oge O'Bryn, of Neweaston, Robert Walshe, of Tulle, Nicholas Tue, of the same, David O'Doran, of the same, Donell owre O'Bryn, of Butlersgrange, Shane ballagh O'Bryn, of Gracecastle, Ferreaghe O'Kealle, of Aredristin, James O'Reane, of Gracecastle, Shane enase O'Bryn, of Tulle, Shane sharrif O'Byrne, of Newston, Donoghe m'Tirrelagh Kevanaghe, of Ballintrane, Morgh m'Moriertagh O'Bryn, of Ballyurkyne, Arthur m'Moriertagh O'Bryn, of Tulle, Donoghe m'Moriertagh O'Bryn, of Tulle, Shane O'Curryn, of Ballintrane, Shane mac James more m'Cahir O'Bryn, of Tulle, Feoris m'James O'Bryn, of Tulle, Thady mac James O'Bryn, of Tulle, Tirrelaghe duf O'Bryn, of Butlersgrange, Thomas Cantwell, of Neweaston, Gilpadrick riough O'Bryne, of Tulle, David Neboke, of Butlersgrange, Art boy Kevanaghe, of Tulle, Gerald mac Brien O'Bryn,

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Tulle, Shane rwo O'Bryn, of Tulle, Dermot mac Lone O'Bryn, of Tulle, and Donaghe mac Art' Kevanagh, of Tulle, servants of the said Edmund Butler.—27 August, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 117.)

- 141 (45). Pardon to Walter Gall, of Galleston, David Gall, Richard Gall, Edmund Gall, of the same, James O'Broder, of Molom, and Thomas Bourko, of Grenaght, co. Kilkenny.—28 August, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 116.)

- 142 (98). Grant to Peter Dormer, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the offices of clerk of court, prothonotary, keeper of writs and records, and clerk of the crown and peace within the liberties and counties of Carlow, Waterford, Kilkenny, Tipperary, and the cross of the same; also the office of clerk of the peace and of assizes in the same counties. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Bartholomew Russell or Walter Archer had.—i.*

- 143 (100). Grant to Patrick Clinche; of the office of transcripitor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—*Not dated* [i.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 174.)

- 144 (110). Commission to Henry Stafford, esq., constable of the castle of Dungarran; to be sheriff of Waterford; during pleasure.—*Not dated* [i.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 417, art. 214.)

- 145 (5610). Grant of English liberty to Cornelius O'Conghor, of Kilmallock, [], Philip Wonyu, of the same, tailor, (David M'Cormuck *struck out*), and John O'Curmok, of the same, chaplain, and their issue.—*Date defaced*.

- 146 (6055). Pardon to Edward Bulkley alias Buckley, gent., constable of the castle of Muligh.—*Not dated* [i.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 118.)

- 147 (6056). Pardon to Geoffry Futtey, of Carrick, co. Tipperary, husbandman, and Thomas Whyte, of the same, mason; especially for the murder, by White, of Shane Morrho, of Carrick, husbandman.—*Not dated* [i.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 95.)

- 148 (6057). Pardon to Laurence Plunkett, of Rathmore, co. Meath, gent.; for assaults and robberies on Thadeus O'Moryle, of Moiasker, husbandman, Richard Bege, of Freyseliston, gent., Brien O'Gonoe, of Loghanra, and Thomas O'Cronam, of Kilskir, husbandman (the last with the aid of Caier rwo O'Reylle, of Gisle, kern), all in county Meath.—*Not dated* [i.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 97.)

- 149 (120). Grant to Robert Dyllon, of Newton by Trym, esq., one of the Privy Council; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench, vice John Bathe. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £45 sterling.—At Dublin, 3 September, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 183.)

- 150 (112). Grant to James Bathe, of Dromoonraigh, esq., one of the Privy Council; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer, which he already held. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £45 sterling.—At Dublin, 3 September, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 182.)

* This and six following fiants were signed by Sir Henry Sydney as lord justice.

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 151 (121). Grant to John Synnot, gent. ; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—3 September, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 181.)
- 152 (117). Grant to Patrick Whyt, knt. ; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £30 English.—10 September, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 186.)
- 153 (116). Grant to Walter Goldinge, gent. ; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 187.)
- 154 (118). Grant to Patrick Clinche, of Skrine ; of the office of transcripitor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 185.)
- 155 (119). Grant to John Quatermas ; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 184.)
- 156 (123). Grant to Richard Edwards, clerk ; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 179.)
- 157 (123). Grant to John Durnynge ; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 180.)
- 158 (130). License to Thomas Ithell, master of arts, rector of Castelcnock ; to be absent in England for three years, for the purpose of study and other business.—29 September, i.
- 159 (75). Pardon to Romnetus Walche, of Little Grandge, Tereletus m'Mullmore O'Reyly, of Martry, Theobald Dise, of Clonmore, and Richard Digname, of Molinger.—7 October, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 128.)
- 160 (72). Pardon to Morgh M'Teige oge, Patrick M'Morgha, William M'Morgh, Donell M'Morgh, William m'William M'Aboye, Edmund M'Donell, Morgh M'Carwell, Moriortagh M'Carwell, Donnough M'Carwell, Patrick M'Carwell, Donald M'Davye, Patrick M'Aboye, Teig duf, and Donnough M'Morgh.—10 October, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 123.)
- 161 (74). Pardon to David M'Moriortagh, Moriortagh M'Dermodd, Molrone M'Dermodde, Patrick M'Langhlen, Teig O'Dowlyn, Patrick O'Dowlyn, and Donnough O'Dowlyn.—10 October, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 127.)
- 162 (124). Grant to John Plunket, of Donsoughley, esq., one of the Privy Council ; of the office of chief justice of the Chief Place, vice Gerald Aylmer, knt. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £66 13s. 4d., sterling—[12] Oct., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 188.)

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 163 (6206). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster, 7 June, i., to Henry Draycot, of Marinerston, gent.; of the site of the monastery of the B.V.M. of Dueleke, the lands of Dueleke, Grange alias Rughegrange, Corbally, Callaghton alias Callyaghton, Rydder alias Rodder, Milton, Daveslande alias Daweslande, and Fowlerston, county Meath, (rent £40 17s. 7d.); the lands of Marinerston alias Marinerstowne, Great Bebeck alias Bewbeck, Little Bebeck alias Bewbeck, Bebeck alias Bewbeck by Kenles, county Meath; premises in the town and franchises of Drogheda, the water mill and land called the Glyanes in the town of Marynerton, of the possessions of the monastery of Furness in England, (rent £19 10s. 4d.); the lands of Clereston and Norreston, county Wexford, of the possessions of the earl of Shrewesbury, (rent 26s. 8d.); the site of the hospital of S. Leonard by Dundalke, messuages and land in Dundalke, the Rath, the Mawdelens, Lurgyn, and Dromiskyn, county Louth, and all other lands belonging to the hospital, (rent £11); the lands of Scaternaghe, Daves-ton, Maceston, and Hogenston, of the possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted, (rent £10 16s. 10d.); the great stone house and the lands of Colpe alias the grange of Colpe, (rent £4 17s. 1d.), and Marinerston, (rent 4s. 8d.), of the possessions of the priory of Lanthonye by Gloucester in England, and land at Dueleke in the meadow of the abbey, (rent 2s. 6d.). To hold in tail, by the service of one knight's fee, at the rents above mentioned. Recites fiant No. 20 Mary, and leases of the remaining lands from W. Brabazon, knt., 17 June, v., Ed. VI., and G. Stanley, knt., 24 May, iv. and v., Ph. and Mary.—16 October, i.

Much defaced, and in great part illegible. See enrolment.

(Cal. P.R., p. 419, art. 225.)

- 164 (92). Grant to Richard Talbot, of Templeoge, gent.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the fees he already had.—17 October, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 190.)

- 165 (93). Grant to Luke Nettervill, of Dowthe, co. Meath, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £30 sterling.—19 October, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 189.)

- 166 (73). Pardon to Lysaugh m'Connell O'More, Shane m'Morier-tagh O'More, Patrick M'Lowe, Lysaugh M'Brens, Rory M'Aboye, Shane duf M'Walter, Moriortagh M'Artie, Moriortagh duf M'Teig, Thomas Leawgh, Thomas M'Donnough, Brens M'Donnogh, Hewe M'Donnough, Donnogh M'Eboye, Patrick bal-lough M'Eboye, Patrick m'Malaghlen M'Eboye, Neill m'Melaugh-len, Moriortagh m'Melaughlen oge, Ferdrogh m'Melaughlen, William begg, Lysaugh M'Tyrlaugh, Shane M'William, David M'Alowe, Dermodd M'Hewe, Dermodd M'Shane, William boye, Donogh M'Castigyn, Shane O'Doran, Melaughlen M'Dermott m'Teig oge, Moriortagh oge, and Gylpatrick M'Neill.—20 Oct., i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 126.)

- 167 (71). Pardon to Eugene M'Genissa alias Magynnes, bishop of Down.—25 October, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 129.)

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 168 (6058). Pardon to Alexander M'Ranell boy, gent., Gillaspicke M'Ranell boy, and Gillaspicke M'Hone boy.—26 October, [i.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 130.)
- 169 (5485). Grant to Thomas Copinger, of Cork, gent.; of a pension of 2s. sterling a day, during pleasure.—1 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 204.)
- 170 (10). Pardon to Moriortaghe O'Mora m'Leshaghe, Moriortaghe M'Rosse, Ony M'Rosse, Kedaghe M'Rossa, William O'Dwy, Moylaghlin dow O'Dulling, and Donald owr M'Moylaghlin.—6 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 133.)
- 171 (63). Pardon to Fergonany O'Kelly, Shane O'Kelly, Donoghe O'Kelly, Brane O'Kelly, William m'Fary O'Kelly, Cale m'Emun O'Kelly, Cahire m'Teige O'Kelly, Moylaughlin m'Gylpatrick O'Kelly, and Gylpatricke m'William O'Kelly.—6 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 132.)
- 172 (69). Pardon to Walter Manninge, of Dublin, tanner, and Edmund Byrne, of Rathesallaghe.—6 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 135.)
- 173 (70). Pardon to Ony M'Cosegrave, Con M'Lyse, Fergonany O'Kelly, Cahire M'Gillpatrick, Shano M'Rowry, and Teig roo m'Share boy.—6 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 131.)
- 174 (129). License to Michael Fitz Williams, surveyor and valuator general; to be absent in England for three months.—6 Nov., i.
- 175 (114). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the manor of Newecastell by Lyons, Esker, Tassagard, and Cromling, co. Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—7 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 191.)
- 176 (9). Pardon to William Girtone, gent.—8 November, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 134.)
- 177 (5605). Grant of English liberty to master John, Dionysius, and William, sons of Donagh Y Nyllayn, and John, son of Nyllany Y Nyllayn, physicians, Morgho O'Cowray, glover, William, son of Donald Y Mulowny, fuller, Philip, son of Thomas Mecadam, fisher, Odo, son of John Y Donyll, smith, Nicholas O'Neoy, Maurice O'Lomragayn, and Maurice O'Begayn, butchers, Edmund, son of Donagh Mecceogh, carpenter, Gilladuffe O'Cowitayn, and Donald, son of Edmund Mecgyllysaghta, goldsmiths, of Lymerick, Donatus, son of Uathneny Y Eyn, of Kayr Ely, gent., and Thomas duffe O'Cahysy, of Glynogray, co. Limerick, and their issue.—8 Nov., i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 401, art. 46.)
- 178 (6226). Certificate on a commission of 2 Nov., i.; assigning to English. Henry Draycott, of Marinerton, chief remembrancer, freedom from subsidy for land in Marinerton and little Bebecke, co. Meath, as in No. 96.—Dated 8 Nov., i.
- 179 (6228). Certificate on a commission of 2 Nov., i.; assigning to English. Richard Fynglas, of Ballybyn, serjeant at laws, freedom from subsidy for land in Ballybyn and Ballykeroke, co. Meath, as in No. 96.—Dated 8 Nov., i.

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

180 (260). Lease to John Payne, gent.; of the lands of Muche Riverston, Littell Riverston and Kenocke, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants, possessions of Christopher Eustace attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £15 18s. 8d.—9 November, 1559.

181 (134). Grant to Bartholomew Roone, gent., servant to the deputy; of the offices of gauger and searcher and of currator of the city of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Nicholas Creagh and Maurice Russell had.—*No date. (Of record with fiant of the first year.)*

182 (6463). Commission to [Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory], James Comerforde, sheriff of the county, Edmund Butler, brother to [the said earl, Walter Houth, of Kenles, Walter Gall, of Galleston, and] Brian Johns, of Catherlaugh, gent.; to execute martial law in county Kilkenny, with the usual powers and limitations.

Like commissions to:—

Sir George Stanley knt, marshal; for the county Meath.

Nicholas Heron, sheriff of the county Cathirlaughe; for that county.

Patrick Barnewall, of Kilmahioke, gent.; for the Birnes country, the Toles country, and the marches of Dublin.—*Date destroyed.*

[i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 410, art. 156-9.)

183 (193). Pardon to Phelym O'Tole, of Powerscourt, Dermot O'Toole, Thady m'Cahir, Shane m'Tege, Thady riagh, William duff, Fergename oge, Cormack O'Dawc, One O'Danen, Thady m'Shane, Gerald m'Tege, Art m'Mahon O'Byrne, Edmund moyll m'Enyr, Shane m'Gerot, Patrick bane, Hugh m'Donogh, Hugh more, Con O'Sheyll, all of Powerscourt, and John Doyn, tailor; especially for the death of Hugh M'Costell, late of Killaigh labourer, by the said John.—23 Nov., ii.

184 (202). Pardon to John O'Neyle, eldest son of the earl of Tyrone, and his followers.—26 Nov., ii.

185 (154). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Parliament. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—1 Dec., ii.

1559-60.

186 (192). Pardon to Alexander Roche, of Arderoman, county Wexford, gent., Gilpatrick M'Edmond, of Srulea in the Morros, husbandman; James O'Bardan, of Tomneolare, Brian Roche, of Crowrey, James galde Roche, of the same, Donagh M'Donell, of Garvaron in the Morros, Thady M'Donell, of the same place, kerns; Walter Ketyng, of Cowlcoll, husbandman; Henry ne Boyre Roche, of Ballibeggan, horseman; Arthur roo, of the same, Oliver Ketyng, and Edraund Oghwone m'Art O'Birne, kerns, and John O'Cassy, horseboy, all in county Wexford.—3 January, ii.

187 (6065). Pardon to John Fannyng, of Limerick, merchant.—5 January, ii.

188 (5615). Grant of English liberty to Nicholas Brennan, of Gawran, and William Clere, of Rosse, chaplains, and their issue.—7 January, ii.

D

1559-60.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 189 (Rolls Office Miscellanea, No. 9). Roll of names of the lords spiritual and temporal, and commons, in the parliament held 11 January. *This list is printed as appendix No. 2 to "Tracts relating to Ireland," printed for the Irish Archaeological Society, vol. 2, 1843. The following corrections may be made in the list as there printed:—The earl of Ormond lord treasurer; the name of one of the members for Kilkenny town was Robert Sheths; for Navan, John Wackley; for Dungarvan, Henry Stafford.*
- 190 (149). License to John Standishe, doctor of divinity, archdeacon of Glyndelagh, and prebendary of Newcastle; to be absent in England for 3 years.—15 January, ii.
- 191 (191). Pardon to John Comyn, of Limerick, merchant; for the death of Robert Comin, his brother.—25 January, ii.
- 192 (151). License to Gilbert Coren, clerk, prebendary of Wicklow; to be absent in England for 5 years.—26 January, ii.
- 193 (6472). Commission to sir Henry Radecliff, knt, lieutenant of the King's and Queen's counties, lately called Leyse, Ophaly, Irre, Glanmaliry and Slomarge, and the ferts of Philipston and Mariborroghe there; to treat with the Irish of the said countries, also of Mageoghocans and O'Mullmoyes countries, Ossorie, Eduff, and O'Dons, O'Karolles, Shinotts alias Foxes, O'Molaghens, Macoghlaus, O'Maddens, O'Kellyes, O'Kenedies, and O'Maghers countries; to take pledges for the return of stolen goods; to punish all Irish men and countries aiding rebels, thieves, or malefactors, and to punish such malefactors by death or otherwise in execution of martial law. The latter power may be executed in his absence by Henry Cowley and Francis Cosby.—At Dublin, 31 January, ii.
- 194 (155). Order of the lord deputy and council, that Garet Dillon, ^{English.} tenant of Dillon's country, be appointed captain of that country. Recites that (sic) Dillon, now captain, is unable through his great years and impotency to defend it; and that this appointment is made with his consent and that of the gentlemen of the country who were called before the council for consideration of the matter. The retired captain to retain one-third of the profits of the captainship.—At Mullinger, 12 December, 1559.
- The lord deputy's fiat for a grant accordingly is appended.—*
3 February, ii.
- 195 (184). Pardon to Gerald M'Shane, Thomas Delahide, Thady M'Fergnaill, Remund Boyse, Oliver Ketinge, Richard Sale, Eneas Roue, Hebert M'James, Edward Boyse, Edmund Money, and Edmund Mullmey.—3 February, ii.
- 196 (198). Pardon to Christopher fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Griffinrath, Maurice fitz Walter Fitz Gerald, Maurice Fitz Gerald, Thomas Fitz Gerald, James Fitz William, and Nicholas Bare.—3 February, ii.
- 197 (5693). Grant to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the custody, wardship, and marriage, of the body and lands of Edward, son and heir of Gerald Nugent, late of Ballynebrennagh, county Westmeath,

1559-60.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

knt. To hold during minority, without account. Fine £16 13s. 4d.
3 February, ii.

198 (6463). Commission to sir William FitzWilliam, knt., vice-
English. treasurer, sir George Stanley, knt., marshal, John Plunkett,
chief justice, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Bench,
James Bathe, chief baron, John Parker, master of the rolls,
Jaques Wyngfelde, master of the ordnance, and Humfrey
Waren, privy councillor; to administer the oath of supremacy
under 2 Eliz., c. i, to those named in 199.—*Not dated*
[3 Feb., ii.].

199 (6274). Certificate that the oath of supremacy, as above, was taken
English. by Christopher, archbishop of Tuam, and refused by William
bishop of Meath, and Thomas, bishop of Kildare, affirming their
conscience to be their let.—*Dated* 4 February, ii., at 10 a.m.
Patent of Commission No. 198, dated 3 Feb., ii., annexed.

200 (165). Grant, under queen's letter, to Thomas Byllingsley; of
the office of gunner in the castle of Dublin. To hold for life, with
a fee of 12d. sterling a day. Recites the surrender of a grant
to Richard Metcalf of 28 June, xxviii. Henry VIII.—
4 February, ii.

201 (166). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster, 30 October, i.,
to George Stanley, knt.; of the office of marshal of
the army, vice Nicholas Bagenall. With power to hold the
marshal's court for causes civil and criminal concerning soldiers,
and to appoint a seneschal. To hold during pleasure, with a fee
of 6s. 8d. sterling a day, and 9d. sterling for each of thirty-two
horsemen.—4 February, ii.

202 (261). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 8 June, i.,
English. to the mayor, baylyes and commons of Waterford; of the recto-
ries of Kilkillyn, Rapatrick, Kylmakewoke, Ballyngoran,
Shanbogh, Rosuarke, Dissartmoan, Mukilly, Porteneskilly, Pol-
rowan, and Illyde, county Kilkenny; Dunhill, Newcastle, and
the chapel of Gylky, county Waterford; Knockemorn, county
Cork; and Rathespike, county Kildare, possessions of the late
nunnery of Kylkillyn, county Kilkenny. To hold for twenty-one
years, at a rent of £30 18s. 10½d.—*No date.* [4 Feb., ii.]. *So*
recited in No. 1269.

203 (5694). Grant to James Brandon, of Dundalk, merchant; of
the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Walter, son
and heir of Richard FitzSymon, late of Balmadroght, co. Dublin.
To hold during minority, retaining for the maintenance of the
minor £6 1s. 4d., during the life of Genet Birt, widow of Walter
Bathe, of Lawndieston, and £12 8s. after her death. Fine £40.
—4 Feb., ii.

204 (5614). Grant of English liberty to John, son of William Myc-
art, and John ODwynn, of Limerick, butchers, and their issue.
—4 Feb., ii.

205 (143). License to John Neylane, of Limerick, physician, towards
English. his charges at sundry universities; to buy in Munster and Con-
naught, 100 stones of wool, 40 hogsheds of flesh and 12 barrels
of butter, and to export them from any havens of those provinces
within two years.—5 Feb., ii. (v)

1559-60.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 206 (164). Grant to Geoffrey oge O'Ferrall, of Annaghe; of the office of captain of the country of Callagh in the Annaly, lately held by Cormuak m'Rory. To hold during good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and profits as other captains in the marches have.—5 Feb., ii.
- 207 (183). Pardon to William Power fitz Edmund, Nicholas Butler fitz Richard, horseman, Walter fitz Edmund Power, John Power, Geoffrey Power, Nicholas Power fitz Peter, Nicholas Nugent, John fitz William Power, Nicholas fitz Piers mor Power, Nicholas Fleming, Nicholas roth Power, Maurice roth fitz Nicholas Power, Geoffrey fitz Maurice Power, Maurice fitz William Felanc, and Edmund fitz David Power, of Kelbarremedane, co. Waterford, kerns.—5 Feb., ii.
- 208 (195). Pardon to Brian M'Edmonde, Richard M'Garre, and John O'Lanagan, galloglasses.—5 Feb., ii.
- 209 (190). Pardon to Oliver Plunket, of Rathmore, county Meath, knt., Thomas Plunket, of the same, gent., Thomas Geartie, of the same, clerk, Gerald Plunket, of Gyrlic, gent., Patrick Plunket, of Gilleston, gent., and William Hill, of Alenston, gent.—6 Feb., ii.
- 210 (148). Livery to Edward, son and heir of Thomas Nugent, late of [Brack]lyne, gent. Fine £26 6s. 4d.—10 Feb., ii.
- 211 (203). Pardon to George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army, John Sankey, and Edmund Segerston, gentlemen. *Includes tollardies, heresies, &c., as in No. 67.*—[10] Feb. [ii. 1].
- 212 (144). License, under letters dated at Westminster, 6 January, ^{English.} to William Sidney, gent.; to export to England 1,200 stoncs of wool, tallow, and flocks.—12 Feb., ii.
- 213 (186). Pardon to George Ilcocke, John Weston, Thomas Ilcocke, Robert Ilcocke, and Nicholas Ilcocke, of Drogheda, merchants, and William Myaghan, of the same, cottier.—12 Feb., ii.
- 214 (6054). Pardon to William Stubbes. Not to extend to any treason or crime touching the town, castle, or marches, of Calicia.—12 Feb., ii.
- 215 (6471). Protection for master James Nealan, physician, and his servants and goods, in travelling, in consideration of his learning, and the daily need of his services by the magnates and other inhabitants of the country.—12 Feb., ii.
- 216 (147). Livery to Edward, son and heir of Gerald Nugent, late of Balnebrathnaghe, county Westmeath, knt. Fine £16 13s. 4d.—*No date.**
- 217 (6062). Pardon to Peter Archdeaken, of Kilkenny, merchant.—*No date.*
- 218 (6473). Commission to [] baron of Slane, Christopher ^{English.} Plunket, lord of Killyene, sir Patrick Barnewall, [] lord of Dunsawny, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, John Parker, master of the rolls, Luke Nettiirvill, justice, sir Francis Harbart, knt., sir Oliver Plunket, of Rathmore,

* This and two following undated fiants are signed by the earl of Sussex as Lord Deputy.

1559-60.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Patrick Barnewall, of Crickston, Patrick Cusake, of Gerardston, and others (*torn*) ; to execute martial law in the county Meath, with power to search out, after the order of martial law, all disorders committed in the county, and on finding any persons to be felons, rebels, enemies, or notorious evil-doers, to punish them by death or otherwise. This power not to extend against any having 40s. a-year freehold, or £10 in chattels, or any of honest name, unless taken in the act or duly convicted. With power also to treat with rebels and enemies, and for that purpose to grant safe conducts, and to conclude good orders with them under the instructions of the lord deputy.

Like commissions to: Thomas le Strange, sheriff of Westmeath; for that county.

Humfrey Waren, one of the Queen's grand captains in Ireland; for county Louth.

Nicholas Heyron, of Leighlen, sheriff of Carlow; for that county.

Henry Stafford, constable of Dungarvan, sheriff of Waterford; for that county.

Francis Cosby, of Even, sheriff of Kildare; for that county.

No date. (Of record with fiant of second year).

- 219** (Rolls Office Miscellanea, No. 41). Warrant from the lord justice, sir W. Fytz Wylliams, to the mayor of Dublin, for the publication of two proclamations; one of them touching the stay of such of the army as may attempt to pass over sea without license. And return by Christopher Sedgrave that they had been openly and solemnly proclaimed in the market place of the city according to custom.—*Dated 17 Feb., ii.*

Marked "Enrolled."

- 220** (163). Grant, on the petition of Thomas Walsho, of Dublin, clerk, to Richard Walshe, of Cork, merchant; of the offices of ganger and searcher in the ports of Cork and Kinsale, vice William Eliot. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—*17 Feb., ii.*

- 221** (6469). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, John Plunket, chief justice, James Bath, chief baron, and sir Thomas Cusake, knt.; to administer the oath of supremacy under 2 Eliz., c. i., to Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, Luke Nettervyld, second justice of the Chief Place, Richard Talbot, second justice of the Common Pleas, Patrick White, second baron, James Barnewall, attorney-general, and James Dowdall, principal solicitor.—*No date [17 Feb., ii.].*

- 222** (6468). Commission to the same persons; to administer the oath to those named in 227.—*17 Feb., ii.*

- 223** (6470). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland, viscount Balinglas, sir Henry Radclief, knt., John Plunket, chief justice, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., sir Francis Harbert, knt., Francis Cosby, sheriff of Kildare, Thomas Alen, clerk of the Hanaper, and Giles Ovington, gent.; to administer the oath of supremacy under 2 Eliz., c. i., to all justices of the peace, with the clerks and ministers thereof, and all town officers and other temporal ministers in the county Kildare.

Similar commission to sir George Stanley, knt., John Plunket,

1559-60.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John Parker, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., and Richard Fynglas, serjeant; for county Meath.

Similar commission—a note of No. 221.—Not dated [17 Feb., ii.]

224 (6272). Patent in pursuance of the first portion of the foregoing English fiant.—Dated 17 Feb., ii.

Endorsed:

20th day of February—John Alen, knight, chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer, and Richard Finglas, serjeant-at-law, took the oath.

7th day of March, 1559—John Dunkerly, sovereign of Naas, Bartholomew Russell, clerk of the crown of the Chief Place, and Patrick Sarsfield, justice of the peace in the county, took the oath.

8th day of March—Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffie, and John Sutton, of Tipper, county Kildare, gent., justices of the peace in the county, took the oath.

225 (6367). Commission to sir Henry Radclief, knt., sir George Stanley, knt., John Parker, master of the rolls, sir Thomas Lockwood, dean of Christchurch, Jaques Wyngfeld, sir Francis Harbart, knt., Francis Agard, and Humfrey Warren; to administer the oath of supremacy under 2 Eliz., c. i., to those named in the following.—17 Feb., ii.

226 (6272a). Certificate, in return to the preceding commission, that English Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, John Plunket, chief justice, James Bathe, chief baron, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., Thomas Crief, chantor of S. Patrick's, Robert Nangill, chancellor of the same, Robert Wesseley, archdeacon of Dublin, and Christopher More, prebendary of Christchurch, had taken the oath of supremacy required by 2 Eliz. c. i. And that Christopher Rathe, chantor of Christchurch, John Cardif, treasurer, Robert Lyde, prebendary, and John Herman, chancellor of the same, had refused the oath, affirming their conscience to be their let. Also that Edmund Barnewall, treasurer of S. Patrick's and the residue of the prebendaries, vicars and priests of Christchurch, included in the commission, had not yet been examined.—Dated 18 February, ii.

Attached is the form of oath.

227 (6273). Certificate in return to the commission No. 222, that the English oath of supremacy was taken by sir Henry Radclief, knt., lieutenant of Lex and Ophaley, sir George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army, John Parker, master of the rolls, Jaques Wyngfeld, master of the ordnance, Thomas Lockewod, dean of Christchurch, Francis Agard, and Humfrey Warren, members of the council, James Stanyhurst, clerk of the crown in Chancery, and Thomas Alen, clerk of the hanaper. And that sir Francis Harbert, knt., one of the council, and Richard Fynglas, serjeant at law, also named in the commission had not yet been examined. *Bartholomew Russell, clerk of the crown of the Queen's Bench is also named in the commission, but no return made of him. See No. 224.—Dated 18 Feb., ii.*

Patent of Commission No. 222 annexed.

1559-60.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 228 (185). Pardon to James Graunt, of Mouche Ballyfinnok, co. Wexford, labourer; for the death of Thomas Kardiff, late of the same.—19 Feb., ii.
- 229 (150). License to Radulph Coccrell, of Dublin, gent., chief engrosser of the Exchequer; to be absent for four months, for the better practice in his office.—26 Feb., ii.
- 230 (6465). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to execute martial law in the Annaly, Ferbill alias Rathweare, and Shealeely; and to the earl and Francis Cosby, sheriff of Kildare, for that county; to execute on all persons not having 20s. a year freehold, nor £10 in chattels, who may be found to be felons, rebels or notorious malefactors, and punish them in life or limb; and to treat with enemies and rebels, and conclude terms according to instructions from the lord justice.—6 March, ii.
- 1560.
- 231 (194). Pardon to Geoffry Brian, of Wexford, mariner, and William duff Furlong, late of Homistowne, labourer.—28 March, ii.
- 232 (187). Pardon to Oliver Grace, of Gracescorte, co. Kilkenny, gent., Philip Grace, and Flannagh M'Glaughye, of the same, horseboys, his servants; on their confession that, in seeking to apprehend William O'Fogerte, a rebel, they had burned a house in Garrihigen on the borders of the co. Kilkenny; that Flannagh had accidentally killed a fellow servant, Walter Rwooke, and that Philip had stolen certain horses.—3 April, ii.
- 233 (146). Livery to Patrick Waringe, of Nowan, gent., son and heir of Thomas Waringe; of the lands of Angestone, Churches-tone, and Fyniaustone, part of the manor of Trim, co. Meath. Fine £19 3s. 4d.—5 April, ii.
- 234 (188). Pardon to Peter Lomberde and Dermot O'Morogho, of Cork, horseboys; for the theft of a bee-hive with honey, belonging to John O'Mullayne, of the same city, and for their escape from prison.—8 April, ii.
- 235 (189). Pardon to Robert Martener, junior, of Trym, yeoman; for having, with John Harte, broken at night into the house of James Nugent, of Trym.—10 April, ii.
- 236 (6271). Certificate that sir Robert Luttrell, chaplain, archdeacon of Menth, had refused the oath of supremacy required by 2 Eliz., c. 1, affirming his conscience to be his let.—*Dated* 20 April, ii. *Commission, dated 25 March, annexed.*
- 237 (182). Pardon to Edmund O'Kelly, of Johnston, co. Kildare, husbandman; falsely convicted for feloniously receiving a ploughshare, value 5s., of the goods of John FitzJames, husbandman, stolen by Richard Dullane, of same place, labourer.—3 May, ii.
- 238 (5612). Grant of English liberty to Richard Carrull, and John Carrull, of Cork, and their issue.—3 May, ii.
- 239 (5617). Grant of English liberty to Robert M'Clwos, of Cork, and his issue.—3 May, ii.
- 240 (5613). Grant of English liberty to Jaques de Hespinoza, a Spaniard, doctor of physick, and his issue.—4 May, ii.

1560.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 241 (178). Pardon to Patrick roo Morgho, late of Clonsagh, co. Dublin, horseshooper; convicted of the robbery at Clonsagh of 40 sheaves of barley value 10s., belonging to Thomas Pollanac, husbandman.—7 May, ii.
- 242 (152). License to William Ritheriche alias Proderaghte, prebendary of Kilmatalley; to be absent in England for a year and a half.—8 May, ii.
- 243 (168). Pardon to Barnabas Cusack, late of Kilcarn, co. Meath, gent.; outlawed in an action in the Chief Place for a debt of £23 1s. to Thomas Riare, of Duleke, husbandman.—12 May, ii.
- 244 (181). Pardon to Catherine Duff, of Boranston, co. Dublin, late of Harlotston, co. Meath, widow; outlawed in a suit brought by Nicholas Dagon, of Felleneston, co. Meath, for £3 16s. 2d.—12 May, ii.
- 245 (201). Pardon, of intrusion and alienation, to Richard Plunket, of Newhowse, Nicholas Dromgole, of Walsheston, and William Talbot, of Dublin, gent., and all others seised to the use of Patrick Verdon, of Clonmore, gent., or lately of Edward Verdon.—12 May, ii.
- 246 (179). Pardon to James Nugent sitz Edwards, of Kilcowly, co. Westmeath, gent.—14 May, ii.
- 247 (180). Pardon to Roland Congan, of Kilcocke, co. Kildare, labourer, indicted for the homicide of Robert Buckeley, late of Dublin, yeoman; to Anne Walshe, late of Dublin, spinster, indicted for the theft of a candlestick, value 4s., at Dromconragh, co. Dublin, belonging to James Batho, esq.; and to Margaret Drevys, late of Ballybyn, co. Meath, spinster, indicted for the theft, at Woryamyston, co. Dublin, of 40s. belonging to John Carron, cottier.—15 May, ii.
- 248 (5555). License to Henry Draycot, of Marynerton, gent.; to alienate to James Deverouse, of Wexford, gent., and Philip Deverouse, his son and heir, the land of Cloreston and Norreston, co. Wexford. To be held for ever, at a rent to the crown of 26s. 8d.—15 May, ii.
- 249 (6271a). Certificate for Nicholas Stoks, gent.; assigning his lands of Knockengen to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary, c. 12. Recites commission for Robert Preston, of Balmadon, Matthew Begg, of Boranston, and said Stoks.—*Dated* 16 May, ii.
- 250 (172). Pardon to Edmund m'Donogh m'Tirlagh m'Cahir O'Toill, late of Powerscourt, co. Dublin, kern; convicted of the robbery at Neyleston, co. Dublin, of sixteen cows value 20s. each, belonging to Christopher Reilton, soldier.—18 May, ii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 47.)
- 251 (6466). Commission to Thomas le Straunge, of Athlone, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, *as in* 230.—28 May, ii.
- 252 (6227). Certificate for Thomas Darcy, of Balreske; assigning his lands of Balreske, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under statute 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. Recites commission, 18 March, ii.—*Dated* [] May, ii.
- 253 (167). Pardon to Walter Fluddy, of Dublin, soldier or gentle-

1560.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

man; especially for the murder of Walter Browne, priest, late of Leighlin, co. Carlow.—8 June, ii.

- 254 (170). Pardon to Redmund Bremyngham, of Carrickhoryshe, co. Kildare, gent.; for the murder of Cahir m'Hone O'Chonor, late of Offaly, kern.—26 June, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 433, art. 48.)

- 255 (196). Pardon to Cornelius O'Meintayne, of Kilrushe, co. Kilkenny, and Patrick Ronan, of the same, husbandman, for receiving a brass pot and a woman's tunic from William Grace, lately hanged for felony; to Thomas Macks, of Kilkenny, for stealing a lamb from Robert Coursey, of Kilkenny, cottier; and to Richen O'Morogho, of Thomaston, boatman, for conveying stolen sows across the river of Rosse.—26 June, ii.

- 256 (199). Pardon to David Colman, of Mergenston, co. Dublin, husbandman; for the theft of a cow from William Geogane, of Lubrathe, in the parish of Holmepatrick, husbandman.—26 June, ii.

- 257 (177). Pardon to Oliver Denu, of Dublin, yeoman; found by inquest before Richard Galtrym and Edward Borran, sheriffs and coroners of the city of Dublin, to have killed Walter Mannynge, tanner, in the street of S. Brigid.—28 June, ii.

- 258 (197). Pardon to Richard carragh Shortall, of Rathardmore, for that his wife bought from her sister a canvas garment, stolen from Aghie in Idronic, co. Carlow; and to Patrick Shortall, of Brickinclaraghe, co. Kilkenny, gent., for having bought a brass pot, with an iron tripod called "a barnes," from Edmund ODwile, Thomas Cantwell, and William duf fitz James more O'Byrne, who had stolen them from the servants of Nicholas Tallou, of Aghie.—28 June, ii.

- 259 (200). Pardon to Andrew moyle macDavyd Breninghame, of the co. Meath, husbandman, William Mac Carre, of Villenston in Fertullagh, Dermot MacGony, of the same, and Thomas O'Heron, of Rathcan, in said county, cottiers.—28 June, ii.

- 260 (6477). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Christopher, lord of Houth, John Plunket, chief justice, James Bathe, chief baron, Richard Talbot, justice, Patrick White, knight, second baron, John Travers, kn. Thomas Lockwodde, dean of Holy Trinity, Patrick Barnewell, sheriff of Dublin, Richard Fynglas, serjeant at laws, James Barnewell, attorney general, Thomas Fitz Williams, of Holmpatrick, Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediewe, Robert Talbot, of Bellgard, Patrick Finglas, of Wespelliston, Edward Barnewall, of Drommaghe, Roger Fynglas, of Porterston, William Walsche, of Carrickmayne, John Burnell, of Castellknocke, and Thomas Belyng, of Kileoskan; to take the muster and array of the county Dublin, and its crosses and marches, to call before them all the subjects of each barony, and assess them in warlike furniture of weapons, arms, horses, horsemen, and footmen, according to the manner and quantity of their lands and chattels, as the instructions of the lord lieutenant, and the customs and laws of the realm require.

Similar commission for co. Meath, to James Flemmyng, baron of Slane, Jenico Preston, viscount of Gormanstown, Christopher Plunket,

1560.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lord of Killene, Patrick Barnewall, lord of Trymletston, Christopher Plunket, lord of Dunsany, Patrick Hussey, baron of Galtrim, Patrick Nangle, baron of Navan, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, John Parker, master of the rolls, Thomas Cusack, of Lesmollen, knt., Christopher Chever, of Maces-ton, Thomas Barnewall, Oliver Plunket, knights, James Dowdall, queen's solicitor, Barnabe Scurloke, of Bectif, Thomas Darcy, of Platten, Henry Draycot, of Marynerton, Matthew Talbot, of Dardeston, Simon Barnewall, of Kilbrue, James Birford, of Kyll-rowe, Peter Wellesley, of Blackhall, Barnabe Ivers, Patrick Barnewall, of Stacallan, Christopher Rocheford, Michael Delahide, (sic) Pheypoo, of Rathan, John Scurloke, Meiler Hussey, Thomas Lenam, of Adamyston, Walter Delahide, of Assye, Gerald Wellesley, of Dingaine, Matthew Kyng, Laurence Hamonde, Richard Crofts, William Bremyngham, Walter Lynch of Don-nowre, Robert Rocheford, of Kilbride, James Everard, Patrick Plunket, of Gibbiston, John Fitz Johns, of Fyanston, Thomas Barnewall, of Moylaghe, John Plunket, of Loghecriewe, Robert Balf, of Gallmoreston, (sic) Tuyt, of Baltraeston, Thomas Flemyng, of Stephneston, (sic) White, of Clonegell, George Drake, (sic) Veldone, of Rafyne, Christopher Barnewall, of [R]owston, Thomas Flemyng, of Siddan, the provosts of Atheboye, Tryme and Navan, and the sovereign of Kenles.

Similar commission for co. Kildare, to Roland Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglasse, [(sic) baron of Rabane], Maurice FitzThomas, knt., John Alen, knt., Francis Cosbye, sheriff of the county, Henry Cowley, of Carbury, Thomas Aylmer, [of Lyons, Thomas Alen of] Kilhele, Patrick Sarsfield, Walter Peppard, John Ewstace, of Castellmarton, John Sutton, of Typper, James Flatisburye, Maurice Fitz[Gerald, of Osbertiston], Gerald Fitz Phillipp, Nicholas Owgan, of Rathcoffye, Gerald Sutton, James Ewstace, Oliver Sutton, David Owgan, Edmund Misset, Richard [Wale, James Fitz] Geralde, of Graungemollen, Gerald Wellesley, of Blackhall, Richard Ewstace, of Tullaghegawrye, Maurice Hickey, William Ketyng, [Redmund oge, James Fitz] Geralde, of Donnnowre, Oliver Owgan, Thomas Mile, Thomas Fitz Edmond, Edward Fitz James, Gerald Barron, [the sovereigns of Naas], Kildare, and Athy.

Similar commission for co. Westmeath, to George Stanleze, knt., marshal, [Thomas Nugent, knt.] sheriff of the county, Richard Tuyt, Gerald Petyte, and Thomas Tyrrell, knights, (sic) son of m^r Richard Tuyt, [son of Gerald Tuyt, John Threll], George Fitz Geralde, Gerald Darcy, Richard Dalton, Henry m^r Edmond Dalton, Thomas Straunge, Gerald Dillon, [(sic) Delamare, the provost] of Mollinger, and the provost of the town of Fowre:— [7 July, ii]. *Great part of fiant destroyed.*

(Cal. P. R., p. 430, articles 17 to 21.)

261 (6476). Commission to the mayor and sheriffs of the city of Dublin, to take the muster and array of the men of that city and its suburbs as in No. 260.

Similar commission to the mayor and sheriffs of Drogheda for that town. And to the bailiffs of Dundalk for that town.—11 July, ii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 429, articles 14-16.)

1560.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 262 (6626 b). Grant to John Garve alias Garven; of the dignity of principal archdeacon of Meath, with the rectory of S. Columbe of Kells, vacant by the deprivation of Robert Luttrell, and there being no bishop.—14 July, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 432, art., 39.)
- 263 (175). Commission of the peace for the parts of Munster and Thomond, to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Roland, archbishop of Cashel, Gerald, earl of Desmond, Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Hugh, bishop of Limerick, George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army, Thomas Maners, brother of the earl of Rutland, John Parker, esq., master of the rolls, Thomas Cusack, knt., the mayors of Waterford, Cork, and Limerick, and John Cuff, gent., or two of them of whom Stanley to be one. With power to enquire of all crimes, deliver gaols, determine civil suits, raise levies, and treat with, or punish, rebels.—3 August, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 433, art., 53.)
- 264 (6467). Commission to George Stanley, knt., marshal; to exercise martial law in Munster and Thomond, not to be extended against any of the nobility or the captain of any country.—2 August, ii.
- 265 (174). Pardon to Edmund Hallighan, of Coullhoatye, co. Waterford, husbandman; especially for the death of John Hallighan, of the same, husbandman.—3 August, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 433, art., 52.)
- 266 (5616). Grant of English liberty to Margery iny Cahir ny Bryue, wife of Walter oge Walshe, of Garrangood, co. Kilkenny, gent. and her issue. Provided that if she marry any one of the Irish nation without permission this grant to be void.—10 August, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 432, art., 43.)
- 267 (161). Commission to Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esq.; to be sheriff of Dublin, during pleasure.—23 August, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 429, art., 13.)
- 268 (6107). Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Grangegorman, by Dublin, esq.; of all alienations by the dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, of the manor of Graungegorman and the town of the Cabraghe alias the Miche Cabraghe, a messuage in the manor of Graungegorman formerly in the tenure of Thomas Mei with all lands belonging to it, three farms with crofts and two other crofts on the east side of the way from Dublin to the Cabraghe, land on the other side of the way from Dublin to Assheton by the lands of Kylmaynam, the Leyland on the south side of the same way, land between the land which Thomas Mei had of the prior of Holy Trinity on both sides, land on the west of the way from Dublin to the Cabraghe by the Heddes cross, lays on the north side of the way to Assheton by Louge myles ende, between the lands of Kylmaynam and of Cabraghe, and Stokyn on the west of the land formerly of Thomas Mei.—27 August, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 433, art., 51.)
- 269 (158). Grant to Richard Edwards, clerk; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 September, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 431, art., 28.)
- 270 (159). Grant to Patrick Clinche; of the office of transcrip- tor of

1560. *FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.*

the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 September, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 431, art., 29.)

- 271 (153). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—22 September, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 431, art., 26.)

- 272 (156). Grant to Walter Goldinge, gent., of the office of summoner of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—22 Sept., ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 431, art. 27.)

- 273 (157). Grant to John Durning, of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—22 Sept., ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 431, art. 25.)

- 274 (176). Pardon to William owre O'Carroll alias O'Carwell, captain of his nation and captain of Ely O'Carwell.—26 Sept., ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 433, art. 50.)

- 275 (160). Grant to Richard Dyllon, of Prowtiston, gent.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as Thomas de St. Laurence had.—29 Oct., ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 431, art. 24.)

- 276 (171) Pardon to Patrick Hussey, late of Ballicotlane, co. Kildare; convicted of the robbery at Ballimore, co. Dublin, of a horse value 40s., and two mares value 30s. each, belonging to Maurice O'Divi, husbandman.—6 Nov., ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 432, art. 46.)

- 277 (162). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of senechal of the manors of Newcastle by Lyons, Esker, Tasagard, and Cromlyng, co. Dublin. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees. Sped at Dublin, 6 Nov., ii.—7 Nov., ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 429, art. 12.)

- 278 (169). Pardon to William Cottrell, yeoman, and Peter Jackman, horschboy.—7 Nov., ii.

- 279 (173). Pardon to James m'Gorrott Dillon, of Dillons country, co. Westmeath, gent. Sped at Dublin, 9 Nov.—13 Nov., ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 432, art. 45.)

- 280 (145). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster, 15 Oct., i., to George Garland alias Garnon; of the castle and lands of Agher, the lands of Ballentogher, Trubley, and Parysrath, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants. To hold in tail male, by the service of the 20th part of a knights fee, and a rent of £17 3s. 4d. Recites a lease, *fiant* No. 217 Ph. and Mary.—15 Nov., ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 429, art. 11.)

- 281 (6072). Grant, under letters dated at Greenwich, 20 May, ii., to Laurence Delahide, gent., son of James Delahide, son of Walter Delahide, knut., attainted; of the manor of Moiclare, co. Meath. To hold in tail male, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, maintaining three horsemen, and three archers.—16 Nov., ii. *Much defaced.*

(Cal. P.R. p. 429, art. 10.)

- 282 (6061). Pardon to John Monten, of Rowan, co. Meath, husbandman; for the murder of Barnaby Pheipoo, of the same place,

1560.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

gent., at Notiston, same county. This pardon is at the request of Patrick Pheipoo, brother of Barnaby.—*No date* [ii].

(Cal. P.R., p. 433, art. 49.)

- 283 (6269). Certificate for Thomas Chamberlain, of Nyslerath, co. Louth, gent.; assigning his lands of Nyslerath and Nugentrath, being 120 acres, a small quarter, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. *Under commission dated 2 Dec., iii., annexed.* (Cal. P.R., p. 451, articles 113 and 114.)

- 284 (251). Grant, under queen's instructions,* to James Bathe, of Dromconragh, esq., chief baron of the Exchequer; of the lands of Ballyboght by Dublin, late parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold to him, and the heirs of his body, by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £7 12s. 6d. Provided that the grantee maintain an able archer of the English nation living on these lands or his adjoining land of Dromconragh.—8 Dec., iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 3.)

- 285 (6460). Commission to sir William FitzWilliams, knt., vice-English treasurer; to execute martial law throughout Westmeath and Connaght and all Irish counties adjacent, on either side of the Shanyn, with powers as in 218, *except the clauses to treat with rebels.*—25 Dec., iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 80.)

1560-1.

- 286 (245). Grant, under queen's letter at Cobham, 21 July, i., to William Darbie; of the office of usher of the fort of Deaghain, in the lordship of Offayle. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12d., ster., a day. Sped 22 January, iii.—24 January, iii.

- 287 (248). Protection for William Lealy alias O'Mullaly, clerk, and confirmation, under queen's instructions,† in the deanery of Tuam, the rectories of Bolomy, Aghasgarraigh, Killosaylaryn, and the prebend of Lekaghe, in the dioceses of Annaghdone, Tuam, and Elphin, obtained by provision from the court of Rome.—26 Jan., iii. *Marked "Enrolled."*

This fiant is Endorsed "Presentations in 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 of Queen Elizabeth."

- 288 (252) Grant, under queen's instructions,‡ to Conacius, earl of Tomond; of the castles and manors of Claremore, Croverkayn, Dayngin in Ybycke, Caher menan, Inistymayn, Bunratte, Dromolyon, Rossenonagher, Clonmonaghe, Moghan, Belahignan, and Coweltriough, in Tomond; as fully as Donnell O'Bryan, knt., held them. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee.—26 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 4.)

- 289 (254). Grant, under letters dated 14 Nov., i., to Richard Tuyt, knt.; of the site of the priory of Molyngar, the lands adjoining, and the lands of Slewyn and Ballyclonner, co. Westmeath. To hold for life, remainder to his second son, William, in tail male, remainder to his (William's) brother Richard in tail male, remainder to his brother Walter in tail male. Grantee to maintain two able horsemen upon the premises. To hold by the service of

* See Cal. P.R., p. 449, art. 101.

† See Cal. P.R., p. 448, art. 98.

‡ See Cal. P.R., p. 448, art. 95.

1560-1.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

a fourth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £16 5s. 10d.—26 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 6.)

290 (258). Lease, under queen's instructions,* to James Butler, esq.,
 English. son of James, late earl of Ormond; of the site of the abbey of Du[s]k, co. Kilkenny, the lands of Dusk, Rahindownier, Ballyogan, Copanagh, Teghkyrlevan, Moyntyncillanny, Gleawne, Cownie, the Upper Grange called [the wood grange, the nether grange] called William Curraghies Graunge, and Downs Inney, and all lands in Fassaghbentree, in the counties of Wexford and Carlow; leased 24 January, xxix. Henry VIII. to James, lord Butler, father of the present lessee. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £15 during the life of the lessee, and £25 afterwards, and reserving yearly three coples of corn; five pecks of wheat and bere malt, and five pecks of oat malt in each cople at 2s. 8d. a peck.† Lessee to maintain two able English horsemen. Provided he maintain buildings, do not alien without license of the chief governor under the great seal, nor set to any persons not English by both parents, and do not charge or suffer to be charged coyn or livery, or other unlawful impositions.—26 January, iii.

291 (262). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 25 May, ii., to
 English. Michael FitzWilliams, surveyor general; of the rectory of Donamore, co. Meath, the lands of Donamore, Knockeboy, Reveston, Woodton, Moghoreston, Nuton, miche Roberston, littell Roberston, Taylefurdeston, miche Bullestone, littell Bullestone, miche Felenston, littell Fellenston, and Archerston. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £46 2s.; part in corn, maintaining one English horseman and two archers. Provisions as in 290. Recites lease, 1 Aug., xxxiii., Henry VIII., to William FitzWilliams.—26 January, iii.

292 (280). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 26 May, ii., to
 English. sir Henry Radclyf, knt.; of the lands of Simondeston and Corbetteston, co. Meath, possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £11 8s. 8d. Lessee to maintain an able English horseman, not to set to any but English by both parents, nor to levy coyn or other exactions. Sped at Dublin, 26 January, iii.—26 January, iii.

293 (263). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 26 May, ii., to
 English. sir Henry Radclyf, knt.; of the rectories of Killenaghe co. Wexford, Burnchurch, and Beper alias Bewper, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the late priory of the B.V.M. of Kenles, co. Kilkenny, the rectory of Gilton, co. Carlow, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Baltinglas, co. Carlow, the rectory of Oughterarde, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years, at rents of £6 13s. 4d. for Killenaghe, £10 for Burnchurch and Beper, £8 for Gilton, and £8 for Oughterard, certain portions to be paid in corn (10 pecks of corn, Naas measure, at 1s. 4d. a peck). The rectories of Mondasshell, and Kilmenynenan alias Kilvemina, possessions of the said priory of Kenles. To hold for 21 years, from termination of Thomas Toben's lease (No. 118, H. VIII.), rent £13 6s. 8d.

* See Cal. P.R., p. 448, art. 94.

† A similar reservation of a portion of the rent in corn is found in other leases of rectories and tithes.

1560-1.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

The rectory of Blanchevilleston, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Jeripoint. To hold for 21 years, rent 53s. 4d. The site of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Rupe, diocese of Cashel, lands of Hoore Abbaye, and in Casshell, and the customs called Mary Gallons, the lands of Grangery, and littell Graung, and the rectories of Hoore Abbaye, Grangery, littell Graung, and Lasmalyn, and the vicarage of Rayliston, co. Tipperary. To hold for 21 years from the following Michaelmas, when Edmund Hyffernan's lease (No. 542, H. VIII.) expires, rent £15. The rectory of Balmaiden, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the nunnery of Gracedewe. To hold for 21 years from 1562 (see No. 235, Hen. VIII.), rent £15 6s. 8d., part in corn, Dublin measure. The site of the unnery of Moylaghe, co. Tipperary, with appurtenances in Moylaghe, a messuage in Clonmel and the rectory of Moylaghe. To hold for 21 years from 1562, when Robert Butler's lease (No. 236 H. VIII.) expires, rent £3 6s. 8d. Provided lessee do not set to any but English by both parents, nor levy coyn or other exactions.—27 January, iii. (3 membranes).

- 294 (204). Pardon to John m'Donogho m'Da O'Hennes, of Downemaghen, David m'Donoghe m'Da O'Hennes, and David M'Shane, of Ballengarraghe; especially for the death of James Condon.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 46.)

- 295 (206). Pardon to Henry Stafford, esq., constable of Dungarvan and sheriff of Waterford. Sped at Raughlin, 6 January.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 44.)

- 296 (207). Pardon to John Fanning fitz William, of Farryne Rory, co. Tipperary, kern, Hugh Hickey fitz Donell, of Brittas, co. Kilkenny, kern, and David Morice, of the co. Kilkenny, kern.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 45.)

- 297 (310). Pardon to John oge, son of John FitzGibbon, the White Knight, of Ballywy Ovahee, co. Tipperary, and of Michelliston, co. Cork.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 47.)

- 298 (237). Grant to Randalf Kellye; of the office of fletcher. To hold for life, with a fee of 12d. sterling a day.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 178.)

- 299 (5621). Grant of English liberty to Margaret Conor alias O'Conor, gentlewoman, and her issue.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 74.)

- 300 (5622). Grant of English liberty to Nicholas O'Pheolan, and John O'Pheolan and Richard O'Pheolan, his sons, of Clonophilip, co. Waterford, John O'Kynnedey fitz William, Philip O'Kynnedey fitz William, of Thelbraght, chaplains.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 73.)

- 301 (5623). Grant of English liberty to John Garvey, chaplain, one of the prebendaries of Tipperkeven.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 72.)

- 302 (5695). Grant to John Kerdyf, of Baleston, gent.; of the cus-

1560-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

tody of the lands of James Aylmer, kinsman and heir of Gerald Aylmer, late of Dullardeston, co. Meath, kn., who is already married. To hold during minority, at a rent of £32 18s., and paying yearly to the minor £20, and to Elionora Waren, his mother, her jointure of £11 19s. 4d.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 7.)

303 (6139). Release, under queen's instructions,* to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of all debts due to the crown by his father, the rent reserved by lease (*Fiant* 625, Ed. VI.), and the arrears due on certain lands granted by Queen Mary.—27 [January], iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 81.)

304 (6461). Commission to Jaques Wingfelde, esq., master of the ordnance; to execute martial law in the Byrnes country, the Toles country, and the marches of Dublin, as in 218—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 79.)

305 (250). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14th June, to Richard Nangell, of Ballycortye, gent.; of the ruinous stone walls of the late priory of friars of Kilmackaell, co. Westmeath, and land there. To hold for 31 years, at a rent of 33s. 6d. Provisions as in 290.—27 January, iii.

306 (265). Lease, under queen's instructions,† to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the nunnery of Odder, co. Meath, the Horsparke and other lands in Odder, the lands of Calliagh-towne, Dowokistowne, Skrync, Dueleke, Callaghtowne by Kenles, the site of the cell of Cloneard, land by Cloneard, and Callaghtowne by Fowere. To hold for 21 years, from the termination of a lease to him, dated 13 Sept., v. and vi., Ph. and Mary, at a rent of £28 5s. 4d. Lessee to maintain one able horseman and two archers of the English nation. Provisions as in 290.—27 January, iii.

307 (266). Lease, under queen's instructions,† to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of S. Brigid of Odder, the tithes of Calliaghton near Shallon, and all rectories and tithes belonging to the late abbey of Odder. To hold for 21 years, from the termination of a lease to Nicholas Stanyhurst, 7 May, xxxii., Henry VIII., at the rent of £8 6s. 8d., part in corn to the sealed measure of the town of Navan. Provisions as in 290.—27 January, iii.

308 (267). Lease, under letters dated at Colham Hall, 19 July, i, and queen's instructions, to Thomas earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of the rectory of Kiltoghane, and land in Keopdeomyn and Sleboyn belonging to it, possessions of the late abbey of Osseneay in England. To hold for 31 years from 1565, rent £5. (*See Fiant No. 455, Henry VIII.*) The rectory of Rowre, and portion of the tithes of the Great Burgadge, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Jeripount. To hold for 31 years from 1562, rent £10 13s. 4d. (*See Fiant No. 241, Henry VIII.*) The rectories of Tullyleice and Gryengwonathe, co. Limerick; Knocktofe, Ballynegeraghe, Howelleston, Kilmoyeanny, Tullyaghe, Beallaghe, and Cahirleskie, Kilry, Killnedy, Whittechurch, Esleston, Ardille, Drime-M'Veyran, and Garrangibbon, co. Kilkenny; Bearnanely and Fymoan, co. Tipperary; Balleyne, co. Wexford; and Kellyeston alias Killasney, co. Carlow possessions

* See Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 96.

† See Cal. P.R., p. 449, art. 97.

1560-61.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the monastery of the B.V.M. of Keulis, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 31 years from 1562 on the termination of a lease to James, earl of Ormonde (*Fiant No. 242 Henry VIII.*), at a rent of £112 4s. 0d.—27 January, iii. (*See Cal. P.R., p. 448, art. 96.*)

309 (270). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, *English* ii., to Rowland Eustace, viscount of Ballinglas; of the site of the late house of friars called the Newe Abbaye, co. Kildare, the lands of Fraynston, co. Dublin, and lands and tithes of the grange of Kilmagoboka. To hold for 21 years at a rent of 40s. for the friars house, and £4 18s. 8d. for the other premises. Provisions as in 290.—27 January, iii.

310 (272). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, *English* ii., to Patrick Barnewall, lord of Trimlestown, and Robert Barnewall, his son; of the rectory of Rathregan, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the priory of S. Peter's, ly Trym. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £16 13s. 4d., portion to be paid in corn. Lessee not to dispose of his interest except by license under the great seal, nor to set to any but English by both parents.—27 January, iii.

311 (275). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, *English* ii., to John Margetts, yeoman; of the moiety of Westkernes and Eastkernes, and Little Bolies, co. Meath, possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 13s. 2d. Maintaining one able English archer. Provisions as in 290.—27 Jan., iii.

312 (277). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, *English* ii., to Thomas Ellyott; of the rectories of Aathie and Rathayne, co. Meath, possessions of the late priory of S. Peter's by Trym. To hold for 21 years at a rent of £18 13s. 0d., portion in corn. Provided he do not dispose of his interest except by license under the great seal, or set to any person not English by both parents.—27 January, iii.

313 (279). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, *English* ii., to Francis Barneye, gent.; of the lands of Hallenston and Arronan, co. Meath, possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted, a garden called Pouer Innes, within the gates on the east of the city of Dublin, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 51s. for the lands in Meath, and 10s. for the garden. Provisions as in 290.—27 January, iii.

314 (281). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, *English* ii., to sir George Stanley, knt.; of the lands of the Lorgyn, Killenwrycke, and Killenshoneken, in the lordship of Killrowe, possessions of Bryan O'Connor, in Ferkall, in O'Mulloyes country. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5. Maintaining an able English horseman. Provisions as in 290.—27 January, iii.

315 (283). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, *English* ii., to James Nugent; of the site of the house of friars of Ballenseggerd, and appurtenances in Ballynseggert, co. Westmeath; the site of the monastery of Enyshmore in Anale O'Ferrally Bane, the island of Enishmore in Loughgaune, and the lands of Castell-richard and Ballyncoulle. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 25s. 4d. for Ballynseggert, and £6 14s. 8d. for Enishmore. Maintaining an able English horseman, and other provisions as in 290.—27 January, iii.

E

1560-61.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 316** (283). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to sir John Allen, knt.; of a ruined chapel called S. Laurence chapell by Ballyfermott, co. Dublin, S. Laurence land there, and the profits of the fair on S. Laurence day, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 *cs.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 290.—27 January, iii.
- 317** (284). Lease, under queen's instructions,* to Henry Cowley, of English. Castellcarbry, co. Kildare, gent.; of Castell Carbre, with its demesne lands, the lands of Carbre, Clonekin, Kilmore, Kysheawan, Derrygart, Ballyhagan, Clomyn, Dallyvayn, and Toner-egethe, co. Kildare, possessions of Walter Delahide, attainted. To hold for 21 years from 1575, at a rent of 2*s.* 2*d.* for Toner-egethe, and £25 1*s.* 4*d.* for the remainder. Maintaining two able English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 290.—27 Jan., iii.
- 318** (285). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Edmund Penangell; of the tithes of muche Dirrike and littell Dirrike, containing six coples of corn, in the co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Dunsaghlen, possessions of the late abbey of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 312.—27 January, iii.
- 319** (286). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Ralph Knight and George Foxley; of the tithes corn of Clony, the Bridestret, the longe tithes, Fooleston, Harbardston, both Ballmaccooles, Caelston, in the parish of Killard, the Bewton, Perston, Rayeston, Dardeston, and parcels of the Fidorthes, Babeston, and Irishton, and one quarter of Belgre, amounting to 3½ coples of corn, belonging to the rectory of Dunboyn, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Molingar. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £34, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 312.—27 January, iii.
- 320** (287). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Richard Peper; of the lands of Bahreynett, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Walter FitzGerald, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 20*s.* Maintaining one able English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 290.—27 Jan., iii.
- 321** (288). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to John Galwey, gent.; of the rectory of Kinsalle, co. Cork, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Bathe in England. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 30*s.* Provisions *as in* 312.—27 January, iii.
- 322** (287). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Richard Nettervill, gent.; of the rectories of Bolyke, Clanyngs, Ragowle, Ballylackan, Mogare, Colman, Drogan, Fetherd, Athfagh, Kylkashe, Rayleston, Pepperton, Cologhe, Ballynere, Kylshane, Clonepeth, Skadeston, Cromston, Cloghyr, and Cordangen, co. Tipperary; Ardystell, Tempelmoye, and Rathitowth, co. Carlow; Straffane, Grangedare, and Donarde, co. Carlow (*sic*), and land in Straffan, co. Kildare; possessions of the hospital of S. John by the Newgate of Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £66 10*s.* 9*d.*—28 January, iii.
- 223** (273). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Nicholas Heron, or Heyron; of the site of the abbey of Fernes, co. Wexford, the lands of Ballencmote alias Deggerston,

* See Cal. P.E., p. 449, art. 99.

1560-61.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Abbots Carron, Monaghan, Ballyntogher, Kilkasan, Rahyen, Ballymore, Ballyhoury, Kilbarie, Cornunehorney, with their customs, the rectory of Leskyn, and the tithes of S. Mary Island, co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £12 7s. 10d., portion in corn. Maintaining an able English horseman, and other provisions, as in 290.—28 January, iii.

324 (274.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Nicholas Horon, gent; of the site of the monastery of Fertnegeraghe, co. Kilkeuny, the lands of Fertnegeraghe, and the rectories of Fertnegeraghe and Donaghmore. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £12 13s. 4d. portion in corn. Lessee to maintain an able footman, not to set to any but English by both parents, and not to levy coyn or other exaction.—28 January, iii.

325 (276.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Nicholas Haren, esq.; of the moiety of the rectory of Donmahannoke and Ballaghmore, the rectory of Tankerdeston, co. Kildare, the rectories of Stroboe, Rathmore (the vicarial tithes and altarages excepted), and Moyacon, co. Carlow, and Kulkirrie, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possession of the monastery of Thomas Court near Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24.13s. 4d., portion in corn. Provisions as in 312.—28 January, iii.

326 (278.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to sir Thomas Cusack, knt; of the rectory of Kilpatrick, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late nunnery of Lasmolen, the rectories of Donmore and Balloghere, co. Westmeath, the tithes of Ballemannaghe in the Annale, of certain land of the Lord McGennor in the Annale, of lands in Mont Curbre, of lands of the heirs of Morff O'Ferrall, of all Maghirt Granard, of four granges in Granard and one in Tonaghmore, the granges of Rincolle, Cowldony, Clontrall, and Deraghe, the rectories of Dromloman, Ballmake, Ballenkynlen, and Strad, possessions of the late monastery of Granard, co. Westmeath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d., portion in corn, for the rectory of Kilpatrick, and £44 6s. 8d., for the possessions of the monastery of Granard. Provisions as in 312.—28 January, iii.

327 (208.) Pardon to James Cantwell, of Kilkenny burgess or merchant, hitherto dwelling at Baltinglas; for receiving goods from suspected persons, especially for buying two boxes of a confection of quinces, pears, and plums, called marmelot, a "garga" and-a-half of sugar, and six pounds of spices—girofie, ginger and nutmegs, from James Meagher, late of Gilton, co. Kildare, idleman. Sped at Raughlin.—28 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 43.)

328 (219.) Pardon to Morghe McCahir and Moriortaghe oge McCahir, of Karkill, co. Carlow, gentlemen, Walter oge fitz Walter Walsh, of Burntowne, co. Kilkenny, and Roland Ratriche, of the co. Carlow, horsemen.—28 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 49.)

329 (221.) Pardon to Thomas Lawles, late of Gawran, co. Kilkenny, chaplain; especially for the death of Henry O'Rowghan, of Gawran, butcher. Sped at Dublin, 27 January.—28 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 41.)

330 (229.) Pardon to Owen McHugh, Kedagh MacOne, Lisagh MacOne, William O'Dolaine, Dermot FitzJames, Brian MacShane, Gerald MacShane, Kahir MacHue, Thady MacDonil, Dermot MacDonil, Thady duf O'Kelle, Hugh rowe O'Kelle,

1560-61.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cornelius O'Dorane, Owin macFelym riough, Redmund O'Quyne, Hugh MacNale, William MacBriane, Donoghe MacBryane, Walter O'Doran, Calough MacOnc, James boy, Donoghe MacJames, Molmery macShane O'Kellie, Ouey O'Coufy, Edmund MacJames, Cornelius MacWilliam, Morghe MacHue, Philip Kniatt, Feyne MacGillypadrick, Gilypadrick macEdmund boy, Davyd O'Kelle, Edmund MacTeige, Thady O'Forane, William MacHue, Dermot macHue MacBrian, Shane O'Rachaine, William MacDonill, Shane MacDonil, Donoghe MacKey, Terrelagh O'Dorrane, Rory MacMorghe, Dermot oge O'Dempcy, Patrick oge, Edmund MacTeige, Thady duf O'Kellen, Shane O'Horigan, Arthur Macifcy, and Patrick MacDonawle.—28 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 50.)

- 331 (231.) Pardon to Donoghie macDonyll O'Flynn, of Corrodaf, co. Waterford, kern, Redmund and James Rockethe, brothers, of Rocketts courte or Kuocknewilin, same co., gentlemen, Walter McMahon McCoomyn, of Dargill, same co., and Nicholas McMorishe McCoomyn, of Corroduff, same co., kerna. Sped at Dublin, 28 January.—28 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 48.)

- 332 (234.) Pardon to Thady MacKaille, and his servants: Gilypadrick O'Heryn, Thady O'Heryn, Donoghe MacGillycoghly, Philip O'Conollan, Rory O'Colgan, Condaf MacDonogh, Kaile MacDonogh, Thady Roche, William MacCloghiren, Neile macDonil O'Doran and Owyn macFeylem MacOwn.—28 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 51.)

- 333 (253.) Grant, under queen's instructions,* to Richard earl of Clanycarde; of the lauds of Cowloke (except 30 acres), Skyllenglas, and Ballymone, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell of Balgryffen, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee.—29 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 5.)

- 334 (238.) Pardon to Art McMorroughie, late of Daveistowne, co. Wexford, kern; indicted for aiding Dermot Tanny, of Daveistowne, horseboy, Richard Furlong fitz Nicholas and Gerald Cavanaghe McMorroughie, of the same, kern; to steal two horses from Patrick Browne, of Malrankan, co. Wexford, gent. Also a general pardon to the said Art, and Phillip fitz Alexander Roche, of Artecroman, co. Wexford, kern. Sped at Dublin, 6 February.—6 February, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 54.)

- 335 (242.) Grant to John Dee, of Marynerton, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fee as Thoma' d'en had.—7 February, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 8.)

- 336 (330.) Pardon, in consideration of her extreme youth, to Agnes Hugen, late of Ballybau, co. Dublin, spinster, convicted of stealing £8 of silver from Dermot Carreno, of Milton, co. Dublin, shoemaker. To David Cryke, late of Ballychyre, co. Dublin, kern, convicted of the theft of a brass pot, value 20s., from Margaret Browne, of Clondalcan, co. Dublin, widow; in consideration of his having raised a cry which frustrated an attempt at escape by the felons imprisoned in Dublin Castle. And to Morghe OKelle, late of Ballybeter, co. Dublin, labourer, unjustly convicted

* See Cal. P.R., p. 449, art. 102.

1560-61.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the theft of a brass pot, value 30s., belonging to Patrick Neile, of Dublin, yeoman, the crime having been confessed by another.
—8 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 52.)

337 (232). Pardon to David Brennagh, late of Cultromer, cottier, or of Killen, kern.—10 February, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 53.)

338 (5559). License to Elizabeth Preston, of Clonen, widow of Richard Nugent, baron of Delvin, to marry John Plunket, of Donsoghelye, esq.—10 February, iii. *Marked "Enrolled."*

339 (5270). [Certificate for Edmund oge Fitz Gerald, of Rathangan, gent.; assigning his lands in Tymocune in the barony of Clane, co. Kildare, to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—1 March, iii.] *A fragment only. Under commission dated 4 Feb., annexed.*

(Cal. P.R., p. 452, art. 116 and 117.)

340 (5620). Grant of English liberty to John Gilshinan, clerk.—13 March, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 76.)

341 (6268). Certificate for Thomas Plunkett, of Tallonstone, lord of Louth; assigning his lands of Tallonstone, Cocklerath, Daweston, Droghastroll, Riaghstone, Fernonrathe, and Sherlystone, co. Louth, to be free of subsidy, &c., under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Not dated. Under commission dated 17 March, annexed.*

(Cal. P.R., p. 452, art. 121 and 122.)

1561.

342 (5557). License to John Margetts, yeoman; to alienate to William Whit, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, yeoman, John Dogget, of the East Kearnes, co. Meath, and William Androo, of the Little Bolles, same co., husbandman, the premises leased in No. 311. To be held subject to the conditions in the lease.—29 March, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 85.)

343 (249). Protection to William Forster, of Dublin, merchant, and all whom he may employ; and license to trade with Scotland, for one year.—6 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 8.)

344 (215). Pardon to Laurence Ashe, of Typper, co. Kildare, yeoman; especially for the death of Michael Palmer alias Scott, idleman.—12 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 55.)

345 (233). Pardon to Phelim M'Leice, Callough roo m'Phelim boye, Rosse M'Rory, Art M'Rory, Wony M'Callonghe, Phaley boye M'Teige, Donnogh O'Colgan, Connor M'Tirrelanagh, Brian O'Hingen, Connor O'Coffy, Redmund Keting, Callough O'Reyly, and Patrick M'Roddry, of Offaly, kerns.—19 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 57.)

346 (5556). License to Richard Netterville, gent.; to alienate the premises, leased in No. 322, to any persons being English by both parents. To hold subject to the conditions in lease.—19 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 83.)

347 (5558). License to Richard Netterville, gent.; to alienate to any persons being English by both parents, all the messuages and lands in the county of the city of Dublin, belonging to the late hospital of S. John without the Newgate, the lands of Palmerston by Grenocke, Jordanston, Cottrellston, Grallagh, little Newton, Asheton, S. Johns leyes in Tynnure, Lucane, and Churcheton by Wycklowe, co. Dublin; Novan, Johnston, and Grenoke, co. Meath;

1561. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Grangeclare, and Kilbeled, co. Kildare; Drougheda, and Almonston, co. Louth; Bolyke, Ballylakyn, Skadeston, Colaghe, Pepperton, Moganer, Drongane, Clonyng, Athforthe, Cronston, Fetherd, Rathowthe, Colman, Kilconell, Ballyma, Clogher, Mylton, Cordagen, Ballelynty, and Kilteyne, and in the city of Corcke; hold by him under lease dated 28 January, iii., for 21 years. To be held subject to the conditions in lease.—19 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 84.)

348 (235). Pardon to John Moryse and John Stanley, of Tullamayne, co. Kilkenny; for the theft of wheat belonging to William Wale, of Tullaghamayne.—21 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 56.)

349 (5619). Grant of English liberty to Malachy fitz Davy M'Connoy and Thady fitz David M'Connoy, his brother, of Killocia, co. Limerick, and their issue.—24 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 75.)

350 (218). Pardon to James Flomyng, of Julyanston, gent.—26 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 58.)

351 (255). Livery to James Barry, viscount of Barrymore, kinsman and heir of James, late lord.—27 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 438, art. 2.)

352 (217). Pardon to Richard Jaques, of Dublin, soldier; especially for the death of John Brennaughe alias Walsche, late of Thomaston, co. Kilkenny, boatman.—28 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 59.)

353 (223). Pardon to Nicholas Drylande, in the county Kilkenny, gent.—30 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 60.)

354 (205). Pardon to Connor mac Gillestratiko O'Henns, of Arelowe, husbandman.—6 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 61.)

355 (211). Pardon to Walter Grace, late of Bewlicke, co. Tipperary.—7 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 62.)

356 (222). Pardon to Edmund Graco, son of Walter Grace, late of Bewlick, gent.—7 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 63.)

357 (256). Livery to John, son and heir of Thomas Walshe, of his lands of Ballanle and Balliemon, co. Dublin. Fine £3 6s 8d.—[8 May, iii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 438, art. 1.)

358 (324). Pardon to William FitzHarries alias FitzHenries alias Galte, late of Kylkevane, co. Wexford, horseman, and William Dallane, of Maspole, same co., smith.—11 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 64.)

359 (327). Pardon to Walter Meylere, of Cosonestone, co. Wexford, horseman; indicted before Nicholas Dewroux, of Ballinager, knt., sheriff of the county, in his tourn court, for the homicide of Edmund Scotton, of Tamon, kern, and Nicholas Hore, of Harperestone, horseman; William Meylere alias ryaghe, of Donkormik, same co., horseman, abetting.—16 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 65.)

360 (6267). Certificate for the baron of Rebane, of Casteltowne in English. Rebane, co. Kildare; assigning his lands of Casteltowne, to be free from subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 13.—*No date. Under commission dated 17 May, iii., annexed.*

(Cal. P.R., p. 458, art. 149, 150.)

361 (213). Pardon to Teige Boy, of Kinsale, co. Cork, fisherman; for breaking into the house of Richard Roche, of Kinsale,

1561.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

merchant, and stealing certain rosaries and silver crosses. In consideration of their restoration.—21 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 39.)

- 362 (314.) Pardon to Wony macEdmunde O'Connor, Thady mac Cahir M'Daroy, Rory M'Teige, Donnogho O'Gelgan, Cahir M'Leyce, Thady M'Coigne, Shane M'Coigne, Donil M'Gillypatrick, Edmund owere, and Edmund MacDonogh, of Offalie, korns.—22 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 69.)

- 363 (6456) Commission to John Parker, master of the rolls, *sir English*. John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath, James Nugente, esq., sheriff of Westmeath, and sir Thomas Nugent, knt.; to execute the Queen's ecclesiastical jurisdiction in Westmeath, under 2 Eliz., c. 1, with power to correct heresies and other ecclesiastical offences.—23 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 86.)

- 364 (5618.) Grant of English liberty to Melchior Baelde fitz Wacrave Baelde, merchant, born at Ipre, in Flanders, under the rule of the king of Spain.—31 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 77.)

- 365 (316.) Pardon to Shane O'Rono, of Tohe, co. Westmeath; especially for burning the town of Ballimore.—4 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 70.)

- 366 (6138.) Pardon of alienation to John Plunket, of Dunsoghlie, esq., and Elizabeth Preston, his wife. Fino £29 14s. 2d.—No date. [4 June, iii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 71.)

- 367 (5696.) Grant to Lancelot Alford, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Christopher, brother and heir of George, son and heir of William Daroye, late of Platten, co. Meath. To hold during minority, at a rent of £56, and retaining £20 for maintenance of the minor. Provided that if Genet or Katherine, daughters of said William, die or marry, 40s. be added to the rent. Consideration £80.—7 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 447, art. 88.)

- 368 (220.) Pardon to Dermot m'Donoghe O'Cary alias M'Donoghoe, of Keantoirke, gent., lord and captain of Dowally, co. Cork. Sped at Kilmainham, 17 June, iii.—18 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 68.)

- 369 (236.) Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 10.)

- 370 (239.) Grant to Patrick Clinche, of Skrine; of the office of transcripitor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 13.)

- 371 (240.) Grant to John Dee; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 9.)

- 372 (241.) Grant to John Durnyng, clerk; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 12.)

- 373 (244.) Grant to Richard Edwards, clerk; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 11.)

1561.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

374 (243.) Grant to Henry Draycott, gent.; of the office of chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Patrick Bremicham, Richard Delahide, John Allen or Thomas Cusake, had. Recites a grant, 20 January, xxiii. Hen. VIII., to Thomas Cusake; of this office, for his life, which he has surrendered in favour of Draycott.—21 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 14.)

375 (6458.) Authority to Henry Colley, esq., or the bearer, to take English. for the use of the army, salt, wine, wood, timber, lime, brick, and coal; ships, boats, lighters, cables, anchors, horses, carts, and carriages; also bakers, brewers, coopers, millers, mariners, and labourers; and bakelhouses, brewhouses, garnells, and cellars for stowage; paying at reasonable prices as has been accustomed.—At Kilmaynane, 25 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 447, art. 87.)

376 (6484.) *Identical with the preceding.*

English.

377 (6489.) Authority to Henry Colley, esq., and Thomas Might, English. gent., *otherwise similar to 375.*

378 (259.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 English. May, iii., to Henry Stafford, gent.; of the rectory of Stamacartie, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4, part in corn. Provisions as in 290.—28 June, iii.

379 (6464.) Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Jenico Preston, viscount of [Gormanstown,] Alexander, bishop of Kildare, James Fleming, baron of Slane, Patrick Barnewell, lord of Trymletiston, Christopher Plunket, lord of Dunsany, Henry Radcliff, knt., lieutenant of the forts of Leix and Ophalie, John Plunket, chief justice, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Bench, James Bathe, chief baron, John Parker, master of the rolls, Thomas Cusake, knt., John Travers, knt., and Thomas Lockwoodle, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, and Westmeath, during the absence of the lord lieutenant in the north against John O'Neill; to maintain peace; to take musters and arrays of the inhabitants; to cess them for defence of the country, and place them where they may be needed, and to punish the disobedient with fine and imprisonment, and do all other things necessary to good rule; to treat with enemies and rebels, and make terms to be effective during the continuance of the commission; to raise the inhabitants to resist and punish enemies and rebels, and in such case to elect one or two of their number to be general of the forces in the field. The commission to terminate on the return of the lord lieutenant from the north.—29 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 456, art. 143.)

380 (6475.) Commission to the same persons as the preceding and Roland Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas; and to the same effect; for the counties Dublin, Kildare, Carlow, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, King's and Queen's.—*No date. Apparently about the same time as the preceding. A portion destroyed.*

381 (6474.) Commission to [], John Plunket, chief justice, James Bathe, Richard Talbot, justice, John Travers, Richard Finglas, serjeant at laws, James Barnewell, attorney general, and others (*torn away*); to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the county Dublin, and its marches,

1561.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

during the absence of the lord lieutenant in the north; *with powers as in 379, without the authority to have a general of forces in the field.*

Similar commission to:—Roland Ewstace, viscount of Baltin-glas, Alexander, bishop of Kildare, John Alen, of Alencourte. Francis Harbart, of Ballicutland, knights, Francis Cosbie, sheriff of the county, Maurice fitz Thomas, knt., Henry Cowley, of Castel-carbre, Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffe, James Fitz Gerald, of Bal-lisonan, and Thomas Alen, of Kilbeele, esq.; for co. Kildare.

Jenico, viscount of Gormanstown, James, baron of Slane, Patrick, lord of Trimlettiston, Christopher, lord of Dunsany, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Bench, Thomas Cusake, knt., Oliver Plunket, of Rathmore, knt., Patrick Hussey, baron of Galtryne, Thomas Barnewall, knt., James Dowdall, principal solicitor, John Wackley, and Christopher Ivers, of []; for co. Meath.

Thomas Nugent, sheriff of the county, Thomas Tirrell, Richard Tuyte, and Gerald Petite, knights, James Nugent, uncle of the baron of Delven, Thomas le Strange, and Gerald Dillon; for co. Westmeath.

The mayor of Drogheda for the time being, Thomas, baron of Louth, James Garlande, knt., George Plunket, sheriff of the county, John Bedlow, knt., and Patrick Babe, of Derve; for co. Louth.

Nicholas Heron, sheriff of the county, Francis Randall, of Catherlagh, constable, John Barre, and Edmund O'Lyne, gent.; for co. Carlow.—*No date.*

- 382** (6266.) Certificate for Richard Dillon, of Proutiston, esq.; *English.* assigning lands in Proutiston, Loghtown, and Skrin, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. *Under commission dated 20th May annexed.—Dated 9 July, iii.* (Cal. P.R., p. 457, art. 147, 148.)

- 383** (225.) Pardon to Alexander Mac Randal boye, captain of the Scots fighting men, and Gillaspick Mac Randal boye.—21 July, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 66.)

- 384** (6457.) Commission to the same persons and effect as 379.—28 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 447, art. 90.)

- 385** (247.) Grant to Robert Tucker, gent.; of the office of marshal of the courts of Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Bench and Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Robert Purcell had.—30 August, iii.

- 386** (226.) Pardon to Calloghe m'Brane O'Byrne, of Killocobreny, gent.—5 September, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 67.)

- 387** (268.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 May, *English.* iii., to Thomas Maneres, esq.; of the rectory of Siddan, co. Meath, and the tithes of Syddan, Rengerston, Leyrveg, Howthegston, Crevaghe, Miche Foleston, Corbally, Kyran, Newe Rathe, S. Johnes Rathe, Begerston, Littell Foleston, Monern and Lessynboyn, part of the possessions of the monastery of Thomas Court. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £29 8s., part in corn.—22 October, iii.

- 388** (212.) Pardon to Hugh Morgan, of Drogheda, labourer; convicted of the theft of 14 sheep skins, value 4d. each, from Robert Dexter, of Drogheda, glover.—25 October, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 40.)

1561.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

389 (6282.) Certificate for Walter Marward, baron of Scryne; assigning his lands of [] and little Kilearne, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.

Certificate for Piers Wesley or Wellesley, of Blackhall, gent.; assigning his lands of Blackhawlo, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy.—*No date. Commission dated 4 November, iii., annexed. (Much torn).*

390 (269.) Lease, under letters dated at Westminster, 14 June, ii., to English. George Stynnings, gent.; of the lands of S. Katherius by the Salmon leape, co. Dublin, the rectory of the same containing two copies of corn and the altarges, and land in Alleston alias Allenston, co. Kildare, possessions of the late abbey of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for 21 years at a rent of £4, part in corn. Provided the lessee shall not set to any but English, and shall not levy coyn or other exactions.—4 November, iii.

391 (271.) Lease, under commission dated 14 June, ii., to William English. Hutchinsen and Edward Walsho, gentlemen; of the site of the priory of Cahir alias Caredeneske, co. Tipperary, the demesne lands, the lands of Killemelaghe, the Newgraungeo, the great Graungeo, Care, 3s. 4d. chief rent from the burgesses of Caro, lands of Knockchello, co. Tipperary, the rectories of Caro, Donohill and Garroke, Loughlore, and the rectory of Fedamore, co. Limerick. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £18 14s. 10d. Maintaining one able English archer, and other provisions as in 290.—5 November, iii.

392 (246.) Grant to John Todile, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Wikelowe. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Thomas Stephins and Thomas Allen had.—5 November, iii. *Marked Enrolled.*

393 (238.) Grant to Robert Cusake, of Cusingeston, esq.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer, vice Patrick White, kn. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £30.—14 November, iii. *Marked Enrolled.*

394 (6067.) Pardon to Robert Tucker, gent., constable of the castle of Dublin; especially for the escape of prisoners from the gaol or castle.—[14 November, iii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 42.)

395 (6459.) Commission to sir George Stanley, kn., marshal of the English. army; to execute martial law throughout Ireland, as in 218.—*Not dated. Of record with fiants of the 3rd year, and with original consecutive number.*

396 (5626.) Grant of English liberty to John O'Donegho fitz Thomas O'Donegho, of Dongowla, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Thomas O'Quollane, of Waterford, tailor.—2 December, iv.

1561-2.

397 (318.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 May, English. iii., to the portreeve and burgesses of Trym; of the toll of the market of Trim, the ground or soil of the market, and all shops and stalls there, parcel of her Majesty's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4.—9 January, iv.

398 (317.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 May, English. iii., to sir William FitzWilliams, kn.; of a messuage and land in Luske, co. Dublin, the fourth of every gallon of drink brewed for sale there, land in Cromlyn, 6s. 8d. rent of Patrick Finglas' land in the Dolloghe, 13s. 4d. chief rent out of Lossolloghe, co. Meath, land in Grenoke, co. Meath, the tithes of Ryeglas, co.

1561-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dublin, the rectory of Porteraven, co. Dublin, and the rectory of Tubber, co. Kildare, possessions of the nunnery of Gracedowe. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22 15s.—12 January, iv.

399 (319). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 May, [English] iii., to sir William FitzWilliams, knt.; of the rectory of Enescoe, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter's by Trym, the tithes of Killrowe, co. Meath, and a moiety of the rectory of Lucan, co. Dublin, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £9 6s. 8d. for Enescoe, £5 for Killrowe, and £8 for Lucan.—12 January, iv.

400 (5560). License to William Hutchinson and Edward Walshe, [English] gentlemen; to alienate the premises leased by No. 391, to any persons being English by both parents. To be held subject to the conditions in the lease.—12 January, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 6.)

401 (5697). Grant to Meyler Pettit, of Clontryonagh, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Edward, son and heir of Peter Pettit, late of Maverleston, co. Westmeath. To hold during minority, at a rent of 40s. Consideration 40s.—12 January, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 5.)

402 (5624). Grant of English liberty to Dermot Ferrell, of Ynesnag, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, and his issue.—19 January, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 8.)

403 (5625). Grant of English liberty to Laurence Roemer, goldsmith, and John or Hans Haws, carpenter, Germans, natives of the city of Sore in Germany, under the rule of the King of Panonia. Sped at Dublin 27 January.—28 January, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 9.)

404 (6135). Pardon to Redmund og Fitzgerald, of Rathehangan, gent.; of all alienations of Tymoco, Garwoke, Ballengeyle, Wyse-land, Corrensane, Dermocanne, Ardyrry, Dirrelie, Dyrrmore, Dyrrwarge, Dowegir, Elleyston, Knockewrayne, Tollelost, and Gargegywen, co. Kildare. Fine £16.—28 January, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 13.)

405 (6136). Pardon to Richard Tuit, of Twyttiston, knt., John Twyt, Geoffry Hill, Dionysius Congan, and Thomas Tuit; of all alienations of Twyttiston, Stockeston, Tayllorston, Drynaghe, Clonkyll, Syconnyll, Killenane, and Clonkyll, co. Westmeath. Fine £6.—30 January, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 14.)

406 (302). Pardon to Patrick Sherloke, of BurnecLurche, co. Kilkenny, gent., sheriff of the county, Peter fitz Robert moela Power, of the same, horseman. Gibbon Blanchefeld, of the same, horseman, Richard Morphin, of the same, yeoman, Gerrot fitz Thomas FitzGerald, of the same, gent., John M'Corban, of the same, kern., Gerald Land, of the same, kern., Gerald Archedeekin, of Bawnemore, co. Kilkenny, captain of the kern of the said sheriff, and Robert Sentleger, of Ballisenowne, co. Kilkenny, gent.—25 February, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 15.)

407 (303). Pardon to Margery Byrne, of Dublin, single woman; convicted of stealing three pounds of silk, worth 40s. a pound, three dozen of knives, worth 25s. a dozen, one pound of thread, worth 10s., and 40 silver testurs, from Thomas Dermote, of Dublin, merchant.—19 March, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 30.)

1562.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 408 (307). Pardon to William fitz Phillippe fitz Edmonde M'Gibbone; for the death of William O'Hartegan.—8 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 31.)
- 409 (5629). Grant of English liberty to sir Donald O'Cahill, of Downomogan, co. Kilkenny, chaplain.—17 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 10.)
- 410 (308). Pardon to Oliver Plunket, late of Berfordiston, co. Meath, gent.; for the murder of Hugh M'Neyle, late of Kerolanston, co. Meath, tailor. He is within three months to find six good bailsmen to answer if called upon for his crime.—18 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 32.)
- 411 (294). Pardon to Gerald Nugente, of Waterford, labourer; convicted of stealing 500 herrings, value 6s. 8d., from John Nugent, of Waterford, cooper.—20 April [iv.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 33.)
- 412 (296). Pardon to Patrick Albanagh, of Nase, co. Kildare; for buying stolen horses from Fergananem Harrolde, kern.—23 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 34.)
- 413 (291). Pardon to William Bremyngham, of Ardenn, late of Clenturke, co. Dublin, gent.—24 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 16.)
- 414 (5561). License to Radulph Knight and George Foxley, to alienate the premises leased in No. 319 to any they please. To be held subject to the conditions in lease.—25 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 7.)
- 415 (297). Pardon to William Aylward, of Aylwardiston, co. Kilkenny, gent, and William O'Quoddy, of Dunnamagan, same county, husbandman.—27 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 17.)
- 416 (299). Pardon to Johanna FitzDonell, of Waterford, widow, and Ellice Baldom, of the same.—29 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 18.)
- 417 (6137). Pardon to Stephen Hay, vicar of S. Patrick's in Wexford, and Robert Chever, chaplain; for an alienation to them, 6 February, 1557, by Paul Tornor, late of Wexford, merchant; of ten messuages in the Cowstreet in Wexford, and three gardens without and one within the gate of the castle of Cowstreet, the lands of Graunge in the parish of S. Hillary juxta insulam, Rathmore, Blackhall, Kisthagmore, and Alenston, in the same parish, Graycloghe, Carge, Newbay, Ischardmon, S. Margaretes, Kilmorry, Killeen little, Ballila in the Cleyland, Ardekevan in the Cleyland, Kilwrin, Stakillin, Slane, Ballweston alias Ballywoden, Kilmallock, S. Nicholas, Killill, Kilinisten in the Cleyland, Gibbons ditch in the parish of Ardcolum in the Cleyland, county Wexford; the site of the house of friars minor by Wexford, and gardens called the heyes of the friars, and lands of Ballieston, Smitheston, and Geogheston, in the barony of Tintern, co. Wexford; and the High Hall in the town of Wexford, in the parish of S. Mary. Fine £16 10s. 11d.—30 April, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 36.)
- 418 (295). Pardon to Dermot O'Thomo, late of Cork, weaver, Donald O'Kyefe, of the same, ploughman, and Donogho O'Crwolie, of the same, cowherd; convicted of stealing a cow from William O'Cughlan.—5 May, iv.
Marked Enrolled.

1562.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 419 (6279). Certificate for James Lange, of the Derr, co. Kildare, English. gent., assigning his lands in Derr and Bowdenston, to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated 6 May, iv.*
Under commission dated 27 April annexed.
- 420 (300). Pardon to Morgan Morys, soldier, or gentleman.—28 May, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 19.)
- 421 (5562). License to Alexander, bishop of Kildare, to alienate, with consent of the chapter of S. Brigid of Kildare, to Patrick Sarsfeld, of Baginbally, co. of the city of Dublin; the manors and lands of Busshoppescombe by Woughterard, Busshoppescombe by Aynliffe, Carne, Ballyndrinane, Clwongcurrie, Nurnie, Beeston, Corbally, Athgarvane, Kappinargel, Lileghmore, Kyllorance, Ballylogas, Relickeston, and Clwongworie, co. Kildare. To be held for ever. Fine [£3].—2 June, iv.
(Cal. P.R. p. 465, art. 42.)
- 422 (5563). License to Patrick Sarsfeld, of Baginbally, Dublin, gent., to alienate to Alexander, bishop of Kildare, and his successors: the rectories of Disertdermot alias Tristeklermot, Kynneghe, and Ballincottland, co. Kildare, excepting the advowsons of the vicarages of Disertdermot and Kynneghe, and the tithes of Ballydavise-nocke, parcel of the rectory of Disertdermot. To be held for ever. Fine £3.—2 June, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 41.)
- 423 (301). Pardon to Oliver Shertall, of Ballinacorney, co. Kilkenny, gent., John Shertall, Shanc O'Doine, Thomas O'Finen, of the same, husbandmen, and Edmund O'Kelli, of Bishopscourt, same county, husbandman.—5 June, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 20.)
- 424 (5627). Grant of English liberty to Robert Kewan alias Cavanagh, chaplain, and his issue.—5 June, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 11.)
- 425 (306). Pardon to Patrick Kaghene, of Russhe, co. Dublin; for the theft of sheep from Richard White, of Russhe.—13 June, iv.
Marked Enrolled.
- 426 (311). Pardon to William Florence, yeoman, constable of the castle of the Naase, co. Kildare; especially for escape of prisoners. 13 June, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 21.)
- 427 (305.) Pardon to Robert Pyphe, of Holywood, co. Dublin, gent.; Richard Manering, of Leyslip, gent., and Robert Manering, of Talbotiston, co. Dublin, gent.—[3 July, iv.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 23.)
- 428 (310.) Pardon to William Bastwell, of Dublin, bower (brower?)—3 July, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 22.)
- 429 (309.) Pardon to Hugh O'Shiell, servant of Patrick Sarsfeld, of Baginbally, co. Dublin, gent., alias servant of John Welleslye, of Busshoppescombe, co. Kildare, gent.; especially for the murder of Murtaghe O'Clivan, late of Gaydonston, co. Kildare, husbandman.—8 July, iv.
Marked Enrolled.
- 430 (324.) Livery to Patrick de Angulo alias Nangle, baron of Novan, son and heir of Thomas de Angulo, knt., late baron. Fine £55 5s.—8 July, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 43.)
- 431 (6455.) Protection for the dean and chapter of S. Patrick's, Dublin, and their proctors; to enable them to collect the first fruits of crops, animals, honey, tallow, and other things, which were accustomed to be collected in the province of

1562.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the archbishop of Dublin, for the repair of the cathedral. Provided they do not carry about pastoral staves, crosses, books, or other like things.—8 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 48.)

- 432 (292.) Pardon to Ulloucke Roche fitz Walter, late of Wexford, Theobald Roche fitz Walter, of the same, John Roebe fitz Thomas, Walter ego Roche fitz William, of the same, Dermot duffe O'Maddin, late of the same, Roore McNemaren, late of the same, Philip Hore fitz Nicholas fynne, late of the same, Robert Hore fitz Nicholas fynne, late of the same, Thady McCaher galde O'Moroe, Gerald mcEdmond O'Moroe, William McTeige, of the same, Hugh ballaghe mcTirrelaghe, of the same, Fergenanem O'Kellie fitz Mortagh, Arthur Heinya, late of the same, Edmund moore fitz Thomynne, late of the same, John Roche alias McSarine, late of the same, Dermot O'Quynnynne alias Stankerle, late of the same, Cormocke O'Ferroll, late of the same, Nicholas fitz Thomas Fitz Herries, William mcMorphoe ync, Robert Sutton fitz William, Walter rowe Poncr, William carragh mcHenry Furlong, Connor oughe Hanrohayne, Walter Nevell fitz Laurens, William carragh mcEdmond more, and Walter duffe Poncr, late of the same, kerns, David mcWilliam McMorishe, of Brianstowne, horseboy, and Mallaghline duffe maeShane ne Kelly, and Gillpatricke bano, kerns.—[10 July,] iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 4.)

- 433 (326.) Livery to James Aylmer, gent., kinsman and heir of Gerald Aylmer, late of Dullardston, knt. Fine £64 17s. 4d.—13 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 44.)

- 434 (5758.) Pardon to Richard Dillon, of Proutiston, gent.; of intrusion into two messuages a castle and lands in Skrin, the site of a mill there, and of an eel weir by the moor of Skrin, land in Ballgeith, a third part of Loghton by Skrin and Cawleiston, which had been conveyed for ever to him by the Earl of Kildare, at a rent of £4 5s. 4d. Fine £4 5s. 4d.—13 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 46.)

- 435 (6454.) Commission to Luke Dillon, of Ballyfermot, gent., and Edward Fitz Symons, of Dublin, gent.; to make enquiry of certain injuries alleged to have been committed on Edmund Butler, knt., baron of Dunboyne, and his followers in the co. Tipperary, by men of the counties Kilkenny, Waterford, and Tipperary.—13 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 47.)

- 436 (313.) Pardon to Patrick Goghe, of Dublin, merchant, Hellena Power and Johanna Browne, of Waterford.—14 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 24.)

- 437 (312.) Pardon to William mcShane O'Kenedey, footman, Philip roe Brenagh, David Gall, Richard Gall, Edmund Gall and Walter Gall, all of Carrineoman, co. Kilkenny, and Redmund Fitz Richard, of Lykidiston.—[20 July,] iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 25.)

- 438 (325.) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Richard Aylmer, late of Lyons, gent. Fine £148 4s. 3d.—20 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 45.)

- 439 (5628.) Grant of English liberty to John Dufe, chaplain.—20 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 12.)

1562.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 440** (108.) Grant to John Quatemas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—*No date.*⁶
- 441** (6059.) Pardon to Thomas le Strange, of Athlon, gent., late sheriff of Westmeath.—*No date.*
- 442** (6063.) Pardon to Moriartagh mcMelaughlen mcRory O'More, Brasill O'Kelly, Lisaughe mcCahill O'Kelly, Terence or Tirrelagh mcCahill O'Kelly, Thadens or Teig mcGilpatricke O'Kelly, Teig McCorrigan, David mcGilpatricke O'Kelly, Melaughlen mcGilpatricke mcDavid O'Kelly, Tirrelagh mcEveryne O'Kelly, Edmund mcGilpatricke O'Brenan, Donell mcEricker O'Brenan, Hugh mcMoriartaghs O'Brenane, Savine riagh mcWilliam O'Brenane, Maurice or Moriartagh leigh mcLaughlen O'Lallor, Shane leigh mcEdmond O'Kelly, Edmund doone mcHugh O'Kelly, Carwell mcGeffrey McCostigine, and Gilpatrick riagh.—*No date.*
- 443** (6453.) Commission to Thomas Russhe, gent.; to execute martial English law in the counties of Meath, Westmeath, Dublin, Kildare, and Louth, with power to search out felons, rebels, enemies, and notorious evil doers, and punish them with death or otherwise; his power not to extend to freeholders, persons having chattels to the value of £4, or to any of honest name unless taken in the manner.—2 August, iv.
- 444** (316.) Pardon to Brene McDonill alias Brian earagh mcAlexander, late of Kilbege, co. Dublin, galloglas; convicted of stealing at Kiltagaran, co. Dublin, 13 cows worth 40s. each, belonging to William Clinche, of Newcastle, co. Dublin, freeholder, 7 cows of Philip McWilliam, of Killemmor, co. Kildare, husbandman, a brass dish worth £6 and a brass pot worth £5 of Shian O'Birne, of the same, husbandman.—23 August, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 35.)
- 445** (322.) License to John Standishe, doctor of divinity, archdeacon of Glyndelagh and prebendary of Newcastle; to be absent in England for three years.—24 August, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 466, art. 53.)
- 446** (323.) License to Thomas Ithell, master of arts, rector of Castelknoek; to be absent in England for three years, for study and other business.—24 August, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 466, art. 54.)
- 447** (290.) Pardon to Walter Birne, of Dublin, butcher; indicted for burglary and stealing from Nicholas Dromgole, merchant, in the High street of Dublin, a gold ring value 20s., a silver cross value 10s., and 5 "testers" value 5½d. each.—7 September, iv.
Marked Enrolled.
- 448** (321.) Lease to Nicholas Harburte; of the site of the priory of English. Doromoye alias Dowro, co. Westmeath, the lands of Durru, Baleno, Taghtully, and Kyllencruttre, the rectory of Durru, extending to Durru, Taghtully, Palisboye, Balleno, Killencruttre, Balleogan, and Gormagh, the rectory of Kilbride, co. Westmeath, extending to Kilbride, Ballycoyu, Belladroghe, Strahykerin, Belaghmoore necale, Balleduf, Killenroo, Ballykylmere, and Aharner. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10, portion to be paid in corn. Lessee to maintain one able English horseman, not to alien

⁶ This and two following undated fiants are signed by sir William Fitzwylliams as lord justice under the earl of Sussex.

1562.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his interest without license under the great seal, not to set to any but English by both parents, or born within English shire ground, nor to levy coyn or other exactions.—17 [October], iv.

(*Commencement of fiant obliterated.*) (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 4, p. 167.)

- 449 (298). Pardon to Leysagh Mac Morrogh, Callogho Mac Keidogh, Edmund O'Heveryne, Connor O'Dorrane, Cornac O Helyn, Rosse OMorghan, Phalie Mac Donill, Donoghe O'Heverine, Cahill Mac Marriell, Moroghe Mac Gareld, Edmund oge Mac Moiler, William ne Bayne, Wony Mac Brynane, Gerald OMorroghian, Connolagh Mac Yemond, Donald more ODewryne, Hugh Mac Kilvard, Rory Mac Donogh, Shane Mac Donnogh, Thady boy Mac Busill, Peter Mac Donill, Edmund OQuyne, Edmund moile OCarroll, Shane ley OConnall, Arte mac Teige, Brian mac Teigo OConnor, Wony rwo OHeveryne, Shane Mac Harbard, Wony Kill, Donald duff Mac Manus, Morrogh Mac Garr, and Morryet Aughtea.—28 Oct., iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 27.)

- 450 (293). Pardon to Terlagh rwo mac Donogh OConnor, Ferduff mac Donnoghe, Cahire bane, Brian mac Donogh, Donell Shynogh, Thomas boy Mac Shanekyne, and Dermot Ladether.—28 October, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 26.)

- 451 (289). Pardon to Callogh OConnor, Cahir mac Quyne OConnor, Cahill mac Quyne OConnor, Connell mac Gillipadric O'Connor, Thady mac Gullypadrick OConnor, Brian mac Gullypadrick OConnor, Kierogh mac Cornuck OConnor, Fiegh mac Connor mac Cahir OConnor, Wony mac Connor mac Cahir OConnor, Cahir mac Connor mac Cahir OConnor, Rory mac Wony mac Teige, Brian mac Morogho mac Teige, Donogh Mac Keeigane, Thady mac Quync, Shane mac Quyne, Cahir mac Lisey, Donald duf mac Gullypadrick, Morogh OMoney, Arte Mac Rorie, Shane Mac Gowe, Rory OPherall, Cornac OPherall, William OSword, Morirt OLaghnes, Neile OHeveryne, Connor Mac Kieigane, Laughlin moile, Wony OMoney, Neile mac Edmund, Shane OMoney, Rosse Mac Briane, Cahil mac Rosse, James ODorrane, Maurice OKeghane, Pherall OMoney, Doline OMorryne, Tirlagh OHemus, Edmund OMorghe, Gerald mac Edmund, Gullypadrick more, and Thady mac Cahir mac Owen.—29 [October], iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 28.)

- 452 (315). Pardon to Edmund fitzJohn fitzThomas Murplie, of Bolagh, co. Kilkenny; for the death of James Owltagh, horseboy.—1 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 467, art. 64.)

- 453 (320). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 22 July, iv., to English. William Vernon, gent.; of the site of the manor of Lexlip containing two castles and other buildings, a mill on the Anilyplie, a salmon weir, and two fishing places, called the salmon leape, Prior-ton mede, and other demesne lands of the manor, co. Kildare, lands of Stacony, with common of pasture in the common of Monkronnoke, and the common of Boynaghmore and Smalmore, and the lands of Balmaduer, co. Kildare, parcel of the said manor. To hold for 21 years, from 1568, at a rent of £26 13s. 4d. Maintaining an able English horseman, and other provisions as in 290.—2 November, iv.

- 454 (5719). Grant to Henry Draycott; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, brother and heir of George, son and heir of Wil-

1562.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

liam Darcey, late of Platten, co. Meath; and custody of his manors of Martre, co. Meath, and Staunton, co. Louth, of the yearly value of £30 7s. 3d. To hold during minority, at a rent of £10 7s. 3d., retaining £20 for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £80.—8 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 467, art. 67.)

455 (304). Pardon to Dermot OConchor alias OConchor Dun, captain of his nation; reciting his long detaining the royal castle and manor of Roscoman, and his intention of delivering it to the deputy.—14 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 467, art. 68.)

456 (314). Pardon to Eugene or Owen mantach OHeni or OHein, of Donnegore, in Clauricard, gent.—14 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 29.)

457 (376). Grant, under letters dated at Hamptoncourt, 5 October, iv., to Hugh, Archbishop of Dublin; of the office of chancellor, already held by him. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £100 and a diet of 10s. a day.—18 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 473, art. 2.)

458 (383). Grant, under letters dated at Hamptoncourt, 5 October, iv., to John Plunket, of Donsoghly, esq., one of the privy council; of the office of chief justice of the Chief Place, already held by him. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £100.—18 Nov., v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 473, art. 3.)

459 (377). Grant, under letters dated at Hamptoncourt, 5 October, iv., to James Bathe, of Dromconraghe, esq., one of the privy council; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer, already held by him. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £67 10s.—18 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 473, art. 4.)

460 (6445). Grant, under letters dated at Hamptoncourt, 5 October, iv., to Adam Lofthouse, doctor of theology; to be commissioner for hearing ecclesiastical causes in the diocese of Armagh, and to take the temporalities of the see from the 30 October, iii. until his consecration. Reciting that, under letters dated at S. James, 30 October, iii., he had been nominated to the archbishopric, but in consequence of the number of absentees the dean was unable to assemble a chapter for his election.—18 Nov., v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 473, art. 1.)

461 (353). License to Thomas Mason, treasurer of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be absent in England for three years, for study.—19 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 473, art. 6.)

462 (6448). Commission to Adam Lofthowse, archbishop appointed of Ardmaghe, sir George Stanley, knt., sir Thomas Cusacke, knt., Terence, dean of Ardmaghe, sir John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath, and Henry Draycott, chief remembrancer: to exercise the queen's ecclesiastical jurisdiction under 2 Eliz., c. 1, in the provinces of Ardmaghe and Myethe, with power to correct all heresies and ecclesiastical offences.—6 December, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 479, art. 59.)

463 (414). Grant, under letters dated at Greenwich, 20 June, iv., to Peter Walshe, of Grange, co. Kilkenny, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Wony, co. Limerick, the lands of Wony, Caslane Boenagh, Kyllenevenoke, Onoknegurtyn alias Knocknegustone, Rathereaghe alias Raegreige, Kappenowke alias Kappenowke, Kappecullan, [Lismullan, and Anagh], co. Limerick: and Clonkytt

F

1562.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

alias Clonkyl, co. Kerry; the rectories of Wony, Carkynleshe, Ballywoilye, Raiordane, and Cayrrelly, co. Limerick; Thurles, Raheille, Wony Iskyrryn, Twoballyssyn, Enaghe in Ormond, and Onoyaghe, co. Tipperary; Arco and Tullaghfelym, co. Carlow. To hold in fee-farm for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of [£57] 2s. 3d. [Finding curates for the churches, and maintaining one horseman.] Recites a lease, *fiant* No. 35, *Mary*.—6 December, v. *Portion wanting.*

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7. p. 30.)

464 (348). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, *English* iv., to William Vicares and William Shirwin, yeomen; of the lands of Ballysax, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late duke of Norfolk, and the lord Barekelly, and the lands of Moylotyston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of James Fitz Gerald, late attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £15 13s. 10d. for Ballysax, and 50s. for Moylotyston. Lessees to maintain one able English horseman, not to alien their interest to any of Irish nation without license, and other provisions *as in* 290.—7 December, v.

465 (345). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, *English* iv., to James Barnewall, gent.; of the tithe corn of Carrybrynan alias Monketowne, and the grange there. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 312.—8 Dec., v.

466 (349). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, *English* iv., to William Walsshe and Owen Walsshe, gentlemen; of the lands of Kilpolla, co. Dublin, and the tithes of the same, being two copies of oats, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 9s. 4d. Provisions *as in* 290.—8 December, v.

467 (355). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 20 July, *English* iv., to William Pieres; of the site of the priory of the B.V.M. of Tristernaghe, co. Westmeath, the lands of Treternaghe, Abbotteston, and the Grange, co. Westmeath; Tempulforan, Kilbiskye, a weir called the Prior's weir there on the lough called Navy Water, co. Westmeath; Ballecarge, Mylforen, Monketon, Rathcorbally, Syffyn, and Donmowre, same co; the rectories of Tristernaghe, Kylbiskye, Killnknewan, Imper, Sonnoghe, Raysebacke, Stafernan, Leen, and Leekyn, same co; Killoe in Annale, and Balrotherie, co. Dublin; and a house in the parish of the B.V.M. in Drogheda, in the tenure of Patrick Barnewall. To hold for 21 years from the expiration of the lease, *fiant* No. 858 Edward VI., at a rent of £110 3s. 8d., portion in corn. Lessee to maintain two able English horsemen, not to alien his interest without license of the sovereign, nor to set to any but English by both parents, or persons born within the English pale, and not to levy coyn or other exactions.—10 December, v.

468 (327). Pardon to Martin Barnewall, of Drogheda, merchant; indicted before Hugh Bethell, one of the coroners of Drogheda; for the death of Robert Hilkoke, merchant.—10 December, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 474, art. 9.)

469 (6449.) Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, *English* treasurer; to execute martial law in the counties of Kilkenny and Tipperary, *as in* 218.—24 December, v.

1562-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 470** (5631.) Grant of English liberty to Maurice O'Druffyn, chaplain.—19 January, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 480, art. 63.)
- 471** (344.) Pardon to Hugh m'Shane m'Redmonde, of Ballecor, Feaghe m'Hughe, his son, Phelom m'Feaghe m'Redmonde, of the same, and Morghe m'Dowre M'Enolane, of Killenbryde, in Fowertynolane, gentlemen, Hngh duffe M'Donyll m'Shane glasse, of Knockbraye, and Patrick moyle m'Phelym oge, of Cowlerosse, horsemen, and Dermot oge m'Edmonde, of Ballecor, kern.—22 January, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 474, art. 10.)
- 472** (378.) Grant to Henry Draicott, of Marynerton, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—23 January, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 474, art. 11.)
- 473** (353.) Livery to John, son and heir of Robert Ewstas, of Lescartin, gent. Fine £18 2s.—31 January, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 474, art. 13.)
- 474** (356.) Grant* to Henry Cowleye, of Castlecowl[cye]; of the castle of Eddendirry alias Cowleyston, King's co., the lands of Eddendirry alias Cowleyston, Dromcowley, half Bally-m'guillin, Ballyntogher, Aghergarrowe, all Ardevasse, Ballekyllyn, Balleanam, Codd, Clonmollen, Clonmyne and Shanbally, and the Shean, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £4 17s. 10d., during the first seven years, and of £7 6s. 9d. thereafter. Grantee to attend when called on, with the greater part of his servants and tenants armed, with victuals for three days, for defence of the county, and after seven years to attend all hostings; to maintain four English horsemen; to give one ploughday for each plough on his lands, or to do such work as the constable of the castle of Phillipiston may appoint. The lord lieutenant to have power to take as much wood and underwood as may be required for buildings in the county. Grantee not to use the Breawne (Brehon) law against any subject answerable to the laws of the kingdom; his sons and principal servants to use the English language, dress, and rule as far as they reasonably can. He is to appear before the constable or the sheriff, on the 1st September annually, with all the men under his government, between 16 and 60, who bear arms, and deliver their names, they answering for their deeds during the year, or in default he is to give satisfaction. He shall not maintain any man of Irish blood accustomed to bear arms born outside the county, without license of the constable and a majority of the free tenants of the county. He shall keep open or closed all fords on his lands as the constable shall appoint, shall not destroy any castle, bridge, pavement, or togher, except fords adjoining an Irish country; shall not receive pay to attend upon anyone, or assist in incursions. All women having dower or jointure out of the lands to be bound to the same conditions. No alienation to be made except of one-third for life to younger sons. The grantee must live on the premises; must not marry or make compaternity with any Irish living outside the

* This and the other grants in the King's and Queen's counties are made under authority of the Queen's instructions to the earl of Sussex, lord lieutenant, dated at Westminster 4th July, 1562, (Cal. State Papers Carew, 1515-74, p. 327,) and of the statute 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 1. Under the instructions the yearly rents reserved are, for every acre, during the first seven years 2d., and after that for ever 3d.

1562-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

counties of the kingdom and not amenable to the laws ; and shall not suffer coyn or other exactions to be taken by outside persons. If any woman having a jointure shall marry an Irishman as above, the jointure shall cease. Reservation to the lord lieutenant of power to alter water courses.—3 February, v.

- 475 (357.) Grant to Thomas Morris ; of the lands of Lattedronkey alias Marrisstowne and the Newton, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 42s. 6d., during the first seven years, and £3 3s. 9d. afterwards. Provisions appear to be the same as 474. See note to 474.—3 February, v. (*Much defaced*).

- 476 (358.) Grant to Richard Crofte and Henry Duke, of Casteljordan, co. Meath, gentlemen ; of the lands of Clonmore alias Crofteston and Kiltowne alias Killowen, King's co. To hold in tail male by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 32s. during the first seven years, and 48s. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—3 February, v.

- 477 (365.) Grant to Henry Warren alias Warn ; of the lands of Ballybritten alias Warnston alias Warrenston, King's co., Ballym'william, Rathcolbykyn, Tubberdaulaghe and Ballyesshell, except five acres on this side the ford of Ballym'william. To hold to him and the heirs male of the body of his father Humfrey, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £5 3s. 4d., during the first seven years, and £7 15s. afterwards. Maintaining four English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—3 February, v.

- 478 (373.) Grant to John Apprise ; of the lands of Ballynakillin alias Ballynakill alias Appricestowne, Ballynaia, and Cloncrenan, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 25s. during the first seven years, and 37s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—3 February, v.

- 479 (389.) Grant to Robert Cowley ; of the castle and land of Casteltowne alias Yonge Collestowne, the lands of Kilcorboighe, Colnacknapery, Ballysower, Balliegge alias Ballybegge, Kylinakillee alias Ballynakillee, Firomore, Ballynlaghan, Boilaghessalloughe, Tolloughe Coole, and the castle of Tougher, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £6 6s. 8d. during the first seven years, and £9 9s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining five English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—3 February, v.

- 480 (408.) Grant to Redmund Bremingham ; of the lands of Ballycomen and half Ballytege, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 24s. 2d. during the first seven years, and 36s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—3 February, v.

- 481 (409.) Grant to Geoffrey Phillips ; of the old castle of Clannarroughe alias Clannarough and the lands of Loughe alias Phillipestowne, and Clannarrough, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of one knight's fee, at a rent of 25s. during the first seven years, and 37s. 6d. afterwards.

1562-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—3 February, v.

482 (415). Grant to Thomas Tyrrell, knt; of the butt of the castle of Brackland alias Tyrrelston, the lands of Tyrrelston alias Bracklande, Kilmorre, Rathcollomkill alias Rathcollomkilley, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 45s. during the first 7 years, and £3 7s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—3 February, v.

483 (416). Grant to John Sankey, of Ballylakin, King's co.; of the castle of Sankeiston alias Ballelakyn, the lands of Ballylakin alias Sankystone, Ballemoran, Raconbraccan, and Ballyforde, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 43s. 4d. during the first seven years, and £3 5s. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—3 February, v.

484 (420). Grant to Walter Bermingham; of the butt of the castle of Ratrumon, the lands of Ratrumon, and a moiety of Ballyteige, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 22s. 6d. during the first seven years, and 33s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—3 February, v.

485 (6050). Grant to Richard Pepper, of Balrenett; of the lands of Lyennemaren, land this side the ford of Ballym'William, and land in Clonelaughan on the north of the water of Monasteroris, parcel of the late house of Friars of Monasteroris, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 34s. 2d. during the first seven years, and 36s. 4d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—[3 February, v.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book*, vol. 7, p. 28).

486 (6052). Grant to Christopher Nugent, Baron of Delven; of the castle of Ballycorbet, King's co., the lands of Ballycorbet, Drynin, Ballythomas, Clunarry, and Ballycoghe, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 33s. 4d. during the first seven years, and 50s. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—[3 February, v.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, vol 7, p. 37.)

487 (333). Pardon to George Ranforde alias Ranforthe, of Liverpool in England, merchant; especially for the death of Walter Andoo, late of Drogheda, merchant.—4 February, v.

(Cal. P. R., p. 474, art 12.)

488 (398). Grant to George Frevill, gent; of the advowson of the rectory of S. Ubban, of Killeban alias Killoban, diocese of Leighlin, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee.—17 February v.

(Cal. P. R., p. 474, art. 14.)

489 (6443). Authority to Nicholas Gardyner, or the bearer, to take English. up 100 tuns of Gascoyn wines and sacks, with the means of conveying them by sea or land to Dublin, at reasonable prices.—20 February, v.

(Cal. P. R., p. 474, art. 15.)

490 (359). Grant to Fergonany O'Kelly; of the lands of Corbally, Kylkesild, and Tecalme, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee, and a rent of 20s. during the first seven years, and 30s. afterwards. Maintaining one English

1562-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

horseman, and other provisions as in 474, substituting Maryborough for Philipstown. See note to 474.—Last February, v.

- 491 (362). Grant to Thady M'Donnaghe, surgeon; of the lands of Stranelagh and Quidneaghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 7s. during the first seven years, and 10s. 6d. afterwards. Provisions as in 490, without the provision for maintaining a horseman. See note to 474.—Last February, v.
- 492 (363). Grant to Hugh M'Callowe; of the lands of Acregar, Derykill, Kilmolgan, Ballicoowlen, Claneccaney, and Shanebally-Mortaghe. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 52s. during the first seven years, and £3 18s. afterwards. Maintaining four galloglasses and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last February, v.
- 493 (366). Grant to Francis Cosbie; of the site of the friar's house of Stradbally, Queen's co., the lands of Stradbally and a water mill there, Ballenowlan, Kylrowry, Balleredder, Loughill parke, Ballescolman, Ballemadoke, Kilmerten, the Grange, Garrymadoke, Clonerecoke, Ballenevicar, Kilmocho, Moyanaghe, Coryell, Racrehym, Cloduf, [Croghehall, Ballaghmore, Shanemollan, Ballemmanes], and the castle of Derybroke, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £11 10s. 10d. during the first seven years, and £17 6s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining nine English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last February, v. (*Much defaced*). (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 25.)
- 494 (369). Grant to Nicholas Whit; of the lands of Ralege, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 15s. 4d. during the first seven years, and 23s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last February, v.
- 495 (372). Grant to Hugh Lypppyatto; of the castle and lands of Balleknockan, the lands of Ballekernan, Kylcoolmanbane, Keapowle, Clonebrike, Ballygormyll, and Cremorgan, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £5 11s. 6d. during the first seven years, and £8 7s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining four English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last February, v.
- 496 (384). Grant to John Pygott, of Dissert, gent.; of the lands of Dyssert alias Diserte, Derry alias Ramaspok, and Balledoyder, Colkey alias Colenechre, Mollenneknawor, Rahinuske, Garrickneparke, Kilteloghe, Ballykerrold, and Cowlarne, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £6 7s. 8d. during the first seven years, and £9 11s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining four English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last Feb., v.
- 497 (385). Grant to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site of the abbey of Leixe, the lands of Leix, Clonkeyn, Ralyse, Ramoyle, and Cloghoge, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £6 16s. 8d. during the first seven years, and £10 5s. afterwards. Maintaining six English horsemen, and other provisions

1562-3.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

as in 490. The clause requiring the personal residence of the grantee and his heirs admits as an alternative that of some able man of their nation and blood. See note to 474.—Last Feb., v.

498 (387). Grant to Charles (Callagh) M'Tirlaghe; of the castle and land of Tenekyll, the lands of Carryn, Portnynache, Ballycalie, Collane, Ballecullan, Farraye Donoghfy, Gonterrey, Larraughe, Dinghainmore, Correngarrett, Kilnykessaghe, Dinghainbegge, Ballarodery, Kylmyfernoke, Ballebogan, and Ballyboddaghe, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £3 6s. 4d. during the first seven years, and £12 9s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining twelve English galloglasses, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last Feb., v.

499 (405). Grant to John Dunkerley, of Nace, gent.; of the castle of Clonghreher, the lands of Clonghreher alias Clownreayer, two Rosselekyns, Coulteren alias Knockinnorgrow, and Rainenemarok, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 15s. 8d. during the first seven years, and £5 13s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last Feb., v.

500 (407). Grant to Patrick Hethermerton (Hetherinton in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, Elizabeth, p. 33); of the lands of Towlonghe, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 20s. 8d. during the first seven years, and 31s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last Feb., v.

501 (421). Grant to Edward Brereton; of an old castle in Loghtyoge, and the lands of Loghtyoge, Loghtrodden, Rahyniske, [Monine], Ballenegarhanaghe, and land in Shanemollen on the west of Raynduf, [Queen's county]. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 8s. 6d. during the first seven years, and £5 2s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last Feb., v. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 26.)

502 (6450). Commission to John, lord of Curraghmore, the mayor of English. of Waterford for the time being, sir Maurice FitzGerald, knt., Peter Aylward, sheriff of the county Waterford, Henry Wise, esq., John Sherloke, Maurice Wise, and Peter Doben, of Waterford, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Waterford, as in 218.—4 March, v.

503 (343). Pardon to Patrick O'Morre, of Nace, county Kildare, butcher: indicted for the robbery of five cows, value 20s. each, from Patrick Kene, of Laditon, husbandman, and three cows from Roland Seix, of Lowiston, gent.,—7 March, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 18.)

504 (375). Grant, under letters dated at Stroude, 20 November, v., to Thomas earl of Ormond and Ossory; releasing a rent of £49 3s. 9d. reserved by the recited grant of v. & vi., Ph. & Mary; also grant of the manor and land of Kylrushe, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Cartmell, the grange of Legan, county Kilkenny, lands of Blakerathe, Ballylenche, and Farroughmore, county Kilkenny, possessions of the

1562-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

abbey of Jerypount, worth £20 18s. 10d. a year. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, for all demands. Recites the grant of 13 Sept., v. & vi., Philip & Mary, of the site of the priory of Athasshell, a mill, the demesne lands, and land in Athasshell, laud and a mill in Relickmore, a castle called Gowlyn, and the lands of the old town of Athasshell; the cloister, dormitory, and other buildings within the precinct of the late abbey of Jeripount, county Kilkenny, the land and mill of Jerypount, the lands of Ballelenche, Bawne, Wolgrange, Stanyeslande, Morehowlande, Crosseeteke, Smithestowne, Gybons Shephowse, Jakestowne, Sowleswood, Ballyndolin, and Ardahynnan, land and a fishery in Kyllgrellan, land in Thomaston, Marshallles cort, another burgage and gardens in Newtown of Jerypount, the grange of Legan, Blakrathe, Foroughmore, Downbill, the grange of Kyllrie, Maduckeston, a messuage and two gardens in Kyllkenney, the grange of Cloran and Garan, land and a fishing weir in the grange of Mokhowne alias Rathlyn, county Kilkenny, and a messuage in Rosse, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Jeripount; the late house of friars of Callan, county Kilkenny, with appurtenances; the late house of friars of Thurles, county Kilkenny (*sic*), with appurtenances; the late house of friars of Carrike, county Waterford, with appurtenances; the late house of friars of Tullaghfelin, county Waterford (*sic*), and land of Tullaghfelin and Mallardston; the manor and land of Kylrushe, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Cartmell in England; the monastery of Kyleowle, county Tipperary, the demesne lands and a mill and the lands of Kyleowle, Graghise, and the grange of Kyleowle; certain parcels of the lordship of Foert, county Carlow, viz. in the quarter called Sleight Shean, a third part of each of the following, Kylbride, the wood of Garrynooylcoyll, Kylbreny, Ballymolyn, Ballyvehell, Carriknislane, Kynoycke, Ballygilbert, Ballyvenden, Ballykeylle and Barraghe; in the quarter called Sleight O Morhoo, a third of Ballynourye and Kilmorye, half of Grangespiddoke, half of Grangeluge, a third of Teampleped and Cloughmasonyn, a third of Ballymoge, a third of Ballytrahin and Kylbryckan, a third of Kylkan, a third of Kylean, a third of Ollerde, half of Kylbuogles, a third of Lyshegarnen; in the quarter called Sleight Coyne, Rauthtowth, a third of Ballyvalden and Balgodeman, a third of Radowgin, a third of Rathbroge and Rathraghe, a third of Ballyn, a third of Keppaghe, a third of Mornex, a third of Ballylyon; in the quarter called Puble Dromo, a third of Ballyfreight and Ballydonnaghe, half Ballytemple, a third of Ballynclooney, half Ballyenowe, half Sraughesteel and half Ballynhoinbin; in the quarter called Breckelaghe, half Ballybeall, a third of Mogishill and Biraghe, half Ballynrusshe, a third of Rosseloy, half Kyllavie and Shangarrie, half Kyll[ieen] and Tyrolme, a third of Tartancaple, a third of Lysneerlee and Tecolme, a third of Shyan, a third of Coldonnoghe Kyttaghe, Koyllehenry, and Garrynpursin, the town of Cowlwillm m'Onoght and Boggan Onyl. To hold the possession of Athasshell for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, for all demands. And to hold the remaining premises in tail male, by the like service, at a rent of £49 3s. 9d.—8 March, v.

1562-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 505 (368). Grant to Thomas Ketyng; of the lands of Croughten-tegle and Farraghbane, in the lordship of Slewmerge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 11s. 2d. during the first seven years, and 16s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. *See note to 474.*—8 March, v.
- 506 (370). Grant to Moryertaghe m'Leishaghe M'Conill; of the lands of Ballyfynam [], Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 8s. during the first seven years, and 12s. afterwards. Provisions as in 490, omitting the maintenance of horsemen. *See note to 474.*—8 March, v.
- 507 (394). Grant to Molmoricus M'Edmonde; of the castle and lands of Rahyne and Dere, the lands of Shanganaghbege, Kylmarone, Ballelynan, Agharrowe, Ballycormayne, and half Balleghan, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £5 19s. 6d. during the first seven years, and £8 19s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining nine galloglasses, and other provisions as in 490. *See note to 474.*—8 March, v.
- 508 (395). Grant to Arthur Tomen; of the lands of Stratedrusshoke, in the lordship of Slewmerge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 4s. 2d. during the first seven years, and 6s. 3d. afterwards. Provisions as in 490, omitting the clause for the maintenance of horsemen. *See note to 474.*—8 March, v.
- 509 (399). Grant to Thady duf M'Morghe; of the lands of Tyrre, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 14s. during the first seven years, and 21s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. *See note to 474.*—8 March, v.
- 510 (403). Grant to Donald M'Gylpatrike; of the lands of Arleyne alias Arlas, Clondoaghese, Capalaghynyn, Ballemodaghe, Roscoltayne alias Roscoulayne, and Tenekyll, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 11s. 10d. during the first seven years, and £5 7s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. *See note to 474.*—8 March, v.
- 511 (6051). Grant to Henry Davells; of the lands of Knockancoo, Curraghmore, Curraghbeg, Garriduffe, Ballyshen, and Camoy, in Slewmerge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of [a twentieth] part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 25s. 2d. during the first seven years, and 37s. 9d. afterwards. *See note to 474.*—8 March, v. (*This fiant is not now of record, though mentioned in the Record Commissioner's Catalogue. The abstract here is taken from the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 30.*)
- 512 (396). Grant to George Frevill, gent; of the advowson of the rectory of S. Ubban, of Killeban alias Kylloban, diocese of Leighlin, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by fealty only. *See note to 474.*—15 March, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 475, art. 20.)
- 513 (364). Grant to John Baynam; of a moiety of Barneboy, and the lands of Cullogh, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 14s. 2d.

1562-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

during the first seven years, and 21s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining (sic) English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

- 514 (367). Grant to Kedougho M'Peres; of the lands of Dowarry and Moneduf, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 30s. 8d. during the first seven years, and 46s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

- 515 (386). Grant to Edmand Ketyng; of the lands of Colneryen, Tomocloge alias Tilmockled, Leangh, and Ballyvallaghe, in the lordship of Slemarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 16s. during the first seven years, and 24s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

- 516 (388). Grant to David Sampter; of the lands of Kyldaf, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15s. during the first seven years, and 22s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining (sic) English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

- 517 (390). Grant to John Davy; of a moiety of the lands of Crutt alias Crott, Mollaghrosse, and Knockanquyne, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15s. 6d. during the first seven years, and 23s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining (sic) English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

- 518 (391). Grant to Maurice oge; of the lands of Rahynduf, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 11s. 10d. during the first seven years, and 17s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

- 519 (401). Grant to John Ketyng; of the lands of Ballymoyleran, Stranghenngh, and Towlought, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 16s. 4d. during the first seven years, and 24s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 95.)

- 520 (410). Grant to John Till; of the moiety of the lands of Crutt alias Crott, Mollaghrosse, and Knockanquin, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15s. 6d. during the first seven years, and 23s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining (sic) English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

- 521 (412). Grant to Walter Ketinge; of the lands of Coltehenry, and Kylveiek, in the lordship of Slemarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 8s. during the first seven years, and 12s. afterwards. Provisions as in 490. The clause for maintaining horsemen omitted. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 94.)

522. Grant to David Flody; of the castle and lands of Kilelonfert, and land in Puntaghan, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the

1562-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 27s. 4d. for the first seven years, and of 41s. afterwards. *See note to 474.*—16 March, v.

(*The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. It is entered with the other fiants for grants of land in the Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 34.*) (Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 93).

- 523 (417). Grant to Humfrey Reynolde; of a moiety of Barneboy, the lands of Pouttingham, and land called Feryn, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15s. during the first seven years, and 22s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining () English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. *See note to 474.*—16 March, v. (*Portion wanting.*)

- 524 (340.) Pardon to Lisaugh m'Connell OMore, of Bealarone, in the Queen's co., gent.—17 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 22.)

- 525 (342). Pardon to Nicholas Faye, of Beallanure, co. Kildare, gent.—17 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 21.)

- 526 (6451). Appointment of Henry [Cowley] and Thomas Might, English, as surveyors of victuals, to take for the use of the army, wheat, malt, beeves, bacon, butter, cheese, saltfish, wine, salt, hops, casque, and other kind of victuals, with necessary artisans and means of carriage and storage, paying reasonable prices as heretofore accustomed. At Kylmaynan, 20 March, v.—20 March, v.

1563.

- 527 (354). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 28 August, iv., English, to George Wisse, of Waterford, gent.; of the commandery of Kyllure, in the diocese of Waterford, the commandery of Crok, in the diocese of Waterford, the ferry of Waterford between that city and the county of Kilkenny, Colbeckes mill by Waterford, and the lands of Loughdoyne, co. Waterford, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold the commanderies and Loughdoyne for 56 years from 1571, and the other premises for 56 years from 1582, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d. for Kyllure, £12 for Crok, £11 for the ferry and mill, and 13s. 4d. for Loughdoyne, part of the rents in corn. Maintaining one English archer, and other provisions as in 290.—29 March, v.

- 528 (341). Pardon to Thomas Chartan, of Munkaneton, co. Meath, smith.—30 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 23.)

- 529 (360). Grant to Matthew Skelton alias Lynt; of the lands of Sleytye, Kyllnocke alias Kyloomyn, Clonyne, and Balletibred alias Olderge, in the lordship of Slewmerge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of [] Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. *See note to 474.*—30 March, v. (*Much obliterated.*)

(*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 23.*)

- 530 (374). Grant to Morghe M'Carrall; of the lands of Ballefyne, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 13s. 10d. during the first seven years, and 20s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. *See note to 474.*—30 March, v.

1563.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 531 (393). Grant to David M'Morghe; of the lands of Trummorroghe, Moynerathe, and Clonenowghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 32s. 2d. during the first seven years, and 48s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. *See note to 474.*—30 March, v.
- 532 (400). Grant to Thady M'Calfe; of the lands of Ballerayne, Clonbroke, Balloughomoynne and Annaugharmoye, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 44s. 2d. during the first seven years, and £3 6s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. *See note to 474.*—30 March, v.
- 533 (402). Grant to Robert Harpoull; of the lands of Ballyrahonc, Rossenalgan, Garronghe, Dormoyle and Cappoyle, in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 10s. 10d. during the first seven years, and 16s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. *See note to 474.*—30 March, v.
- 534 (404). Grant to Richard Ketinge; of the lands of Ballykmoyler, Atheduf, Grangenerossan, Kilmoghcomock, Ballyno, Capponargan, Rahentescanlan, Garroballynekill, Falloglasse, Darroloskan, Corroghvodoghe, Gurtynegrene, Ballynecarge, Terernan, Clonaghe, Colenaghbrik, Skauaghe, and Rossenaghe in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 12s. 6d. during the first seven years, and £5 8s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. *See note to 474.*—30 March, v.
- 535 (406). Grant to Thady O'Dolyn; of the lands of Clonkyne alias Clonchyn, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 20s. 6d. during the first seven years, and 30s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. *See note to 474.*—30 March, v.
- 536 (422). Grant to Frynne O'Kelly; of the lands of Rahaspick alias Rahaspock and Kyllecle, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 16s. 8d. during the first 7 years, and 25s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490.—*See note to 474.*—30 March, v.
- 537 (6082). Grant to Hugh m'Dermott O'Dempsye, of Loghyn; of the lands of Laghyn, Megoge, and Gurtyn, and the moiety of great Kynester, little Kynester, and Kynecourt, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 25s. during the first seven years, and 37s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. *See note to 474.*—[30 March, v].
(Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 96.)
538. Grant to Terence M'Donell, galloglas; of an old bawn of stone in Castlenoe in Slewmarge, Queen's co., the lands of Castlenoe, Ballenagall, Kylleclogh, Cossan, Garrynedeny, Kilgore, Clonybroke, Killnemore, Rossememont, Rosshchonso, Emeaghe, Ballinekill, Narles, Tenestragh, Aghnecrosse, Cargyne, Ratheloge, Farrynmabin, Killeolotyn, Killoge, Garrimore, Far-

1563.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

name, Cowlenenowle, and Cloinveckan negarren, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £6 19s. 0d. during the first 7 years, and of £10 8s 6d. afterwards. See note to 474.—30 March v.

(The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it mentioned in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. It is entered with the other fiants for grants of land in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, page 31.)

539 (350). Lease to Sir William FitzWilliams, knt.; of the lands of Eneskoe and the rectory of Eneskoe, co. Westmeath, possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter, by Trym. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d.—2 April, v.

540 (413). Grant to Thomas Seyntleger, gent.; of the lands of Laawghe, Coldeawse, Teshanfecken in Kyleshen, and Monefadd, in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 14s. 8d. during the first 7 years, and 22s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—8 April, v.

541 (6443). Authority to Henry Cowley, gent., surveyor of the victuals, or the bearer; to take up three good horse mills and their furniture, and carts for conveying them to Ardmaughe, for the use of the garrison. Paying as accustomed.—13 April, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 25.)

542 (6452). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, [Christopher], lord of Howth, John Plunkett, chief justice, James Bathe, chief baron, the mayor of Dublin, [Richard Finglas, serjeant] at laws, James Barnewall, attorney general, William Talbott, of Malahide, esq., Christopher Barnewall, of [, James] Stanyhurst, recorder of Dublin, and the sheriff of the county Dublin for the time being; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the city and county of Dublin, during the absence of the lord lieutenant against John O'Neill in the north; with powers as in 379, without the permission to name a general of forces in the field.

Similar commissions to—Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland, viscount of Baltinglasse, Maurice fitzThomas, knt., the sheriff of the county, John Eustace, of [Castlemarten], Thomas Aylmer, of Lyons, and Patrick Sarsfeld, gent.; for co. Kildare.

Adam, archbishop of Armagh, Thomas, lord of Lowth, the mayor of Drougheda, John Bedlowe, knt., the sheriff of the county, Edward Garland, and John Plunkett, of Bewley, gent.; for co. of town of Drougheda and co. Louth.

James, baron of Slane, Christopher, lord of Dunsany, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, the mayor of Drougheda, Thomas Cusake, knt., Christopher Chever, knt., Richard Dillon, justice, the sheriff of the county, James Dowdall, queen's solicitor, Patrick Barnewall, of Stacallen, gent., Oliver Plunkett, knt., and Thomas Barnewall, knt.; for coos. Meath and Drougheda.

James Nugent, gent., Thomas Nugent, knt., Richard Tuit, knt., Thomas Tirrell, knt., Gerald Pettitt, [knt., the sheriff] of the county, Gerald Dillon, Thomas le Straunge, Gerald Fitz-Gerald, gentlemen, and John Brian, constable of Athlon; for co. Westmeath.

Roland, viscount of Baltinglas, Edmund Butler, knt., Nicholas

1563.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Heron, gent., Francis Randall, John O'Barre, and Edmund [O] Leyn; for co. Catherlagh.

Alexander, bishop of Ferns, Richard, viscount of Mountgarrett, Nicholas Deveroux, knt., John Synnott, justice of the liberty, [the sheriff of the county], Nicholas Heron, gent., Patrick Browne, esq., Anthony Colclough, and John Furlong, gent.; for co. Wexford.

Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Richard Butler, viscount of Mountgarrett, Edmund Butler, knt., [baron] of Dunboyn, Edmund Butler, knt., John Butler and Peter Butler, esquires, Peter Butler, of Cahir, knt., (*sic*) Butler, of Butlerswood, Patrick Sherlok, Nicholas White, Oliver Grace, James Toben, gentlemen, and the sheriffs of the counties; for cos. Kilkenny and Tipperary.

Henry Radcliff, knt., Francis Coshy, gent., William Girton, Hugh Lippiatt, William Portas, John Thomas, and Owen m'Hughe, gentlemen; for Queen's co.

Henry Radclif, knt., Francis Herbert, knt., Henry Cowley, Robert Cowley, John Wackley, and Owen m'Hugh; for King's co. [13 April.] v. (Cal. P.R., pp. 476-7, arts. 27-36.)

- 543 (644). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, and Gerald, earl of Kildare, while the lord lieutenant Sussex is making war on John O'Neill in the north; to be commissioners of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Carlow, Wexford, Kilkenny, Tipperary, King's, and Queen's, with powers as in 542, and also to make war upon any invading enemy or rebel, the forces in such case to be under the earl of Kildare as general.—17 April v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 26.)

- 544 (5632). Grant of English liberty to Philip O'Glowne, clerk.—4 May, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 477, art. 40.)

- 545 (382). Grant to Nicholas Heron, gent.; of the office of seneschal of all the queen's manors in the county Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20. Also the office of constable of the castle of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £5.—15 May, v.

- 546 (379). Grant to Edward Fitz Symons, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 May, v.

- 547 (6447). Commission to Adam, archbishop of Armagh, Henry English, Druicot, chancellor of the Exchequer, and sir John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath; to administer the oath of supremacy under 2 Eliz. c. i., to all persons they think good and that are within the words of the statute.—18 May, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 479, art. 60.)

- 548 (336). Pardon to Edward Plunket, of Castrocor, co. Meath, gent.—26 May, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 480, art. 70.)

- 549 (392). Grant to Maurice Fitz Gerald, knt.; of the lands of Callaghton in O'Dempsey's country, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 9s. 4d. during the first 7 years, and 14s. afterwards. Provisions as in 474, omitting the condition of maintaining horsemen. See note to 474.—18 June, v.

- 550 (339). Pardon to William Bermyngham, of Gaydoneston, gent.—22 June, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 477, art. 42.)

1563.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 551 (6446). Commission to Roland Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas, Francis Harbart, knt., Maurice fitz Thomas, knt., the sheriff of Kildare, John Eustace, of Castelmarten, Thomas Ailmer, of the Lyons, and Patrick Sarsfeld, gent.; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the county of Kildare, during the absence of the lord lieutenant against John O'Neile, with powers as in 542.—28 June, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 479, art. 61.)
- 552 (337). Pardon to Terence more M'Swyne, late of Ballingre, in the cross of the county Tipperary, spearman or scotiens; convicted of the murder of Patrick O'Brenan, of the same place. Also to Ellena Brusill, of Waterford, single woman; convicted of stealing one measure of barley malt, value 5s., from Thomas Lambard, of Waterford, merchant.—20 July, v.
(Cal. P.R., pp. 480, 481, art. 75 and 76.)
- 553 (381). Grant to Meredith Williams, yeoman; of the offices of searcher and gauger of the port of Waterford. To hold during pleasure, provided that he return to the Queen half of all forfeitures, which he shall recover before the barons of the Exchequer.—27 July, v.
(Cal. P. R., p. 479, art. 62.)
- 554 (338). Pardon to Laurence Hamond, of Trim, gent, constable of the castle of Trim, and William Gormoyll alias Gormnyll, of Trym, yeoman; especially for escapes of prisoners from the gaol or castle of Trim.—2 August, v.
(Cal. P. R., p. 481, art. 81.)
- 555 (333). Pardon to Connor m'Teig moyle alias Connor Doyle; especially for the murder of Laughlen Duffe.—11 August, v.
(Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 74.)
- 556 (346). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, English. iv., to Engeine Ultaghe; of the lands of Kylmirry alias Kylmurry, co. Meath, part of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6. Maintaining one able English archer, and other provisions as in 290.—16 August, v.
- 557 (329). Pardon to Emericus Ley, of Ballyna; for the murder of Edward Ley.—17 August, v.
(Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 72.)
- 558 (347). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, English. iv., to Sir George Stanley; of the rectories of the B. V. M., of Trym, and Kyldalkey, and two parts of the titles of the rectory of Clonarde, co. Meath, parcel of the possession of the abbey of the B. V. M., of Trym, excepting such portions as are reserved for the endowment of vicars. To hold for 21 years from the expiration of a lease to Thomas Agarde, at a rent of £73 0s. 0½d. Lessee not to alien his interest to any not of English blood without license under the great seal.—17 August, v.
- 559 (6049). Grant to George Delves, gent; of a castle in Syan alias Sean, Queen's co, the lands of Syan, Eyen, Strobo, Kyllon, Kylbane, Kyllenevary, Balledavie, Kyllenoghe, Kylmore alias Kylmorre, Rawelenneshean alias Rathneshian, Ballehoumas, Dirrenegarran, Kylbege, Kylmaynan, and Kyllene, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £12 13s. 4d during the first seven years, and £19 afterwards. Maintaining ten English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—[17 August, v.] (See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 31).

1563.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 560 (351). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, English. iv., to Sir William Fitzwilliams, kn.; of the rectorial tithes of the parsonage of Donsaghlin, excepting the rectorial tithes of Robertyston, the Feanston, great Derrike, and little Derrike. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £16.—12 September, v.
- 561 (330). Pardon to Richard Cusake, Barnabe Cusake, and Nicholas Cusake, all of Gerardston, Laurencius or Laughlen Duffe, Henry Duffe, Richard Drake, and Thomas Duffe, all of Rahode, and Robert Cusake, of Pierston.—27 September, v.
(Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 69.)
- 562 (371). Grant, under letters dated at Greenwich, 20 July, iv., to Oliver Grace, of Lagan, co. Kilkenny, gent.; of the site of the abbey of S. John by Nenaghe, county Tipperary, a mill and land near the Nenaghe, the lands of Ballynagrananaghe, Cloghpriore, Kylcordinnane, Ballyalle, 20s. chief rent from Carne, 10s. from Bonenedobber, and 10s. from Raoene, the rectories of Ballynagrananaghe, Ballyvake, Templedire, Balleandwe, Kyllerowane, Kyllodinnane, Cloghpriore, Cowlenewam, Templeharry, Dunkerene, Ballycasshehan, Ramoveoke, Roskere, Rosmorowe, Etage, and Toynrayne, co. Tipperary. To hold to him and the heirs male of his body in fee farm for ever, by homage and fealty only, at a rent of £39 0s. 10d. Finding sufficient curates in the churches, and keeping residence and hospitality in the abbey.—28 September, v.
- 563 (361). Grant, under letters dated at Stroude, 20 November, v., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site of the monastery of Holy Cross, co. Tipperary, a mill on the water of Tybbardora, the lands of Holy Cross, Kyken, Ballekelle, Lesnegonok, Kylcomen, Atetanlose, Thurlis, co. Tipperary, Ballyntenn, co. Kilkenny, a close by the town of Catherlaghe, lands in Ballyshean and Maynothe, co. Kildare, the rectories of Holy Cross, Belahaghill, and Templebege, co. Tipperary. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £15 10s. 4d. Finding fit curates for the churches.—3 October, v.
- 564 (334). Pardon to Patrick O Calane, of Frierston, co. Carlow, kern.—4 October, v.
(Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 67.)
- 565 (380). Grant to Thomas Walsche, of Dublin, clerk; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d.—5 October, v.
(Cal. P. R., p. 481, art. 79.)
- 566 (411). Grant to Peter Leycester; of the lands of Claneryell, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 30s. during the first seven years, and 45s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—6 October, v.
- 567 (335). Pardon to John M'Quoyne and David Wale, of Kilmaloke, co. Limerick.—7 October, v.
(Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 68.)
- 568 (5630). Grant of English liberty to Philip Kearnye, clerk, and William M'Gillysaghtie, smith, of Killocta, co. Limerick, and their issue.—12 October, v.
(Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 64.)
- 569 (397). Grant to George Frevell, gent.; of the advowson of the vicarage of S. Ubban of Killeban alias Kyloban, diocese of Leighlin, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. See note to 474.—20 October, v.

1563.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 570** Grant to Robert Butler, gent.; of the parish church of S. Fenton of Clownenagh with the chapels annexed to it. To hold in tail, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee only. *See note to 474.*—20 October, v.
(*The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' List. It is entered with the fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 30.*)
- 571** (418.) Grant to Lysaghe M'Morghe; of the lands of Raynuf, Ballyevell, Ballylevell, Ballyno, and Ballycollin alias Ballym'collin, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £4 11s. during the first seven years, and £6 16s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions *as in 474.* *See note to 474.*—25 October, v.
- 572** (419.) Grant to Charles O'Connor; of the butt of the castle of Braclande, King's co., the lands of Braclande, Rathrinnon, Rathcollomkill, Ballytege, Kyllmooro, Ballycomen, Capperowe, two Clonmores, Annaghe, Fenne, Ballytabberley, Aghincrosse, and Ballacromlin. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £7 15s. during the first seven years, and £11 12s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining five English horsemen, and other provisions *as in 474.* *See note to 474.*—25 October, v.
- 573** (328.) Pardon to Edward Petite, of Belenae, gent; especially for the death of Edmund O'Cartry.—6 November v.
(*Cal. P.R., p. 480, art. 73.*)
- 574** (331.) Pardon to Cormock og O'Connor, Cone m'Riccarde O'Connor, Cormocke m'Riccarde O'Connor, Fale m'Donall O'Connor, Connor oge m'Teig O'Connor, Meyler m'Thomas Bretingham, Kaile O'Henes, Edmund O'Henes, William m'Edmund O'Henes, Melaghlen M'Granell, Dermote O'Coffee, Morishe O'Mone, and Rore O'Mone, of Ophaly.—6 November, v.
(*Cal P.R., p. 480, art. 71.*)
- 575** (470.) Grant to Francis Palmes, gent; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Mocho the confessor, of Tymoho alias Farny-pryornye, Queen's co., diocese of Leighlen. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. *See note to 474.*—23 November, vi.
- 576** (471.) Grant to Francis Cosbie, gent., and Elizabeth Palmes, his wife; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Maenin of Disertgallyn, Queen's co., diocese of Leighlin. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. *See note to 474.*—23 November, vi.
- 577** (430.) Pardon to Laurence O'Mourane alias Laghlen O'Moran, and John Cogane.—28 November, vi.
- 578** (439.) Pardon to William Keating, of Tibberbards, co. Wexford, gent., convicted of killing in a quarrel Thomas Parle, of Cowlesheiskan, same co., husbandman.—2 December, vi.
- 579** (441.) Pardon to Hugh m'Shane, of Ballenecor, Maurice ne Dower O'Nolane, of Killenbryde, Terence m'Tege Ebroghan, of Ballenekyll, and Gerald O'Birne, of Newre, gentlemen, Patrick moyle m'Phelyn oge, of Ballecor, James Woney, of Castellkevyn, Phelom m'Feragh m'Remon, and Gerald m'Feagh m'Remon, horsemen, Feagh m'Hughe m'Shane m'Remon, gent., Leasagh m'William O'Nolan, Thady m'William O'Nolan, and Feagh

1563.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m^cWilliam O'Nolane, horsemen, Dermot oge m^cEdmund m^cMelaghlen carragh, Hugh duffe m^cDonyll m^cShane glasse, Conacius O'Naghten, Shane owraght, Morvortugh boy M^cOne, Theobald m^cMaurice oge, Edmund M^cPiers, Christopher m^cThomas Eustace, and Patriok more m^cMoragh M^cSymon, kerus, and all others aiding the said Hugh m^cShane in the capture and detention of George Harvey and Henry Davells, gentlemen.—2 December, vi.

580 (6439.) Commission to sir George Stanley, knt., marshal of the (English.) army; to execute martial law throughout the realm, as in 218.—7 December, vi.

581 (6438.) Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Rowland, viscount (English.) of Baltinglas, sir Maurice fitz Thomas, knt., John Eustace, of Castelmarten, and the sheriff for the time being; to execute martial law in the county Kildare, as in 218.—8 December, vi.

582 (6440.) Commission to Thomas FitzWilliams, of Mirryyong, esq., (English.) Robert Piphold, of Holiwod, William Bassett, and George Wulverston, of Stalorgan, captain of O'Birns country; to execute martial law in the county Dublin, as in 218.—10 December, vi.

583 (431.) Pardon to Anthony Power, of Gawraue, gent., Mortaghe O'Mola, and Peter Shortall fitz Robert.—16 December, vi.

584 (469.) Presentation of Nicholas Fagan, clerk; to the vicarage of Old Rosse, diocese of Ferns, vacant by the death of William Trolley, clerk.—24 December, vi.

1563-4.

585 (464.) Pardon to Edmund Mowclere, of Mowcleristowne, county Tipperary, gent.; especially for the murder of Shaene m^cDavid O'Lanneregane, late of Grangenemanaghe, county Tipperary, husbandman.—1 February, vi.

586 (484.) Livery to Christopher, brother and heir of George Darocy, late of Platten, gent. Fine £80.—1 February, vi.

587 (490.) Livery to Christopher, son and heir of Walter Cruse, late of Nall, gent. Fine £44 6s. 8d.—1 February, vi.

588 (459.) Pardon to Morghe O'Sheyle and Mortaghe O'Sheile, of Molesterny, co. Kildare, and Peter Lenaghe, of Kilbrannory, same co.—8 February, vi.

589 (502.) Grant to Thady m^cCahir, and Calloghe m^cTege O'Connor, his son; of a wooden castle in Derrymollen and the two Breckans, King's co., the lands of Derrymollen, the two Breckans, Clonsast, Kepoughe, Ballyinnollard, Clyneancorke alias Clyneancord; Capekillmore alias Capekillmoney, Kylkelley, and Raghenan. To hold to Thady for life, remainder to Calloghe in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 16s. 4d. during the first seven years, and £5 14s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—9 February, vi.

590 (6441.) Commission to sir Henry Radclif, knt., lieutenant of (English.) the forts of Leix and Ophallie, and Francis Cosby, of Evyn; to execute martial law in the Queen's county, as in 218.

Like commission to Henry Cowley, of Carbrree, esq.; for the King's co. Like commission to John [Power lord of] Corraghemore, sir Morice FitzGerald, knt., John Cuff and Peter Aylward, gentlemen; for county Waterford.—9 February, vi., and 20 February, vi.

591 (485.) Livery to Robert, son and heir of Patriok Barnewall, knt., late baron of Trimlestone. Fine £96 19s.—12 February, vi.

1563-4.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 592 (418). Pardon to Thomas Bagott, of Dublin, labourer; indicted for the theft of a cow from John Howth, of Dublin, gent., to which indictment he had pleaded by Dionysius Say, keeper of the gaol of Dublin, that he was a clerk, and thereupon had been burned in the hand, and delivered to the ordinary.—13 February, vi.
- 593 (486). Livery to Nicholas, son and heir of James, son and heir of John Ewstace, late of Confeoy, esq. Fine £59 4s. 4d.—4 March, vi.
- 594 (426). Pardon to Philip Kenedy, of Donmore, co. Waterford, husbandman; convicted for stealing at Rathmolane, same co., two cows worth 40s. from Thomas fitz Nicholas FitzPhillippe, of Kilmocooage, husbandman.—13 March, vi.
- 595 (438). Pardon to Patrick Forristall, and James Forristall, yeomen, and Edmund fitz James O'Bryenne, kern, all of Clogaghe, co. Kilkenny, and John fitz William Brennaghe, of Ballincrewe, same co., gent., and Brian m'Mahowne O'Briene, of Dowlin, co. Kilkenny, kern.—18 March, vi.
- 596 (482). Grant to Owen m'Hughe ODempsie; of the castle of Clonegawnaghe, King's co., the lands of Clonegawnaghe, Rahynaghbirrin, Kyleclonbrennan, Ballyentample, Ballynakille, Ballynechille, Rathfianstone, Ballyegowe, Gurtynemenan, Ballyentogher, Gurtineagaple, Ballycrystal, Ballyighen, Eneghan, Kylchowue, Kylockrobert, Corbally, Nowrny, Tyrechowghlin, Farrendawkbane, Rahyne, Tyrrellevalle, Rathfa, Cowillnecleraghe, Ballynebore, Kilmaleu[okc], Downenehenyne, Entaghameanaghe, Kyllokene, Entardierin, Ballywyrin, Ballym'ecrossan, Gurtynenace, Stranewre, Derguillan, Tyryne, Bayckeegherawe, Templeshenet, Kelloke, Kykepaghe, Leskayelaghe, Ballyneclonaghe, Cloneig[hoigue], Clonehurke, Coyltir[anagh], Enshanlangort, Kylkeran, Enrathmore, Graighnefynney, Ballycodylle, Kilmalagaghe, Enorgh[oore], Cowlelowdry, Elerdeny, Gallanleoghry, Shyan[mocke], Pollagh[menan], Eam[oracklowne, Ballymoryshe], Tyreogher, Rath[moyles], Kelloke, Ratheleryce, Ballykerowill, Kyllmorghe, Colbryde m'Adawra, Ballybrittace, Kyllagarrye, Garrycaddell, Ballyshanduffe, Ballypoble, [Bortobane, great Kinestone, little Kinestone], Klynecorte, Rathrouchie, [Kyllyskeraghmore], Kyllyskeraghbege, Kyllbreckan, Cloneighter, Clonewughter, Dereoghtagh, Gurtyneshenlan, Leoghill, Megoge, Endacloghanolle, Aghentrenche, Clonaghmore, Clonaghbege, Kelloke, and Ballynecaylaghe. To hold in tail male, remainder to Terence m'Hughe O'Dempsie in tail male, remainder to Dermot m'Hughe O'Dempsie, in tail male. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £27 10s. 4d. during the first seven years, and £41 5s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining 19 English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—18 March, vi.
(See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 46.)

1564.

- 597 (436). Pardon to Walter Gall, late of Carrincoman, co. Kilkenny, gent., Edmund Gall, late of the same, horseman, and David Gall, late of Thurles, co. Tipperary, horseman.—25 March, vi.
- 598 (5703). Grant to William Fyrras and Walter Padgett; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Oliver, son and heir of Robert, son and heir of Oliver Nugent, knt., late of

1564.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dromere, county Westmeath. To hold during minority, at a rent of £16 18s. 8d. retaining £10 for the minor's maintenance. The rent to be increased by £10 on the death of Anna Nugent, widow of Robert. Consideration, £36 18s. 8d.—12 April, vi.

599 (6433). Authority to the beaver (*not named*) to take up 200 (English) beeves at any places in Ireland for the royal service, at such prices as may be agreed on between the beaver and the owners. 14 April, vi.

600 (5633). Grant of English liberty to Richard Downey, of the city of Cork, yeoman, and his issue.—16 April, vi.

601 (6434). Authority to sir Henry Radclyffe, knt., Lieutenant of the King's and Queen's counties; to make proclamation within his rule that no soldier there shall depart from the place where he is appointed to serve, without his license, upon pain of death; and to exercise martial law upon such.—17 April, vi.

602 (480). Grant to Calvacius or Calloughe O'Donyll; of the stylo and dignity of O'Donyll, and the captaincy and chief rule of the country of Tirconnell. To hold for life, rendering such services and rents as any previous O'Donyll rendered.—18 April vi.

603 (462). Pardon to James Renoo, of Boghgrany, weaver.—19 April, vi.

604 (487). Livery to John Tirrell, of Castelloste, son and heir of Thomas Tirrell, late of the Passo, knt., captain of the whole barony of Fertalla.—Fine, £13 6s. 8d.—27 April, vi.

605 (460). Pardon to Thomas Tate m'Ricard, of Sonnaugh, Richard Nangle, of Ballacorky, Walter Nangle, of the same, Gerald M'Shan, of Balleristed, Richard M'Shane, of Laragh, Peter M'Shane, of Perston, William Nangle, of Scottiston, Thomas Nangle, of Ballebroy, John O'Doin, of Sonnaugh, Thomas Tate, of the same, horseman, Maurice FitzGerald, of Ymper, Eugene alias One M'Cavill, of the same, Edmund Dalton, of Sathistone, James M'Kede, horsoman, Thomas Nugent, horseman, Conacius M'Kenchawle, of Ballyconolan, Thady bane O'Coffie, of Balleristed, Nicholas Dalton, of Balleristed, and James Dalton, of Edmonston.—28 April, vi.

606 (468). Pardon to Brian or Brene Mac Alexander, Richard or Rickard MacInally, Owen M'Neile, Galfredus or Godfre Mac-Neile, and William riagho Burke, all of Boyeston, galloglasses.—3 May, vi.

607 (6310). Patent in pursuance of foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 2 May, vi.

608 (493). License to Christopher Gaffensy, prebendary of Typper and rector of Castelrycarde and Sleyty; to be absent in England for five years.—2 May, vi.

609 (495). License to Adam, archbishop of Armagh; to be absent in England for three months.—5 May, vi.

610 (492). Grant to George Leonarde, and Charles O'Connor, son of Bryan m'Cahire; of the lands of Kyllantoeke and Portnygam-moecke, King's county. To hold to them and the heirs male of the body of Charles, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15s. 4d., during the first seven years, and 23s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—5 May, vi.

611 (491). Grant to William Fwrrres; of the lands of Kyllysseil alias Kyllysheild, and Downe, King's county. To hold in tail male

1564.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 16s. 8d. during the first seven years, and 25s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions, as in 474. *See note to 474.*—6 May, vi.

612 (496). Grant to Robert Harpolle, gent.; of an old castle in Colvanacre alias Colbanahore, Queen's county, the lands of Colvanacre, Ballarighan, Kilgemne, Ballenebeg, Sheanbege, Balle-mohone, and Ballenestraghe. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £4 1s. 4d. during the first seven years, and £6 2s. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions, as in 490. *See note to 474.*—6 May, vi.

613. (479). Grant to Calvatus or Callaghe O'Malaghlyn, gent.; of the office of captain of O'Mullaghilens country. To hold during good behaviour, with such jurisdictions as any other captain in the kingdom; rendering as great bonaght, rents and services as any former captain in the country.—6 May, vi.

614 (463). Pardon to William Dempsey or O'Dempsey, of Glynmal-lrye.—6 May, vi.

615 (451). Pardon to Callough O'Conghor m'Brene, Conyll m'Gillepatricke O'Conghor, Teig m'Gillepatricke O'Conghor, Brene m'Gillepatricke O'Conghor, Rory M'One, Teige m'Calire M'One, David Kelley, Shanc M'Keo, Brian M'Murgha, Tirrelaughe O'Hennouse, Rory O'Colgan, Teighe M'Conghor, Owen M'Conghor, Morghe O'Money, Shane O'Money, Morghe M'Owen, Conghor M'Brene, William O'Swarte, Thomas boy m'John, Rory O'Ferrall, William duffe, Donnagh M'Hue, Dowlyn O'Moren, Cahir roo, Morghe O'Bekane, Hue O'Kelley, Conleighe m'Edmond, Conchor O'Keo, Morghe M'Dermote, Neyle m'Edmond, Moriortaghe M'Rory, Owen M'Keo, Owen O'Money, Nicholas Walshe fitzRobenet, Rory O'Knale, and Ferrale O'Mory.—7 May, 6. (Cal. P.R., p. 484, art. 4.)

616 (452). Pardon to Thomas Eneadale, and John Heyther, of Kyll-maynam, county Dublin, yeomen.—7 May, vi.

617 (437). Pardon to Thomas Williams, soldier; especially for the death of William Daves, soldier.—8 May, vi.

618 (449). Pardon to Thomas Maisterson, gent. and Nicholas Wod-ing, Richard Clere, Edward Clere, Dermot O'Brenan, and John Clenton, all of Kilkenny, yeomen; in consideration of their services against the Irish and in execution of martial law, during which they may have offended against the rigour of the laws.—8 May, vi.

619 (5699). Grant to Nicholas Whitte, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of James Wisse, kinsman and heir male of Henry Wisse, late of Waterford. To hold during minority, at a rent of £25 7s. 4d., and retaining £30 for the minor's maintenance. Provided that on the death of Lady Elizabeth Plunkett, widow of William Wisse, knt., father of said Henry, whose dower is valued at £34 0s. 6d., or of Johanna Clerke, widow of said Henry, whose dower amounts to £22 13s. 8d., the rent shall be increased by one of these sums. Consideration £102 1s. 6d.—8 May, vi.

620 (5700). Grant to Owen Walshe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of Patrick Archepolle, late of Bree. Consideration £14 10s.—8 May, vi.

1564.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 621 (5701.) Grant to John FitzWilliams, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Genet, daughter and heir of Walter Mareward, late baron of Skryne. To hold during minority at a rent of £19 3s., retaining £20 a year for maintenance of the minor. Provided that if Helena Plunket, widow of Walter, die, the rent be increased by £91 2s. Consideration £260 10s.—8 May, vi.
- 622 (6207.) Lease, under letters dated at Windsor, 9 November, v., to (English.) John Parker; of the site of the priory of Dewleke, parcels of land called Carrikebroger, Arborbushe, Langanan, Westerpark, land on the north part of the common pasture of Dewleke, called the Common Greene, parcels of land called Castelcoit, the Cowparke, [Boglas], and other lands of the demesne of the priory, the Smithes meadow, land by the town of Longford, land on the south of Caranston, cottages and land in Dewleke, the Colledge yard, another little yard, the Oulverhouse Park, land on the north of the Church of Dewleke, the Foxe Parks, a park full of ashes of 32 years growth, by the said priory, Atkins acre, pasture at the south of Smithes meadow, and the Mawdilon meadow, in Dewleke, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Lanthony in England, (from the expiration of a lease to sir W. Brabazon, rent £9 11s. 7d.,) Kylero alias Harwood, county Meath, of the possessions of Thomas Lynaghe, (from the expiration of a lease to Eliz. Duke, rent 20s.), Teagherohan alias Kyllarde, county Kildare, of the possessions of Richard Walsh alias attainted, (from 1579, rent 51s. 8d.), Ballacor, county Westmeath, of the queen's ancient inheritance (from the present, rent 33s. 4d.) To hold for 30 years commencing from the terms and at the rents above noted. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to alien without license, nor to let to any lunt of English nation by both parents, and not to charge coyn.—8 May, vi.
- 623 (6106.) Grant to Edward William; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage [of Kylladorry], King's county. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. *See note to 474.*—8 May, vi. (*A fragment.*) (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 44.*)
- 624 Grant to John Morris; of the parsonage of S. Fanten of Clonogh, Queen's county, diocese of Leighlin. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee only. *See note to 474.*—8 May, vi.
- 625 Grant to Thomas Johnson; of the rectory of S. Mary of Borages, Queen's county, diocese of Leighlin. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee only. *See note to 474.*—8 May, vi.
(*The fiant for the two preceding grants are not now of record, nor are they included in the Record Commissioner's list. They are entered with fiant for grants of land in the Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 46.*)
- 626 (472.) Grant to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of Tymoke alias Temoke alias Ferrynokelle, Queen's county, diocese of Leighlin. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. *See note to 474.*—9 May, vi.
- 627 (483.) Grant to Anthony Marche; of the lands of Clonfad, King's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15s. during the

1564.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

first 7 years, and of 22s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—9 May, vi.

628 (499.) Grant to Francis Apleyard or Applyard, gent.; of the lands of Ballyowen, King's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 30s. during the first 7 years, and 45s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 474. *See note to* 474.—9 May, vi.

629 (434.) Pardon to Henry Davells, Robert Harpoll, and Oliver Shortall fitz Robert; in consideration of their services against the Irish rebels, and in execution of martial law, during which they may have offended, without malice, against the rigour of the laws.—9 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 2.)

630 (435.) Pardon to William Cantwell, late of Bawnballaghe, county Kilkenny, gent. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 484, art. 5.)

631 (440.) Pardon to John Garvey, clerk, archdeacon of Menth, and Christopher Gaffiney, clerk, prebendary of Typper.—9 May, vi.

632 (442.) Pardon to Thomas le Strange, of Loughsewdy, gent. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

633 (445.) Pardon to Francis Cosby, gent. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

634 (446.) Pardon to Ony m'Hughe, of Ballibrittas, Queens co. gent., captain of Glymalyer, Dermott O'Dempsey, of Kilnecort, Teig m'Ony O'Dempsey, of Richardston, Garrett m'Shane O'Dempsey, of Clonbrennam, Brian m'Shane O'Dempsey, of the same, Edmund m'James O'Dempsey, of Ballykehan, and Dermot m'James O'Dempsey, of Ballynekyll, gentlemen, Owen O'Leghan, of Ballibrettys, clerk, and Hugh O'Kelley, of Quillen; and Dermot M'Keltyn, Teig M'Keltyn, John M'Keltyn, John Ahorekan, Garrett M'Moylerce, James O'Dempsey, William M'Donyll, Brian O'Dempsey, Kayer O'Dempsey, Patrick roo, James bay, Maurice M'Riccard, Phelom Oghsheredon, Teig Kelley, Patrick og, Walter O'Doran, and Teig m'Murgho moyle, all of Ballibrettys, kerns; in consideration of their services against the Irish rebels, in which without malice they may have offended against the rigour of the laws.—9 May, vi.

635 (447.) Pardon to Nicholas Heron, of Lenghlen, gent., seneschal of the liberty of Wexford. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

636 (450.) Pardon to George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

637 (453.) Pardon to Henry Radcliff, knt., lieutenant of the forts in the King's and Queen's counties. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

638 (455.) Pardon to Matthew Fitz Henry, Peter Fitz Henry, William Fitz Henry, Nicholas Fitz Henry fitz Thomas, Nicholas Fitz Henry fitz Richard, James Drit fitz Piers, Richard Bolger, James Roche fitz Patricke, Patrick Sutton fitz Thomas, James Browne, William O'Laghry, Nicholas Sutton fitz David, and Gerott Fitz Davye. Consideration *as in* 634.—9 May, vi.

639 (457.) Pardon to Thomas Russhe, gent. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

640 (461.) Pardon to William Fitz-williams, knt., vicetreasurer. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.

1564.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 641 (467). Pardon to Edward More, of Mollifounte, esq. Consideration *as in* 629.—9 May, vi.
- 642 (6314). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 9 May, vi.
- 643 (423). Pardon to John Boughan, of the Norraghe, co. Kildare. Consideration *as in* 629.—10 [May?] vi.
- 644 (488). Livery to John, son and heir of Walter Kardiff, late of Turvey; of the lands of Pillotston, co. Dublin. Fine £22.—10 May, vi.
- 645 (498). License to Hugh, bishop of Meath; to be absent in England for five months.—10 May, vi.
- 646 (5698). Grant to Francis Barney; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Gilbert, son and heir of Robert Talbott, late of Belgard. To hold during the minority, at a rent of £45 0s. 8d. Provided that on the death of Roix Luttrell, widow of Reginald Talbott, who holds in dower the manor of Foltrym and one third of the lands, valued at £32 10s. 4d., or of Elizabeth Goldinge, widow of the said Robert Talbott, who has a jointure of £22 a year, the rent shall be raised by one of these sums. Provided that if the will of Robert Talbott or of his father Reginald, be not legally annulled, Barney shall be discharged of the rent. Consideration £99 11s. 0d.—[10 May, vi.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 4, p. 237.*)
- 647 (501). Grant to John Baringeton; of a castle in Cullynaghe, Queen's county, the lands of Cullynaghe, Kylvayno, Ballehellen, Corcappe, and Raynduf. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 11s. 2d. during the first 7 years, and £5. 6s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 490. *See note to* 474.—12 May, vi.
- 648 (427). Pardon to John, son of Nicholas Lewes, of Waterford, merchant; indicted for that he, while shooting arrows at the Shortcourse, shot one beyond the bound called a butt, which struck Matthew, son of Peter Ailwarde, of Waterford, in the head, and killed him.—12 May, vi.
- 649 (443). Pardon to John Muns, of Kilmaynan, gent., Richard Meriall, of Fernes, and Walter Hoore, of Aghnegan. Consideration *as in* 634.—13 May, vi.
- 650 (432). Pardon to Tirrelaghe M'Donnel, of Ballaghmony, county Kildare, Molmory MacEdmond, Tirrolaghe MacAlexander, Brene ballowe M'Edmond, Robert Carron, and Boilaghe M'Kegan.—14 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 484, art. 3.)
- 651 (465). Pardon to Richard Croftes and Charles Ichingam. Consideration *as in* 629.—14 May, vi.
- 652 (477). Grant to James Dondall, solicitor general, for his diligence in the Castle Chamber; of an annuity of £10. To hold during pleasure.—16 May, vi.
- 653 (475). Grant to Richard Fynglas, serjeant at laws, for his diligence in the Castle Chamber; of an annuity of £10. To hold during pleasure.—17 May, vi.
- 654 (476). Grant to James Barnwall, gent., attorney general at laws, for his diligence in the Castle Chamber; of an annuity of £10. To hold during pleasure.—17 May, vi.
- 655 (454). Pardon to Jaques Wingfield, esq., master of the Ordnance, and Simon m'James m'Simon moyle, of Ballerahin, gent. Consideration *as in* 629.—18 May, vi.

1564.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 656 (456). Pardon to Ullick Roche, Theobald Roche, Nicholas Roche, Walter Roche fitz William, and John Roche fitz Thomas, late of Nubay, kern. Consideration as in 634.—18 May, vi.
- 657 (444). Pardon to Henry Cowley, of Carbury, esq. Consideration as in 629. (sic) vi.*
- 658 (458). Pardon to Henry Stafford, esq., constable of the castle of Dengarvan, and John Fitz Garrett alias m'Morice, of Knockmoyn, county Waterford, gent. Consideration as in 629.—[] vi.
- 659 (6068). Pardon to James M'Manus alias M'Manes, of Donmowe, county Meath, yeoman; especially for the murder of Donald Mulathens alias Malaven, late of Kanragheston, county Meath, cottier.—No date.
- 660 (6173). Pardon to George Wulverston, of Stalorgan, county Dublin, William Wulverston, of the Newtowne, Theobald Walsche mac Morice, of Three Castells, Brian M'y Callaghe, of Kilmanaghe, gent., Moriortaghe Geancaghe, of Coulteymon, kern, and Shane ny Killy, of Killnefreiske, kern. Consideration as in 629.—No date.
- 661 (6179). Pardon to Leisagh m'Morghe O'Connor, Falighe M'Douyll, Connor og, William ne boyne M'Herbert, Edmund ne boyne M'Herbert, Donald O'Darmed, Shane O'Darmed, Cormuck O'Hanly, Cormock M'Enley, Teig M'Brasill, Peter M'Donnyl, David M'Gillebert, Shane Ley, and Donald moyle O'Keroll. Consideration as in 634.—No date.
- 662 (6432). Commission to John Plunket, chief justice, and James (English.) Barnewall, queen's attorney; to receive the appearances of Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Ossorie, and Gerald, earl of Desmonde, they being bound by recognisance to appear at Clonmell on the 2nd June next.—27 May vi.
- 663 (6435). Commission to John Plunket, chief justice, sir (English.) Thomas Cusake, knt., John Parker, master of the rolls, and James Barnewall, attorney general; to hear and determine the dispute between Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossorie, and Gerald, earl of Desmond, relative to the title to the prise wines of Youghill and Kinsale, also to the manor of Kilfexle, county Tipperary, and other matters; to see executed the order of a previous commission in 1560; to hear all complaints against the adherents of either earl, each earl to be held responsible for any persons living under his jurisdiction whom he cannot produce. Return to be made before the feast of the nativity of S. John the Baptist following. Not dated.
- 664 (500). Commission to John Plunket, esq., chief justice, John (English.) Parker, esq., master of the rolls, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., one of the Privy Council, and James Barnewall, esq., attorney general; to determine controversies between Gerald, earl of Desmond, and any noblemen or inhabitants of the counties of Waterford, Limerick, Cork, and Kerry, or between any subjects of the same; to take sufficient bonds by recognisance from the earl and the other noblemen, captains, and rulers in these counties, for their assistance to the commission, and for their observance of the articles signed by the Queen, 9 Aug., 1563, of those signed

* This and the four following undated fiants were signed by the Earl of Sussex as Lord Lieutenant.

1564.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by the earl, 22 Feb., 1563, (*See Cal. P.R.*, pp. 485-7), and of all orders to be made by the Commissioners in explanation of the articles. Exemplifications of the articles have been sent to the Mayors of Waterford, Limerick, and Corke, for public inspection.—28 May, vi.

- 665 (474). Grant to William Galwey, of Dublin, gent., one of the clerks of Chancery; of the offices of gauger and searcher of Limerick, curator of the same city, and searcher and curator of Cork. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Walshe, Maurice Russell, or Nicholas O'neagh, had for the Limerick offices, and Richard Walshe had for the Cork offices.—8 June, vi.

666 (436). Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Ossorie, (*English*) Gerald, earl of Desmond, James, viscount Barrymore, David, viscount Roche, Richard, viscount Mountgarret, Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Roger, bishop elect of Corke and Clone, Hugh, bishop of Limerick, John, bishop of Ossorie, Thomas, bishop of Leighlin, Edmund Butler, baron of Dunboyne, John Power, lord of Corraghmore, Thomas Barrie, lord Barrie Oge, the mayors of Waterford, Cork, Limerick, and Youghill, John Plunket, chief justice, John Parker, master of the rolls, sir Thomas Cusack, knt., James Barnewall, queen's attorney, the sovereigns of Kilkenny, Kinsale, Clonmell, Kilmallocke, Callane, and Fetherde, sir Morish Fitz Gerald, of Dromanagh, knt., sir Piers Butler, of the Cahir, knt., sir Edmund Butler, knt., Nicholas Hern, gent., Henry Stafford, constable of the manor of Dungarvan, Nicholas White, recorder of Waterford, John Miagh, recorder of Cork, Thomas Arthur, recorder of Limerick, and Walter Archer, recorder of Kilkenny; to be commissioners for the exercise of the Queen's ecclesiastical jurisdiction, under 2 Eliz., c. 1, in the counties of Catherlagh, Waterford, Kilkenny, Cork, Kiery, Limerick, and Tipperary, with power to correct heresies and other offences subject to that jurisdiction, and to administer to all persons there, as may seem good to them, the oath of supremacy.—9 June, [vi.]

- 667 (6381). Commission similar to the preceding *omitting the name of John Parker, and adding that of Andrew Skyddy, gent. to the commissioners, and substituting the county Wexford for Waterford.*—*Date destroyed.*

668 (6379.) Commission to Christopher, archbishop of Tomond (*sic*), Connor, earl of Tomond, Richard, earl of Clauncarde, Roland, bishop of Clonfert, the bishop of Killaloe, Bremlinghame, lord of Athenrie, the mayor of Galweie, John Parker, master of the rolls, sir Thomas Cusack, knt., the sovereign of Athenrie, James Dowdall, principal solicitor, Luke Dillon, gent., and Gerald Wellisley, of Dengyn, esq.; to execute the queen's ecclesiastical jurisdiction under 2 Elizabeth c. i. in the territories of Conaght and Tomond; *as in 666.*—9 June, vi.

- 669 (478). Grant to George Tresham, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk, comptroller, and surveyor of the ordnance and of all artificers and workmen belonging to the same, also the office of clerk of the works of all the queen's castles, manors, and dominions in Ireland. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12d. English a-day for the office of clerk of the ordnance, and such

1564.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fees as Peter Forde or Edward Walleys had for the office of clerk of the works.—28 July, vi.

670 (434). Pardon to Luke O'Toole, of Castelkeven, gent., Morghe and Hugh, his brothers, and Walter Harrold, William Harrold, Geoffrey Harrold, and Fergonany Harrold, horsemen, Shane m'Feaghe O'Toole of OMaile, gent., Hugh mac Edmond O'Toole, of OMaile, gent., Morghe O'Toole macCahier macEdmond moile, Donoghe m'Shane m'Feaghe, of OMaile, gent., Hugh mac-Thomas m'Hinghe O'Towll, Patrick macShane verna O'Towlle, Tiege O'Trasse, kern, Thomas Walsche, Ferroll MacTirroloughe, Robert Lenan, Shane NeMonestraghe, and Ogho Moore, servants of Luke O'Toole.—3 August, vi.

671 (433). Pardon to John Terrell, of Castellreley, captain of Fertullaghe, Walter Terrell, of Clonemoil, Thomas Terrell, of Ballebrecke, Donoghe MacKalen, of Belaghe, Thomas O'Kevan, of Choufad (recte Cloufad), and Cormacke O'Mulkeran, Kogerey Magohon, Tirrelanghe M'Gwyer, and Donald Magwier, of Bellaghe.—7 August, vi. (Cal. P.R., p 483, art 1.)

672 (497) Grant of English liberty to Dermot M'Carr, of Douhall, county Cork, captain of his nation, and to his issue.—3 September, vi.

673 (481). Grant to Stephen Erbery, of London, merchant tailor; of the office of clerk, comptroller, and surveyor of the ordnance, and of all artificers and workmen belonging to the same; also the office of clerk of the works of all the queen's castles, manors, and dominions, in Ireland. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* English a day for the office of clerk of the ordnance, and such fees as George Tresham had for the office of clerk of the works.—8 September, vi.

674. (6166). License to Adam, archbishop of Armagh; to be absent in England for four months.—12 September, vi.

675 (429). Pardon to Margery Rede, wife of Edmund Lenan.—13 September, vi.

676 (425). Pardon to Johanna Inylemy alias Ynylemy, of Waterford, spinster.—2 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 484, art. 6.)

677 (428). Pardon to Shane m'Riccard m'Shane Poer, of Ballyglane, and William O'Kenedy, of Ballybyne; especially for the death, by the said Shane, of Robert Tubbred, husbandman.—4 November, vi.

678. (6277). Certificate for Nicholas Taff, of Rathosker, county Louth, gent.; assigning his lands in Athclare, Payneston, and Whitrathe, county Louth, to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Philip and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 4 November, vi.—*Commission dated 25 October annexed.*

679 (494). License to Nicholas Talbott, rector of Moynaltie; to be absent in England for five years.—10 November, vi.

680 (473). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during pleasure, with power to hear and determine causes, and grant injunctions, in the absence of the chancellor, but no cause to be finally determined without the consideration of the chancellor; also to take recognisances, examinations, and appearances, assign days for pleading, punish for contempt, and receive affidavits.—14 November, iv.

681 (489). Livery to Stephen, son and heir of Edmund Sexton, late of Limerick, gent. Fine £38 10*s.* English.—16 November, vi.

1564.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

682 (6437). Commission to John Challoner and others (*torn*); to execute martial law in the county Dublin, *as in* 218, *omitting the clause to treat with rebels.*

English.

Similar commissions to :—

Mr. (the) Marshal; as well for the county Dublin, as all others undermentioned.

Mr. Treasurer; for county Westmeath and the Irish countries adjoining.

The earl of Kildare; for county Kildare, Meath, and Westmeath.

The same; for the Annaly and Ferbyll, and other Irish countries under his rule.

The earl of Ormonde; for counties Kilkenny and Tipperary.

The same; for all the Irish countries under his rule.

Sir Henry Radclyf; for the Queen's and King's counties, and the Irish countries adjoining.

Richard Mannorynge; for Omeill and the Towlls, and the freeholders of that country.

Jaques Wyngfylde; for the other Towlls and Byrnes country, and the marches of Dublin.

The lord of Trymledston, the lord of Slane, sir Oliver Plunkett, sheriff, sir Christopher Chevers, Barnaby Skurlock, and Henry Draycot; for the county Meath.

Sir Garrett Petytt, James Nugente, Thomas Le Strange, John Bryan, and Thomas Tute, of the Sonnaghe; for county Westmeath.

The lord of Lowthe, sir John Bedlowe, James Barnewell, Edward More, of Mellyfonte, and the sheriff; for the county of Uryell.

The viscount of Baltinglas, sir Francis Harbert, John Ewstace, of Castlemartyn, Richard Mannorynge, Garret Sutton, John Sutton, of Tipper, James Flatzbury, Thomas Aylmer, of the Lyons, and Patrick Sarsfeld; for county Kildare.

The viscount of Baltinglas, sir Edmund Butler, Nicholas Herne, and Francis Randall; for county Carlow.

Sir Edmond Butler, Nicholas White, Patrick Shurlock, William Sweteman, sheriff, and Thomas Masterton; for county Kilkenny.

The seneschal, the viscount Mountgaret, sir Nicholas Deveroux, sheriff, Richard Synott, of Balmagyr, and Anthony Cokeley; for the county Wexford.

The lord Powre, John Cuff, Anthony Powre, and Matthew Wise; for county Waterford.

Francis Cosbie, the sheriff, and William Portas; for Queen's county, and the Irish countries adjoining.

Henry Cowley, Nicholas Harbert, and Robert Cowley; for King's county, and the Irish countries adjoining, and also Brymechams country.

Nicholas Herne; for the Cavenaughes country, so far as it extendeth in the counties of Carlow and Wexford.—*Date destroyed.* (*Of record with fiant of sixth year.*)

683 (525). Pardon to John White, Patrick Muldoyne, John Duffe, Thomas Kenedy, Andrew White, Edmund Fleming, Richard Quemerforde, Geoffrey Power, and David Lyneghan, of Waterford, chaplains; for offences against the statute concerning the order of public prayer in the Irish Church.—18 Nov. vii.

684 (6430). Commission to Richard Talbott, justice, Robert Cusake, English, second baron, Richard Finglas, serjeant-at-laws, John Synott,

1564.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edward Fitz Symons and Nicholas Nugent; to hear and determine the title to certain lands, on complaint of Thomas Flemmyng, of Stevenston, with power to examine the baron of Slane and any others.—19 November, vii.

685 (6431). Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Ossorie; to *English.* make war upon such of the O'Mores and their adherents as had not submitted before the preceding 28th April, and those of the O'Connors and their adherents lately entered into rebellion, or that should rebel, and all Irish persons who aid them; with power to treat, and to raise and lead such of the queen's subjects as may be necessary.—21 November, vii.

686 (519). Presentation of Richard Beard, clerk; to the archdeaconry of Cashel, vacant by the death of master John Rian, and in the gift of the crown by the vacancy of the see.—26 November, vii.

687 (507). Presentation of John Archdeacon, chaplain; to the treasurer'ship of Cashel and the churches of Leighemockomoeke, and Galvolie, diocese of Cashel, vacant by the resignation of Nicholas Archdeacon alias M'Cody, chaplain, and in the gift of the crown by the vacancy of the see.—28 November, vii.

688 (506). Presentation of William Roghan, chaplain; to the chancellor'ship of Cashel, vacant by the resignation of John Archdeacon, and in the gift of the crown by the vacancy of the see.—28 November, vii.

689 (544). Pardon to John Mothell, of Kilkenny, merchant; especially for the death of Margaret Inny Longman.—29 November, vii.

690 (5635). Grant of English liberty to William O'Leery, of Kinsall, mariner, and his issue, and grant of pardon to him.—1 December, vii.

691 (6133). Pardon to Nicholas Sedgrawe, of Dublin, gent.; of all alienations of a third part of the site of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate, Dublin. Fine £5 2s. 1½d.—8 December, vii.

692 (546). Pardon to Richard Wilkynson; especially for the death of John More.—11 December, vii.

693 (511). Presentation of John Allen, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Mary of Laracor, county Meath, vacant by the death of William Chamberlein.—21 December, vii.

1564-5.

694 (570). Grant to Nevell Sands, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk, *English.* comptroller and surveyor, of the ordnance, and of all artificers and workmen belonging thereto; and the office of clerk of the works of all the queen's manors, castles, and dominions in Ireland. To hold during pleasure, with the wages of 13d. English a day as clerk of the ordnance, and the accustomed fees as clerk of the works. (*See* 714.)—3 January, vii.

695 (562). Pardon to Gerald, earl of [Kildare?]. *The wording of this pardon includes "heresies and assisting heretics and lollards."*—15 January, vii. (*Torn.*)

696 (559). Pardon to John Webbe, late of Dublin, soldier.—24 January, vii.

697 (504). Confirmation of the election of Adam, archbishop of Armagh; to the deanery of S. Patrick's, Dublin, vacant by the death of Alexander, bishop of Kildare. And license to hold the deanery with the archbishopric.—28 January, vii.

1564-5.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 698** (6428). Commission to Hugh, bishop of Methe, James, baron English of Shane, Robert, lord of Trymalistston, Christopher, lord of Donsany, sir George Stanley, knt., marshal, and sir Thomas Cusacke, knt.; to see watch and ward kept in the county of Meath, until S. Patrick's day next, with power to assemble the people for the defence of the county, and to punish the disobedient.—28 January, vii.
- 699** (513). Presentation of William Kogane, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Katherine the virgin, of Kildemoke, county Louth, vacant by the death of John M'Ekihe.—29 January, vii.
- 700** (539). Pardon to John Bryan, of Killenure, county Westmeath, gent., constable of the castle of Athlone.—30 January, vii.
- 701** (5565). License to Johanna Wise alias Clerke, widow of Henry Wise, who held land in capite, to marry.—31 January, vii.
- 702** (520). Presentation of Robert Cusacke, chaplain; to the vicarage of Cloncurry, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of William Veldon.—1 February, vii.
- 703** (6427). Commission to Henry Draycott, chancellor of the green wax, Barnaby Scurloke, Luke Dillon, Edward FitzSymon, John Synott, Gerald Sutton, Simon Barnewall, and William Shergoll, gentlemen; to make enquiry what lands in the counties of Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Carlow, King's, Queen's, Dublin, and Meath, which had belonged to Gerald, late earl of Kildare, were, by reason of his attainder, in the hands of the Crown on the 1 May i. & ii. Philip and Mary; and to return their inquiries.—10 February, vii.
- 704** (6429). Commission to Henry Draycott, chancellor of the Exchequer, Gabriel Crofts, general auditor, Barnaby Scurloke, Luke Dillon, Patrick Sarsfield, Peter Boix, of the Calgagh, and William Shergold of Kildare, gentlemen; to distinguish such lands of the earl of Kildare as during the attainder were leased, and make allowance to him for the rents payable for them.—12 February, vii.
- 705** (518). Grant to Edmund Fleming, treasurer of Waterford cathedral, and vicar of S. Mary of Doungarvane, county Waterford, and diocese of Lismore; enabling him to hold one or two other benefices.—19 March, vii.
- 706** (510). Presentation of Laurence Brian, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Mohunan, of Cloncurr, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of William Veldon.—24 March, vii.
- 1565.
- 707** (516). Presentation of Richard Beard, clerk; to the vicarage of SS. Quon and Brogan, of Mothell, county and diocese of Waterford, vacant by the death of Florence Mahini.—26 March, vii.
- 708** (529). Pardon to Shane m'Richarde m'Shane Power, of Ballinglanne, in the Galtire, county Waterford; especially for the murder of Robert Brennahe, of Croke, same county, labourer.—26 March, vii.
- 709** (547). Pardon to James Hore fitz William Hore, of Growton, county Wexford, gent.—28 March, vii.
- 710** (556). Pardon to Gerald Sutton, of Aghelare or of Ballikirog, gent., and James, son of Philip Furlong, of Rowestown, horseman, all in county Wexford; especially for the death, by the said Gerald, of Mahowne boy, late of Curraghmore, county Waterford, cook.—31 March, vii.

1565.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 711 (550). Pardon to Alexander Plunkett, of Crosdrome, county Meath, gent., and Feroll moyle O'Gilme, of Bahrathe, horseman.—6 April, vii.
- 712 (505). Grant to John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath, and one of the prebendaries of Tipperkeven, enabling him to hold the deanery of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, with those benefices.—8 April, vii.
- 713 (555). Pardon to Richard Stafforde, of Balmacayherne, gent., Walter Keatinge, rector of Teconshane, Adam Whittie, vicar of Kyllagke, Richard Fyne, of Portersgate, husbandman, John Samforde, of Knockton, gent., and Geoffry Power, of Clonsharaghe, husbandman.—9 April, vii.
- 714 (566). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 14 March, vii., to (English) Nevell Sands, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk, comptroller and surveyor of the ordnance and of all artificers and workmen belonging thereto, and the office of clerk general of the works of all the Queen's manors, castles, and dominions in Ireland. To hold for life, with the wages of 12*d.* English a day as clerk of the ordnance, and the accustomed fees as clerk of the works.—10 April, vii. (See 694)
- 715 (528). Pardon to Pers O'More, Caer O'More, Kedaghe O'More, Mullaghlen O'More, Rowry O'More, and Shane M'Corishe alias Bremigham, kerns.—12 April, vii.
- 716 (6317). Patent in pursuance of preceding fiant.—At Dublin, 12 April, vii.
- 717 (532). Pardon to Teig m' Cahir O'Connor, Calloughe roo O'Connor, Wony O'Heveryn, Walter O'Doran, Dermot M'James, David Kelley, Hugh O'Kelley, Rory begg M'Owen, Phaly M'Phelym, Owen M'Phelym, Romnetus Walshe, Nicholas Walshe, and Teig M'Cale; in consideration of their services against the Irish, during which they may have offended against the rigour of the laws; especially for the capture and detention of Conchor oge, and the wounding of Leisaugh M'Morghe by Romnetus and Nicholas, the capture and detention of Manrice Moyle by Thady M'Cale, and the murder of Callough O'Connor by the others.—12 April, vii.
- 718 (548). Pardon to Thomas m'Gerald Dillon and Richard m'Gerald Dillon, in consideration of their services against, and apprehension of, Myles Dalton.—13 April, vii.
- 719 (564). Grant to James Dowdall, of Knocke, gent.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place vice Richard Dillon, gent. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—15 April, vii.
- 720 (569). Grant to Luke Dillon, esq.; of the office of principal or chief solicitor, vice James Dowdall. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—17 April, vii.
- 721 (526). Pardon to James Flemyng, son of Robert Flemyng, of Waterford, merchant.—27 April, vii.
- 722 (563). Grant to James Whitney, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the land and lordship of Connaghte and Clanericcarde. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—30 April, vii.
- 723 (553). Pardon to Bartholomew Russell, of Swerds, co. Dublin, gent.; especially for erasures and fabrications of charters and records.—(6 ?) May, vii.
- 724 (6425). Commission to sir Edmund Butler, of Cloghregrenane, English. knt., Nicholas White, of Whitishall, esq., Gerald Blansfelde, of Blansfieldstowne, sheriff of the county Kilkenny, and Walter

1565.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gall, of Garrineoman, same county, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, *as in* 218, *omitting the clause to treat with rebels.*—21 May, vii.

725 (6426.) Commission to Nicholas Power, of Kilmedane, sheriff of the county Waterford, Patrick Sherloke, of the Brentchurche, sheriff of the county Tipperary, Peter Aileward, of Faithlike, gent., and Thomas Wodloke, citizen and merchant of Waterford, sub-sheriff of the county Waterford; to execute martial law in the county Waterford, *as in* 724.—At Dublin, 21 May, vii.

726 (557.) Pardon to John Ewstace, of Castellmarton, esq., Meiler Hussey, of Moihussey, esq., John Bathc, of Dublin, gent., John Fitz Gerald alias fitz James, of Stephenston, horseman, Hubert Fitz Gerald alias fitz James, of Castellwarnyng, horseman, James Ewstace fitz William, of Castellmarton, kern, Redmund Keting fitz Piers, of the same, kern, John Colgyn, of Irisheton, clerk, Redmund Frayne, of Kilkevane, horseman, Teigo O'Henaus, of Clonaghe, kern, Edmund Fitz Gerald alias fitz Theobald, of Stephenston, kern, and Mortaghe O'Lallor, of Livetiston, yeoman.—22 May, vii.

727 (568.) Grant to Giles Allon, of Dublin, saddler; of the office of *English.* making and mending the horse collars, traces and other draught apparel of the ordnance. To hold during pleasure, with the wages of 12d. a day. Sped at Dublin 21 May.—24 May, vii.

728 (523.) Pardon to Robert Cushie alias Walshe, late of Dublin, horsakeeper.—26 May, vii.

729 (503.) License to Thomas Ithell, doctor of laws and rector of Castellknock; to be absent in England for five years, for study and other business.—28 May, vii.

730 (524.) Pardon to Felim O'Mulloy, Thilaghe m'Art O'Mullaghlen, Felim m'Lesaghe O'Cunor, Donghe m'Tege m'Cale O'Conor, Caer m'Fergusiam O'Mulloy, and Coyne m'Owe O'Conor.—29 May, vii.

731 (554.) Pardon to Tege O'Monne, Art O'Colgy, and Shano m'Shemes Terrell.—29 May, vii.

732 (6423.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, Robert, lord of Trimleeston, George Stanley, knt., the marshal, Robert Dyllon, chief justice of the Common Bench, James Dowdall, justice, Robert Cusako, second baron, Christopher Chever, knt., John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath, and Barnaby Seurlोक, of Frayne; to treat with Hugh O'Reiglye, captain of his nation, and with his brothers, and conclude terms as instructed by the lord justice. *Not dated. (Probably before 30 May, 1565. See Cal. State Papers, Ireland, 1509-73, p. 261.)*

733 (5564.) License to Ewgeny Ultaghe to alienate to any *English* person the premises in No. 556. To be held subject to the conditions therein.—11 June, vii.

734 (537.) Pardon to Nicholas fitz Edmond fitz Nicholas Power, of Rathormick, and Thomas fitz Nicholas fitz Phillipp Power, late of Kilmocoge, county Waterford.—12 June, vii.

735 (6287.) Certificate for James Sherloke, of Butlerston, county *English.* Waterford, gent.; assigning his lands of Butlerston to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph., and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 1 July vii. *Commission, dated 29 July, annexed.*

1565.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 736** (545). Pardon to Maurice Fitz Water, of Clonphelipe, Peter Fitz Robert, of Balleham, Thady Fitz Thomas, of Kylhe, county Waterford, and William Ketin fitz Davd, of (sic), county Wexford.—2 July, vii.
- 737** (521). Presentation of Thomas Kenay, chaplain; to the vicarage of Banno, diocese of Ferns.—4 July, vii.
- 738** (536). Pardon to William Talbot, of Mullaghide, gent., John Pinglas, of Tubbersoule, gent., Richard Dillon, and John Gillam, of Mullaghide, yeomen, and Thomas Babe, of Athirdee, gentleman.—10 July, vii.
- 739** (565). Grant to John Bathe, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d., and all other fees as fully as Thomas Walshe had.—10 July, vii.
- 740** (508). Grant to John Maguyre, clerk, rector of S. James of Uske, and vicar of S. Edan of Kynneghe, diocese of Dublin; enabling him to hold a third benefice. And license to be absent in England for five years, for the purpose of study.—16 July, vii.
- 741** (567). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to be captain of the country of Imayle, in consideration of recent disorders there. To hold during pleasure with the rights belonging. Not to prejudice the charge committed to Jaques Wingfield, esq., in the rest of the Birnes and Towles country.—16 July, vii.
- 742** (543). Pardon to William Brian, of Dublin, yeoman; indicted before James Dartas and Patrick Dowdall, coroners of the city of Dublin, for the death of William Cantwell.—23 July, vii.
- 743** (542). Pardon to Andrew Tute and William Fleminge, of Monyley, gent.—24 July, vii.
- 744** (552). Pardon to Nele Kelly, late of Ballrecarde, county Dublin, labourer; convicted of the robbery of a horse, value 40s., from Bartholomew Andoe, of Darceiston, husbandman.—3 August, vii.
- 745** (535). Pardon to Margaret Bathe, of Ballymore Longsewdy, wife of Thomas le Strange, gent., Douaghe M^cCallan, Owen O^cGownowe, Oyne O^cGownowe, and Edmund O^cGownowe, kerns, Farman Walker, Thomas Keatinge, and Brasill M^cGogeghan, yeomen, and Cormocke M^cRoyrke, horseman, all of Ballymore Longsewdy.—15 August, vii.
- 746** (466). Pardon to Maurice O'Droughane, late of Ballyncollane, county Wexford, husbandman, and Matthew Furlong, late of Horetowne, same county, gent.—16 August, vii.
- 747** (549). Pardon to Laurence Hamond, gent., constable of the castle of Trim, and John Harte, of Tryn, yeoman.—20 Aug., vii.
- 748** (515). Presentation of William Daleye, clerk; to the vicarage of Geshill, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the resignation of Patrick Helye.—20 August, vii.
- 749** (5703). Grant to Christopher Barnewall, of Gracedine, county Dublin, esq.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands in the counties Dublin and Meath, and city of Dublin, valued at £76 0s. 4d., of Patrick, son and heir of Christopher Plunket, late baron of Dounsaney. To hold during minority, at a rent of 44s. 5d., to be increased by £44 8s. 10d. on the death of Jenet Sarsfeld, widow of Robert, lord of Dounsaney, £11 0s. 3d. on the death of Elenor Nugent, and £5 0s. 11d. on the death of Elizabeth Barnewall, widow of Christopher, lord of Dounsaney;

H

1565. PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

retaining a moiety of a third part of the premises for the minor's maintenance. Consideration, £76 0s. 4d.—25 August, vii.

- 750 (5634). Grant of English liberty to Brian m'Cahir m'Arte, of Knockyn, Arthur m'Cahir m'Arte, of Ballenebranagh, Kyron m'Cahir m'Arte, of Kilmesane, county Carlow, gent., and Donald duffe m'Edmond, of Bolynrush, county Wexford, gent.—26 August, vii.
- 751 (551). Pardon to Brian m'Cahir m'Arte, of Knockyn, Arthur m'Cahir m'Arte, of Ballenebranagh, Kyron m'Cahir m'Arte, of Kilmesane, county Carlow, Donald duffe m'Edmond, of Ballenrush, county Wexford, and Geoffry m'Donyll m'Owney O'Ryan, of Balleshanboy, county Kilkenny, gentlemen.—26 August, vii.
- 752 (534). Pardon to Brian Roche and James galte Roche, of the Crowry, county Wexford, Teige M'Cormucke, of Ballynelacke, Arte M'Morgha, and Owen M'Morgha, of Seriananston, same county.—31 August, vii.
- 753 (6424). Commission to Henry Draicot, chancellor of the green wax, Luke Dillon, esq., principal solicitor, Peter Boyx, Simon Barnewall and William Shergold, gent.; to make enquiry what land in the counties of Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Dublin, city of Dublin, Queen's, Louth, and Down, which had belonged to Gerald, late earl of Kildare, were in the hands of the crown, by reason of his attainder, on the 1st May, i. and ii. Philip and Mary; and to return inquisitions.—4 September, vii.
- 754 (530). Pardon to Theobald Rooche, of Browneswood, Richard geankagh Forstall, of Enescortey, James moyll Forstall, of Clonekyrey and Edmund fitz James, his son, horsemen, Malaghlen O'Doran, of Knockeston, yeoman, and Matthias alias Meyas fitz John Fitz Laurens, of Churchetowne of Carrick by Wexford, husbandman.—12 September, vii.
- 755 (540). Pardon to James Nugent, son of Edward Nugent, of Ballenymannagh, gent.; especially for the death of Christopher Nugent, son of Thomas Nugent, of Ballereogh, gent.—20 September, vii.
- 756 (650). Pardon to Barnard or Barnaby Warde, son of John Warde, late of Oxmantowne by Dublin, yeoman.—25 September, vii.
- 757 (512). Presentation of Patrick Hely, clerk; to the vicarage of Oughtemurda, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the deprivation of Edmund Walshe.—28 September, vii.
- 758 (6286). Certificate for John Barnewall, of Belgreis, county English. Meath, gent.; assigning his lands of both Belgres, Balnacarna, and Irishtowne, counties Dublin and Meath, to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 28 September, vii. *Commission, dated 28 September, annexed.*
- 759 (6280). Certificate for Patrick White, gent.; assigning his lands English. of Flemington, county Meath, little Daltonstone, and the west farm of Malafene to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Philip and Mary c. 12.—*Dated* 1 October, vii. *Commission, dated 16 September, annexed.*
- 760 (558). Pardon to Dermot m'Thomas O'Doule, of Polevantie county Carlow, husbandman, and Walter duf Poer, of Kiltell, county Wexford, gent.—2 October, vii.
- 761 (6276). Certificate for Luke Dillon, gent.; assigning his lands of

1565.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- English. Moymet, county Meath, and Cloncfane alias Cloncfahan, to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Philip and Mary c. 12.—*Dated* 6 October, vii. *Commission, dated* 16 September, *annexed*.
- 762 (533). Pardon to John alias Shane M'Coglan, of Cloghan, Kedaghe m'Uoni O'Connor, and Leysaghe m'Uony O'Connor.—22 October, vii.
- 763 (527). Pardon to Bartholomew Gernone, of Drommysken, gent.; indicted by inquisition at Martenstone, county Louth, before Robert Taffe, of Mullaghecurre, and Patrick Clinton, of Drumcasshell, gent., coroners of the county, upon the oaths of John Bellowe, of Porte, William Couelly, of Kyllaly, Thomas Livene, of Paynstone, and others, for the homicide in self defence of Walter Stanley, of Newtowne of Tarmonfeghen.—23 October, vii.
- 764 (541). Pardon to Christopher fitz Olifer Fitz Gerald, of Rathegriffen, and Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Menemore.—23 October, vii.
- 765 (6275). Certificate for James Barnewall, of Gerlonston, county English. Meath, gent.; assigning his lands of Gerlonston, Avelston, Brians-ton, Rolongkiston and Mooretown, to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Philip and Mary c. 12.—*Dated* 24 October, vii. *Commission, dated* 21 October, *annexed*.
- 766 (6284). Certificate for Gerald Sutton, of Connall, county Kildare, English. gent., or of Tully, and having his chief residence in Casteltowne of Kildrought, county Kildare; assigning his lands of Casteltowne of Kildrought and 40 acres belonging to the much hall in the burgagery of Kildrought to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary c. 12.—*Dated* 24 October, vii. *Commission, dated* 23 October, *annexed*.
- 767 (514). Grant to William Kegho, clerk, vicar of Kilcolme, diocese of Ossory; enabling him to hold two benefices with his present one.—25 October, vii.
- 768 (509). Presentation of William Kegho, clerk; to the prebend of Kilmannaghe, diocese of Ossory, vacant by the death of James Joise, clerk, in the gift of the crown by the vacancy of the see.—25 October, vii.
- 769 (517). Presentation of Edmund Sentlager, clerk; to the vicarage of Tullighanebroge, county Kilkenny and diocese of Ossory, vacant by the death of James Joise.—25 October, vii.
- 770 (6134). Pardon to James Bathe, of Drumconraghe, chief baron of the Exchequer, and to Richard Talbot, of Dublin, John Caddell, of Nall, Michael Goldinge, late of Tartain, Thomas Fitz William, late of Baggotrath, Edward Bernewall, of Dromnaghe, and John Bath, of Dromconraghe, gent., the son and heir, and all others seised to the use of the said James; of all intrusions and alienations of the lands of Kyimalind, Dromconraghe by Clontark, and Glasnewin, county Dublin, and the rectories and tithes of Kyimahud, Dromconragh, and Glasnewin.—5 November, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 489, art. 2.)
- 771 (522). Presentation of Bartholomew Mason, clerk; to the treasurer-ship of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, vacant by the resignation of Thomas Mason, clerk.—7 November, vii.
- 772 (560). Pardon to Richard Trott, of Dublin, merchant.—8 November, vii.
- 773 (5636). Grant of English liberty to Brasill Foxe, of Le hinche, county Meath, gent., and his issue.—8 November, vii.
- 774 (6283). Certificate for Nicholas Enstace, of Confey, county Kil-

1565.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

English. dare, gent.; assigning his lands of Confeiy to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 8 November, vii. *Commission dated* 19 October annexed.

775 (561). Pardon to Rose Reylie, relict of Edmund Ballagh, late of Balleboy, gulloglas, Richard Butler, of Newton by Trym, yeoman, and Edmund Petit, of Kilpatryk, son of Gerald Petit, knt.—9 November, vii.

775a (2039). Pardon to William Sutton, of Ballykerroke, co. Wexford, gent.—11 November, vii.

776 (531). Pardon to Owen O'Gormogam, of Grange-forthe, co. Carlow, husbandman.—14 November, vii.

777 (538). Pardon to Gilbert Rowe, of Gormanstowne, co. Meath, yeoman.—[] vii.

778 (647). Pardon to Knoghur m'Morghe oge O'Kynsillaghe, late of Tullaghneumraher, co. Carlow, husbandman.—19 [November] viii.

779 (6316). Patent in pursuance of preceding fiant.—At Dublin 19 November, viii.

English. 780 (6278). Certificate for David Wogan, of Ladyton, co. Kildare, gent.; assigning his lands of Ladyton to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 23 November, viii. *Commission, dated* 14 November, annexed.

781 (5642). Grant of English liberty to Donald Flanegane, chaplain, Cornelius Carroll, of Mothill, Thomas Rogano, John Regane, and Nicholas Moleghane, and their issue.—26 November, viii.

782 (709). Pardon to John or Ferdorogho Purasoll, of Barra, Redmund Pursell, of the same, William Brenaghe alias Walshe fitz John, of Kilghirell, and Piers m'Shane oge Butler, of Laccan, gentlemen.—28 November, viii.

783 (5638). Grant of English liberty to Morianus or Molronowe O'Carbie, vicar of Clonard, co. Meath, and his issue.—1 December, viii.

784 (604). Livery to John Barnewall, of Lespopell, gent., son and heir of Peter Barnewall, of Mich Riverston. Fine £5. 6s. 8d.—6 December, viii.

785 (678). Pardon to Avule O'Mores, of Ossoria, husbandman, and Edmund O'Kenede, of Balemekyll, co. Waterford, husbandman.—8 December, viii.

786 (596). Grant of English liberty to Nicholas Qwade, and Maurice Quade, of Waterford, sailors, and John Baghane, of the same, tailor, and their issue.—9 December, viii.

787 (706). Pardon to Shane O'Dollane, tailor, and Derbe Whealan, of Phoulksorte, co. Kilkenny.—10 December, viii.

788 (708). Pardon to Hubert O'Ferral, of Dynghain, in King's county or Ophaly, kern.—14 December, viii.

789 (707). Pardon to Shane O'Reyly, of Newton by Maynoth, co. Kildare, yeoman, Thomas Caffrey, of Fennor by Fassagh, co. Meath, horseman, and Hugh O'Malone, of Dublin, labourer.—18 December, viii.

790 (6132). Pardon to Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediwe, esq., and James Barnewall, of Brymore, Barnaby Scurloke, of Bectiff, Mare Barnewall, of Dunbrowe, John Barnewall, of Lespopell, Edward Bath, of Donakerney, William Blackney, of Rickenmore, Walter Brymigham, of Ballogh, Thomas Delahid, and Thomas Barnewall, of Drogheda, enfeoffed by said Christopher to his

1565.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

use; of all alienations of his lands in the counties Dublin and Meath and the city of Dublin.—18 December, viii.

- 791 (710). Pardon to Patrick Goghe, of Dublin, merchant, Nicholas Quin, of Waterford, mariner, and Edmund suo Poer fitz Richard, of Grasdine, co. Waterford.—29 December, viii.

1565-6

- 792 (712). Pardon to John Farlonge, of the Horeton, co. Wexford, gent, Shane duffie M'Donoghe, of Hayeshaggarda, kern, Robert leyaghe Forrestall, of Balleelan, horseman, and Hugh boye O'Bardan, of S. Johnes, kern.—3 January, viii.
- 793 (649). Pardon to Robert Piphoe, of Holywood, gent., and John Browne, of Kinsale, merchant.—8 January, viii.
- 794 (598). License to Thomas Mason, treasurer of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be absent in England for four years, for study.—10 January, viii.
- 795 (711). Pardon to Cahir Kevaneth, of Ballevackeynyn, horseman, Cahir bege m'Moriertaghe Kevaneth, of Larroke, co. Carlow, gent., and William Morre, of Donbrody, co. Wexford, horseboy.—11 January, viii.
- 796 (661). Pardon to John Kinge, of Castehricard, co. Meath, gent.—16 January, viii.
- 797 (652). Pardon to Donald oge M'Art, of Boylengott, co. Wexford, horseman, and James O'Bardan, of S. Johns, same co. kern.—16 January, viii.
- 798 (648). Pardon to Thomas Flemyng, of Syddan, co. Meath, gent., Thomas Rede, of Belper, freeholder, and Thomas Duff, of Freiselliston, same co., farmer.—18 January, viii.
- 799 (6169). Pardon to Richard O'Mullane, of Downenower in Kynneliaghe, harper.—*No date.**
- 800 (6168). Grant of English liberty to Maurice Kenny, of Kilkenny, priest.—*No date.*
- 801 (6197). License to George Hopton, clerk, rector of Kylcolmanbane, diocese of Leighlin; to be absent in England for five years for study.—*No date.*
- 802 (584). Grant to John Galway, of Kinsall, gent.; of the offices of cursor or cursitor of Limerick, gauger and searcher of Limerick, and of Kinsall, and Oeconomus of the cathedral of S. Funbar by Cork. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—23 January, viii.
- 803 (621). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., 1565, to Francis Agarde, esq., one of the privy council; of two mills by the bridge of Kilmaynan on the river Liffie, and the weirs of Kilmaynan on the same river above the bridge, with the waters, watercourses and fishings thereunto belonging, co. Dublin. To hold for 40 years, at a rent of £4 for the mills, and of £26 13s. 4d. for the weirs.—25 January, viii.
- 804 (592). Grant, under instructions 5 Oct., vii., to Henry Draycott, esq.; of the office of master or custos of the rolls, records, and books of Chancery. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £50 and other fees as John Allen, knt, late master, had.—28 January, viii.
- 805 (583). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—30 January, viii.

* This and the two following fiants undated are signed by Sir Nicholas Arnold as lord justice.

1565-6.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 806** (582). Grant to Edward Waterhouse, gent. ; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d. as fully as Thomas Walshe had.—1 February, vii.
- 807** (616). Lease, under commission at Westminster 8 Oct., vii., to *English.* George Lodge, gent. ; of all customs and subsidies on merchandise brought into or shipped out of the haven of Dublin, and all profits belonging to them. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 220 marks and 10s.—3 February, viii.
- 808** (635). Lease, under commission 13 Oct., vii., to Henry Davelles *English.* and Robert Harpelle, gentlemen ; of the lands of Balleware, Clonmolskye, Kerrikebroghan, Chapelston, and Powerston, co. Carlow, and the customs of the tenants, possessions of the late monastery of Balinglas, co. Carlow. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10 6s. 2d. Not to alien their interest without license under the great seal, nor to let to any but English by both parents, and not to levy coyn or other exactions.—4 February, viii.
- 809** (594). Grant, under instructions 5 Oct., vii., to Nicholas Bagnoll, kn. ; of the office of marshal of the army ; with a trumpeter and 30 light horsemen. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 6s. 8d. a day for himself, 12d. a day for the trumpeter, and 9d. a day for each horseman. With power to nominate a provost, seueschal, and other officers, for the administration of justice, the custody of the marshal's gaol, and the government of the soldiers ; to hold the marshal's court before himself, the provost or seueschal, with cognizance of all actions, civil and criminal, against soldiers, and to punish soldiers, if necessary, by death.—4 February, viii.
- 810** (6419). Commission to Nicholas Heron, esq., Henry Davells, of *English.* Clonmoulsh, gent., and Richard Synott, of Ballebrenan, gent. ; to execute martial law in the counties of Catherlagh and Wexford, as in 218.—6 February, viii.
- 811** (571). Grant to Richard Plunket, of Newhouse, gent. ; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—6 February, viii.
- 812** (694). Pardon to Rory oge O'More, Shane m'Roric reagh, Moriartaghs m'Owen M'Rosse, Heren O'Kelly, Kedogh M'Rosse, William M'Arte, Gilpatrick M'Lowe, Moriartagh M'Shane, Moriartagh duffe M'Teige, David M'Teige, William M'Teige, Nele M'Aboie, Moriartagh O'Meawhan, Ferdoragh M'Lowe, Moriartagh m'Gillepatrick M'Owen, Carroll O'Dorane, Teige M'Oboie, and Teg ro O'Magher.—17 February, viii.
- 813** (609). Lease, under instructions at Westminster 24 Oct., 1565, to *English.* Francis Agard, esq., privy councillor ; of the rectory of Portraven alias Porttrarne alias Portrahen, with the glebe and tithes, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of nuns of Gracedewe, the tithe fish, conies and lambs, and the chapel of S. Maovidaghe, excepted. To hold for 40 years from 1569, at a rent of £8.—18 February, viii.
- 814** (612). Lease, under instructions at Westminster 24 Oct., 1565, to *English.* Francis Agarde, esq. ; of the site of the castle, the town and lands of Newcastle m'Kynnegan, co. Dublin, with the customs of the tenants and a water mill ; the rectory of the same, with the tithes extending to Newcastle, Cloghdowghe, the Moore, the Bege, Ballyshaneduff, Kyllidrynn, Kyldoghe, Monelyne, Corhillaghe, Cnocfadd, Ballynrikellok, Ballyphillipro, Drumundre, Twomoor,

1565-6.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballybryne, Ballenebarne, Kyllmorre, the Rode, Ballymakandrik, Kyllmacolle, Balledonoghroo, Colchill, and Ballenecurran, co. Dublin. To hold for 40 years, at a rent of £13 16s. 4d.—18 February, viii.

815 (636). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., 1565, to *English.* Francis Agarde, esq.; of the manor of Balneskeagh, the lands of Balneskeaghe, Rathcoure, and Balrayne, and the customs of the tenants, 2s. 3d. rent from James Fitz Gerald's land in Ballyan, 2s. 3d. from John Rudnora's land in Rathcoure, co. Meath, of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold the manor and the lands of Balneskeaghe and Rathcoure for 40 years, from 1575, at a rent of £15 14s. 0d., and the remainder for 40 years, from 1579, rent £7 12s. 11d. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—[18] February, viii. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 4, p. 222*).

816 (637). Lease, under instructions 24 Oct., 1565, to Francis Agarde, *English.* esq.; of the rectories of Balrath alias Balrayne, and Maynan alias Mayne, co. Kildare, the portions reserved for the vicars excepted. To hold for 40 years from 1567, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d.—18 February, viii.

817 (701). Pardon to Edward Nugent and Andrew Nugent, of the Dyserte, co. Westmeath, gentlemen.—19 [February], viii.

818 (5641). Grant of English liberty to Philip O'Dowie, of Moyallie, captain of his nation, and his issue.—20 February, viii.

819 (591). Grant to Francis Coshic, esq.; of the office of constable of *English.* the castle of Maribourgh in Lex, Queens co., with one porter, one drummer, one ensign, one surgeon (*crossed out*), and thirty-nine arquebusiers more or less. To hold during pleasure with a fee of 2s. a day for himself, 12d. a day for each of the four officers and 8d. a day for each of the arquebusiers. Also grant of the office of seneschal of the Queen's county; to hold during pleasure; with power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the county; in conjunction with the sheriff, to punish by order of martial law all malefactors, in life, limb, whipping or other punishment; to punish by all means all rebels of the nation of the Mores and all others, and those who openly or secretly assist them, and by advice of the deputy to treat with any traitor.—20 February, viii.

820 (695). Pardon to Roger Johns, of Dublin, yeoman; under sentence of death for the robbery of £100 from the house of Christopher Coskrowe, of Dublin, merchant, of the goods of Nicholas Bagnold, knt.—24 February, viii.

821 (603). Livery to John Barnewall, of Lespoppell, gent., and Janet Kenton, his wife, daughter and heir of Patrick Kenton, late of Lespoppell. Fine £5 6s. 8d.—1 March, viii.

822 (623). Lease, under commission 13 Oct., vii., to Thomas Rogers *English.* and Alson Dallamare, his wife; of the site of the priory of nuns of Termonfeighen, co. Louth, with the appurtenances in Termonfeighen, the lands of Kyclogher, and Kaylaghton, with the customs of the tenants, and the tithes of Kaylaghton, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £9 11s. 4d. Provisions as in 808.—2 March, viii.

823 (6416). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to make war upon *English.* such of the O'Mores and O'Conors, and their adherents as were in rebellion, and to punish all Irish persons who aid them; with

1565-6.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

power to treat, and to raise and lead such of the Queen's subjects as he may think necessary.—6 March, viii.

824 (6421). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to execute martial law in the shires or countries of Kildare, the Eunale, Westmeath, Eastmeath, Kinalagh, Kluacollman, Delven M'Goghlane, Ferkeall, and Iregane, under his rule, as in 218.—6 March, viii.

825 (5639). Grant of English liberty to John Fleglies, of the Grango of Kells, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, and his issue.—6 March, viii.

826 (575). Grant to Peter Dormer, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, clerk of the crown, and clerk of assizes in the counties of Cork, Kerry and Limerick, and the countries of Thomond and Ormound. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—6 March, viii.

827 (590). Grant to William White, gent.; of the office of marshal of the courts of Chancery, the Bench, the Common Bench and Exchequer, vice Robert Tucker. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—7 March, viii.

828 (6415). Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Gerald, earl of Desmond, Conacins, earl of Tomond, and Donatus earl of Clancarrar (*sic*), the bishops of Waterford, Limerick, and Cork, Warham Seintlegor, knt., one of the privy council, Robert Cusake, of Cousington, esq., and Nicholas White, of Whiteshall by Knockfer, gent., the mayors and recorders of Waterford, Limerick, and Cork, the mayor of Youghall, the sovereigns of Clonmell, Fethird, Kylmallog, and Kynsale, for the time being; to be justices, commissioners and keepers of the peace in the counties of Waterford, Tipperary, Limerick, Cork and Kerry, and the remainder of the countries of Ormond, Desmond and Tomond, the lord deputy being much occupied in Leinster, Meath, and Ulster. They are to take the muster and array of the inhabitants, to call them out for defence of the country, with power to punish the disobedient, and do all other things for the good rule of the country; to treat with enemies and rebels and conclude terms at their discretion, or punish them with fire and sword, and for that purpose to assemble the people, Warham Seyntlegor to be general of the levies in the field; to make enquiry of all crimes committed, and to deliver gaols; to hear and determine all suits real and personal.—8 March, viii.

829 (643). Lease, under commission 24 Oct. vii., to Robert Manwaringe gent.; of the lands of Canycotte, Duncrief, and Rathargett, co. Kildare, possessions of the late monastery of Baltinglas. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 22s. 2d. Not to let to any but English by both parents, and not to levy coyn or other impositions.—12 March, viii.

830 (589). Grant to John Henrye; of the office of chief serjeant of the land and lordship of Conaghte and Clanericarde. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—16 March, viii.

831 (619). Lease, under queen's instructions, to Thomas Fitzwilliam; of the site of the priory of Holmepatrik, co. Dublin, the lands of Holmepatrik, a water mill, a wind mill on Channon Hill, the islands by the haven of Skyrries, Priors warden, and other land and messuages in Skirres, the lands of Barnegeraghe, Loughbraghe, Baltrassyn, Newgraunge, Myllwardston, Layne, Hacketston, Perston, and the customs of the farmers, Dallabrowne, a tene-

1565-6.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

ment in Swerdea, land in Haynston, Balrotherie, Mallaghoyne, with the customs of the farmers, Pieres acre in Thurleston, co. Dublin, Saddleston, co. Meath, the rectory of Holmepatrik, co. Dublin, the lands of Kyllenure, co. Meath, and half the tithes, lands in Hamonston in the parish of Clonalwey, co. Meath, and the customs and poundage of merchandise, tithe fish, &c., of the port of Skerries, and wrecks of the sea, flotsam, &c., on the premises. To hold for 36 years, from 1579, at a rent of £69 14s. 4d. Maintaining 6 English archers, and keeping up the decayed pier and haven of Skirres. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to let to any but English by both parents or born within the pale, and not to levy coyn or other exactions.—[16 March,] viii.

(See *Auditor-General's Patent Book*, vol. 12, p. 236.)

- 832 (5691). Grant to Robert Cusake, of Cussingeston, esq.; of the wardship, marriage, and the custody of the lands, of Edmund, son and heir of Richard Ledwiche, late of Balinaliaka. To hold during the minority, at a rent of 40s. and paying £6 a year to the minor for his maintenance. The rent to be increased by £6 if Ellienor Faye, widow of Walter Ledwiche, die. Fine £8.—20 March, viii.

1566.

- 833 (581). Grant to John Bettess, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20.—2 April, viii.
- 834 (572). Grant to Thomas Fitz Williams, of Mirryong, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Wicklow. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees. Poynings law, requiring the constables to be English, notwithstanding.—4 April, viii.
- 835 (573). Grant to Thomas Fitz Williams; same as preceding, *omitting the mention of Poynings law*.—4 April, viii.
- 836 (698). Pardon to Maurice Roche, son and heir of lord Roche, John fitz Edmond Roche, of Ballehyndeny, James fitz Maurice Roche, of Croghe, Gilleduff Shynan, of Downerrail, John Busscher, of Casteltowne, and James Roche alias Machenry, of Corraghmac-henry, co. Cork, gent.; especially for the death of Gibbon macShane MacIrreddery, of Clanegibbons, by the said Maurice.—10 April, viii.
- 837 (703). Pardon to Gerald m'Morish alias Fitz Gerald, of Thomaston, co. Limerick, gent., sheriff of the county, John Myaghe fitz Robert, of Kilmallocke, William fitz Maurice Gibbon, Gerald fitz Maurice Gibbon, gent., William oge Lawles, of Kilmallocke, carpenter, James Craghe fitz Henry, of Kilmallocke, merchant, Gerald fitz David Gibbon, William O'Grady, husbandman, of Kilmallocke, and Cornelius O'Hogane fitz Denyse, horseman.—10 April, viii.
- 838 (6218). Livery to Christopher Nugent, baron of Delvin, son and heir of Richard Nugent. Fine, £103 6s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.—*No date, but is prior to Easter, 1566. The livery is entered in the Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 21, as of 28th July, vii, but the fiant bears the signature of Lord Deputy Sydney, who did not enter on office until 20 January, viii.*
- 839 (677). Pardon to Henry Walsh, of Monckton, co. Meath, gent.—17 April, viii.
- 840 (675). Pardon to William Lose, George Misaghe, William Miagh,

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- senior, son of Henry, Stephen Miagh, John Miaghe, son of George, John Creaghe, John Miaghe, son of Henry, John Miaghe, son of Robert, William Miaghe, junior, son of Henry, Piers Creaghe, David Verdon, Patrick Miaghe, John Coyne, Gerald or Gerod Miaghe, son of George, Gerald or Gerod Miagh, son of Henry, Richard Miaghe, son of Henry, Richard Miaghe, son of James, Richard Hanly, David Miagh, son of George, William Miagh, son of Robert, Thomas M'Enryckty, Derby Kyune, Cornelius Hanly, Richard Lose, Maladge Cownne, William Graddy, Loughlen Graddy, Gerald Gibbon, son of Philip, William Hore, James Lesse, Dominic Gowle, and James Creaghe, of Kyllmalock, co. Limerick, burgesses.—20 April, viii.
- 841 (646). Pardon to Arthur Egirton, of the King's Milton, soldier.—24 April, viii.
- 842 (627). Lease, under queen's letter at Westminster, 31 January, viii, English. to William Vernon, gent.; of a ruinous castle, land, and a mill and weir on the Blak water in Castlerichard, co. Meath, part of the queen's ancient inheritance; a messuage and garden in Atheboy, co. Meath, possessions of John Burnell attainted and lately in the tenure of Marten Lock; and the tithe corn, and two parts of the tithe turf of Galtrym, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, co. Meath. To hold Castlerichard for 31 years from 1579, at a rent of £14, Atheboy for 21 years from 1572, rent 13s. 4d. and Galtrym for 21 years from 1573, rent £12. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—25 April, viii.
- 843 (703). Pardon to Edmund Leynaghe, of Shene, Kings co., gent., and Walter Leynaghe, Shefflyne Leynaghe, Tairlaghe MacGwylshenan, of the same place, kerns, Gerald oge, Tirrelagh MacGarald, of Colcan, King's co., gentleman, William MacKenna, Thomas Flynn, Cahir Mucle A kerne, of Colcan, kerns, Richard Abonaghe, of Carbery, co. Kildare, and Thomas Boyes, of Ballymalghe, co. Kildare, kerns, Walter Walshe, of Kylmurrye, co. Meath, gent., and John Byllynges, of Carbery, co. Kildare, yeoman.—28 April, viii.
- 844 (682). Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Ballyne, co. Kilkenny, gent., son and heir of Richard Butler, knt., viscount of Mountgarret.—2 May, viii.
- 845 (593). Grant to John Goddall, gent.; of the custody of the lands of Rathe of Grenock, in the manor of Grenock, Moyclare, Rathcredan, Kylmarton, Powerston, Newcastle, Rathcowlle, Ratheny and Maceston, lately belonging to Nicholas Scurlock, of Rathcredan, and in the Queen's hands by the minority of his heir. To hold while they remain in the Queen's hands, rendering their true value, on the security of Robert Byce, and Edward Goodwyn, of Dublin, gentlemen.—5 May, viii.
- 846 (689). Pardon to Morghe O'Doyle and Farygh O'Doyle, of Bal-lentample in Twomalen, gent.; especially for the murder of Barnaby or Bryen m'Ynyr O'Doyle, of Killcharowne in Twomalen, gent.—11 May, viii.
- 847 (693). Pardon to Edmund Shortall, of Lisdony, or of Roweston, horseman.—18 May, viii.
- 848 (574). Grant to Francis Agarde, esq.; of the office of seneschal English. and the chief rule of O'Byrnes country in the county of Dublin, and of the countries of Culraynell, the Ferter, Fercullyn, Glan-

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

capp, and Omaylle, within the county of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with all accustomed profits of the office, except such as shall be assigned to Tege oge O'Byrne, claiming to be chief of that name. With power to summon the inhabitants for the defence of the countries, to hear and determine all causes between the inhabitants, and to punish with fire and sword rebels and malefactors, and those who openly or secretly aid them.—20 May, viii.

849 (642). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, vii, English. to Gabriel Croftes, esq. ; of the site of the hospital of S. John of Kylkenny, co. Westmeath, the lands of Kylkenny and Bryttas, and the tithes of Kylkenny, Walterstowne, Kilmackaron, Stonton, Kyllensaughen, Tullaghmore, Tullham, Ballynekyll, Stacom, and of the burgage of Kylkenny, co. Westmeath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22 10s. Provisions as in 808.—20 May, viii.

850 (6239). Surrender by Walter Forster, gent. ; of the site and possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist of Neweton by Trym, held under lease *fiant* No. 467, Hen. VIII., and premises of John Bailly, Thomas Lynaghe, and Dermot Dyn, and cottages in Killtale, co. Meath, held under lease, *fiant* No. 222, Ed. VI.—Dated 20 May, viii.

851 (6244). Same as preceding.—Dated 20 May, viii.

852 (700). Pardon to Walter Meiler, of Rathangane, co. Wexford, gent. ; especially for the murder of Nicholas Hoare, of Harpers-ton, gent., and Edmund Sutton, of Tamon, kern.—21 May, viii.

853 (6238). Surrender by Barnaby Scurlocke, of Frayne, co. Meath, gent. ; of the church and tithes of Scurlokeston, held under lease from the abbot of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin, to James Browne, chaplain, Thomas Stephins, and Edmund Browne, of Dublin, merchants, 10 March, 1535, for 31 years.—Dated 21 May, viii.

854 (6235). Surrender by Robert Lattrell, clerk, Thomas Flemyng, vicar of Rathmoleane, Thomas Fitzgerald, of Rathe by Grenoke, and Nicholas Lattrell, of Clonshillaghe, gent. ; of parcel of the rectory of Galtrim, leased by *fiant* No. 473, Hen. VIII. (See 866.)—Dated 22 May, viii.

855 (6241). Same as preceding.—Dated 22 May, viii.

856 (679). Pardon to William m'Shane Walsche, of Corke, co. Dublin, James Goodman, junior, of Balliloghnan, and John Walsche, of Shanganaghe, gentlemen ; Edmund Walsche, of Corke ; James Ower, of Shanganaghe, and Charles Walsche, of Newton, gentlemen ; Dermot ower O'Lenecan, of Connaghe, horseman ; Edmund Lales, of Shankill, and Edmund more M'Morishe, of the same, kerns ; Thomas Malon, of Shanganaghe, yeoman, Owen Piper, of little Brey, kern, all in the co. Dublin, and Ferral O'Collon, of Ballencallowe ; William Walsche for having, with Neil O'Donyll, of Corke, kern, robbed one brass pan, worth 26s. 4d., two gallons of butter, worth 18d. each, 3 sheep, worth 2s. each, one night gown, worth 10s., two women's gowns worth 20s. each, and one cloak, worth 5s., from Gormle O'Clon-dowill, of Glancullen, co. Dublin, widow ; and the others for rescuing the said Walsche on the king's highway, by the Shan-ganaghe, he having been arrested at Connaghe, by George Stokes, of Knockengen, co. Dublin, sub-sheriff of the county.—23 May, viii.

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

857 (691). Pardon to Gerald mac Cahir carrigh Cavanaghe, Caher owre mac Cahir Cavanaghe, Caher duff mac Donaghe ni Wogan, Arthur boywe mac Donaghe Cavanaghe, Edmund duff mac Donyll Enasy, Griffin or Cressen more, Gerald mac Edmond Cavanaghe, Owen mac Hugh, Caher mac Phelym rewghe O'Nolan, Edmund roye mac Tirrelagh, John duff mac Edmond, Richard Gall, Edmund Criff, Hugh mac Cahir cyne, Calloghe mac Owen nyeylly, Edmund mac Art Macker, Owen O'Bardan, Edmund duff mac Owen, James reughe mac Owen mac Hughe, Lowe Mac Nyvyne, Arthur more Mac Malaghlyn, Donyll Mac Moroughe, James mac Teig mac Lysy, Gerald mac Gylypatrick, Teig reughe, Simon mac Gyllypatryck reughe, Fergananyrn mac Gylypatrick reughe, Edmund Tomyrn, of Tortanolan, Christopher Ewstace, yeoman, Edmund FitzPiera, kern, Thomas Barry, husbandman, Caher Mac Moriort, of Cloghna, Ferdorough O'Doran, Owen Mac Liece, of Ballylowe, and John O'Rylan, of Cloghna, followers of the said Gerald mac Cahir carrigh Cavanaghe.—24 May, viii.

858 (692). Pardon to Arthur nikill, Teig mac Caher, Donell mac Moriortagh, Donill kittagh, Brane mac Cahir, Hugh mac Tirlagh, Morgh more mac Edmond, Daniell roe mac Daniell, Donill mac Patricke, Cahir Troddon, Owen mac Morgh, Phelym mac Mahon O'Morgho, Eff mac Edmond mac One, Teig mac Art, Molaghlen mac Dermot, Eff ballagh mac Moriort O'Morgho, Tirlagh mac Donill, John mac Jeames mac Bran, Hugh ballagh, of Clonneboy, John Cood, Robert Joys, Maghowne mac Donoghe, Edmund more mac Owen, of the country of the Morrowes, Donogh baue, of the same, Gerald mac Edmond, of the same, Teig leaghe mac Rosse, of the same, Bran m'Moriort, of the same, Moriortagh rowe mac Dermot, of the same, William mac Teig mac Phelim, of the same, Donogh entiskyne mac Donill O'Morow, Arthur mac Douill O'Morrowe, Moriortaghe mac Daniell O'Morrow, Morragh mac Feallme oge O'Morrogh, One mac Feallme oge O'Morrowe, Moriortagh mac Feallme oge O'Morrowe, Feallme oge O'Morrowe, Brane mac Cahir, Feallme mac Mahone, Cahir glase, Thomas Tobene, Donill mac Teig oge O'Morrowe, Morriertagh mac Heary, Morragh duff, Art mac Shane, Morrogh mac Teig, One kittagh, Morriertagge rowe, Edmund reagh, One mac Art, Morriertaghe mac Donnaghe, Donill more mac Donnogh, Fyregynnaun mac sir (?) Feallme, Donnaghe more mac Patricke rowe, James mac One Oelase, and Donill mac Gerald Olase, followers of the said Arthur nikill.—24 [May] viii.

859 (576). Grant to Paul Grene; of the custody of the house of English. Kilmaynan. To hold during pleasure, with the wages of 12d. a day. Recites an appointment of John Moines, 1 Feb. ii.—24 May, viii.

860 (600). License to Thomas Jenyson, gent., auditor of Ireland; to be absent in England on his own affairs until the following Easter.—24 May, viii.

861 (6420). Commission to John Kinge, George FitzGerald, and English. Richard Hunt, of the county Meath, gentlemen; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—24 May, viii.

862 (5637). Grant of English liberty to Thomas O'Keylly, of

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fitherd, county Tipperary, Cornelius [], and Richard O'Lahiff of the same, merchant, and their issue.—25 May, viii.
- 863** (699). Pardon to Thomas FitzGarrolde alias Adaya, of Grutchins, county Kilkenny. gent.—26 May, viii.
- 864** (606). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 12 January, viii., to Andrew Skyddie, gent.; of the site of the house of Franciscan friars by Cork, with appurtenances, a moiety of the Friars mill, and the third part of another mill, a fishery for salmon and a weir for salmon, called Gowles weire, land in Tampulnemrahir, county Cork. To hold to him and to the heirs male of his body for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 58s. 8d. sterling.—26 May, viii.
- 865** (6245). Surrender by Maud Goldinge and Thomas Jans, widow and son, and executors of Robert Jans; of the church and town of Callington, county Dublin. Held under lease, *fiant* No. 859, Ed. VI.—*Dated* 26 May, viii.
- 866** (628). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 13 October, vii., to Richard Nethervill, or Netherfelde, gent.; of the churches or chapels of Balroddan, Culcloyne and Gallowe with their tithes, county Meath, parcel of the rectory of Galtrim, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter, of the Newton by Trym. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 8s. 10d. Not to alien without license under the great seal.—27 May, viii.
- 867** (633). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to Sir John Bedlowe, knt.; of the rectory of Moymede, county Meath, the tithes extending to Moymede, Kylbride, Fyllanston, Clonefane, Skyrowan and Robertston. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 808.—27 May, viii.
- 868** (625). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to Richard Stayne, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Kelles, county Meath, the demesne lands, messuages in Kelles, in the tenure of Morghe M'Kenill, James Mape, Geoffry Linche, William Dormer, Thomas O'Multellen, William O'Mullan, William Cork, and Connor O'Floyne, land in Mollaghe, and at S. John's Rathe by Stahalmok, county Meath, 13s. 4d. rent from Balf's lands, in Corieston, 6s. 8d. from Plunket's lands in Dromberagh, county Meath; rectories of S. John's of Kelles, Dysserkeran, Stonehall, and Durvaghe, the lands of Ballenegranghe, and Balnedley (*written over Kylmacaylle crossed out*) county Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery, of B.V.M., by Trym; the site of the house of friars of Loncort, county Westmeath, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 10s. for the possessions of the hospital of S. John, £3 8s. 6d. for Ballynegranghe and Kylmacaylle, and 16s. for Loncort. Maintaining one English archer. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—31 May, viii.
- 869** (644). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 24 Oct., vii., to Thomas Plunket, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John, of the Newton by Trym, the demesne lands in the Newton and the Rathe, a water mill on the Blackwater, and land in Clonguffyn, the lands of Longewood alias Moydervy, Ballereyne, and Warrenston in the parish of Knocmark, Agher in the same parish, S. Johnstowne, Littell Mooreton, Moyaghay, Coraghton, Richardston, Inche, and Moygher by Kelles, county Meath, the rectories of Tullanoge and Fennore, possessions of the said hospital; the tithe corn of both the Loughgowres and Fleming-

1566.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

ton, county Meath, possessions of the late monastery of Thomas-cort, and the lands of Kytalle, county Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £40 for the possessions of the hospital, £10 13s. 4d. for those of Thomascort, and £3 14s. 4d. for Kytalle. To maintain two archers of the English nation, or born within the English pale, not to alien without license under the great seal, unless to Sir John Plunket, kn., nor to let to any but English by both parents, or born within the pale, and not to levy coyn or other impositions.—31 May, viii.

- 870 (586). Grant to William Jerbarde, of Wexford, gent.; of the offices of searcher and ganger of Wexford, and all the creeks from Wexford to and including Fytherd, county Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—31 May, viii.

- 871 (665).—Pardon to Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Shanganagho, Queen's county, gent., Giles O'More, his wife, Manrice Ewstace, of Killenore, Gerald M'Shane, servant of the said Oliver, Nicholas Welisley, son of the baron of Norrathc, Shane m'Teige YCoyne, Branne m'Teige YCoyne, Edmund M'Manes, Morghe O'Lyen, Fergynanyn O'Kelly, Moriortaghe M'Breane, Patrick O'Lalor, Patrick M'Morghe, William piper, William m'Shane m'Teige moile, David Boircke, Morghe oge O'Heyren, Donagh Mac Grade, William O'Dorane, Edmund Mac Tirrolaughe, Richard Mac Redmond, Teige O'Donill, Patrick O'Molchaill, Lysaghe oge m'Lysaghe, Coyne Mac James, Gillepatrick O'Mackessay, James Mac Redmond, William Leighe, of Shanganaghe, Teige Leighe, of the same, Hoill Walsche mac Morisho Walsche, Dermot moore O'Kelly, of the same, and Teige mac Donell bane.—31 May, viii.

"The above-named Olypher Fytzgerrald hatho undertaken to us, the forenamed lord deputy for the parsonys within named, to be answerable, untill upon suffeyent warnyng gyven to me, ye deputy, or sum spetyall offyceer havyng charge of sum cuntre adioynyng to hym, he shall publykely refuse any of them.

H. SYDNEY."

- 872 (674). Pardon to Peter Butler, of Grellaghe, county Tipperary, gent., James Butler, and John Butler, his sons, John Stacbold, of Thurles beig, same county, gent., and Jordan Comyn, of Grallagh, kern.—31 May, viii.
- 873 (676). Pardon to Shane glasse m'Donoghe oge, of Kilcurkye in Kinsillaghe, county Wexford, gent.—31 May, viii.
- 874 (683). Pardon to Patrick Sherloke, of Burnechurche, county Kilkenny, gent., Walter Forstall, of the same, Richard fitz William Power, of Ballymaedavid, Gilbert or Gibbon Blanchvile, of Burnchurche, and John Tobin, of Garrangibbon, horse-men, John Bourke, and John Barron, of Burnchurche, yeomen, and John O'Corbane, Gerald Lante, James ballagh Butler, Edmund Butler fitz Thomas, and Edmund O'Nady, of Burnchurche, kerns.—31 May, viii.
- 875 (697). Pardon to Lisagh macKedaghe O'More, Cahire macKedaghe O'More, gent., Moriortagh macLisaghe m'Connyll O'More, Dermot O'Lallor, Thady O'Dowlen, Donald O'Kelly, Rory O'Kelly, Edmund O'Kelly, Edmund m'Donell O'Kelly, Molaghlen duff O'Dowlen, Conyll m'Neill m'Leisaghe O'More, Maurice m'Gillepatrick O'Kelly, Donald m'Edmond O'Mollaghlen, John

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Corcrane, Peter m'Donell O'More, Patrick macShane O'More, Donyll m'Teige O'Dowlen, Walter m'Shane O'More, Tirlaghe m'Edmond O'Mollaghlen, Conyll m'Rosse m'Owny duff O'More, David macGillepatrick O'More, Brian m'William O'Kelly, Patrick reaghe, Teige macNicholas O'Brenan, Thomas M'Costell, Connor O'Broo, Gilleduff O'Mentane, Rory gortaghe O'Hennose, Edmund duff O'Doulen, Donogh O'Dorane, Gerald O'Kelly, and Tirrelanghe macPhillipp O'Kelly, servants of the said Leisagh and Cahir.—31 May, vii.

"It ys agreed by the sayd Lysagh O'More, that he wyl be answerable for all the within named men, untill he shall bring in and renounce them, or any one of them, to me the lord deputy, or in open assembly before the Seneshall of the Queensys county.

H. SYDNEY."

876 (6280). Certificate for Walter Delahide, gent.; assigning his ^{English.} lands of Knockomer, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under 3. and 4., Philip and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 1 June, viii. *Commission dated 16th Sept. vii. annexed.*

877 (696). Pardon to Thomas Wale, of Fee Glassey, co. Tipperary, gent.—4 June, viii.

878 (704). Pardon to Barnaby or Bryen Cavanagh m'Cahir, Diarmed Cavanagh m'Cahir, Tirrelagh Cavanagh m'Cahir, Moriortagh Cavanagh m'Cahir, and Maurice Cavanagh m'Donill, of Polmontayne, gentlemen; Donogh m'Teig O'Maddyn, and Gylypatryk m'Teig EMaddyn, of Polmontayne, kerns; Cahir Cavanagh m'Moriortagh, of Ley[] gent., Neale carragh O'Nele m'Prior, of the same, horseman; Morghe Cavanagh m'Morish, of Crampan, and Edmund ower Cavanagh m'Donyll reagh, of Harreston, gentlemen; Conoghor O'Doyle m'Walter more, of Clonegh, kern, Moriortagh O'Doyll m'William, of Kyllnerle, horseman, Fargananim roo O'Doyll, of Knockroo, kern, Donyll merigegh O'Kally, of Knockyn, galloglas, Edmund owregh m'Diermed, of the same, kern, Dyermed owregh m'Diermed, of the same, kern, Moriortagh oge Cavanagh, of Ballelow, gent., Maurice Cavanagh, of Parkcoessoan, gent., Donogh Cavanagh m'Diermed m'Cahir, of Ballenvaly, kern, Shane roo m'Robyn, of Ballebranagh, kern, Gylypatryke m'Yner, of the same, gent., Donogh m'Robyn kyttly, of Ballebrake, kern, Walter O'Doyle m'James, of Clone, kern, in the county Carlow; Shane O'Ryan m'Donyll, Edmund O'Ryan m'Donyll, Diarmed O'Ryan m'Donill, Henry O'Ryan m'Donyll, and Donyll O'Ryan m'Edmund, of Ballenechanewy, horsemen, Piers m'William m'Shane Leynegh, of Rosnagaden, kern, James m'William m'Shane Leynegh, of Capanagh, kern, John Forstall m'Walter, of Forstallstone, gent., Walter Forstall fitz Edmond, of Carygglonyne, horseman; James Forstall fitz Edmond, of the same, kern, Piers Butteler fitz Edmond, of Anaghes, gent., in the county Kilkenny; Bryene Cavanagh m'Moriortagh, of Ollordroch, gent., Donogh Cavanagh m'Crehyn, of Ballybeg, gent., Arte Cavanagh m'Diermed, of Coraghduff, gent., Tirrelagh Cavanagh m'Morchoo, of the same, gent., Maurice Cavanagh m'Dowling, of Balleamyn, gent., Cahir Cavanagh m'Arte m'Dowling, of the same, gent., Dyermed Cavanagh m'Cahir, of the same, gent., Shane m'James m'Branny, of Hyntoby, gent., Maurice boy Cavanagh m'Donyll reagh, of

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bolledorogh, gent., Padyn boy O'Molyne, of the same, kern, Philip M'Coyne, of the same, kern, William Karde m'Donogh, of Grandg, yeoman, Shane O'Molyne m'Teig, of the same, yeoman, Shane Iye m'Edmond, of the same, yeoman, Melaghliden ryeghe O'Kally, of Killanny, yeoman, Edmond O'Doyll m'Gillepatryk, of Kylddeys, horseman, Donogh m'Edmund m'Donyll duff, of Ballegolban, horseman, Donogh duff O'Ryan m'Murgho, of Williamston, kern, Edmund O'Doyll m'Dyermid, of Ballencanogy, kern, Donogh reogh O'Doyll m'Moriertagh, of Clonelygh, kern, Owen geare O'Doill m'Donill, of the same, kern, Moriartagh O'Doyll m'Art roo, of Williamston, kern, Thomas oge m'Gillernewo O'Keogh, of Keryghthomas, horseboy, Shane beg Edalagh, of Horetton, kern, Edmund ketagh M'Moriertagh, of Ballenddyn, kern, Robert Iyegh Forstall, of Balleghan, horseman, Oliver Freny, of Sheskenston, husbandman, Edmund O'Sheth, of Garandgariff, husbandman, Bryen carragh Cavanagh m'Donogh, of Clonely, gent., James more O'Farys, of Bolyrush, kern, Calir beg m'Hee carry, of Kyldalaw, horseman, Donill rieagh Cavanagh m'Morgho bachy, of Balledorogh, horseman, Calvagh M'Edmund, of Monigarty, horseman, Edmund m'Rosse roo, of Kildallone, horseman, Tirrelagh m'Teige M'ycarry, of Balleolghy, horseman, Donyll Cavanagh m'Donogh, of Bores, gent., Bryen Cavanagh m'Donyll, of Templeowdygan, gent., Calir Cavanagh m'Donogh oge, of the same, gent., Donogh oge Cavanagh m'Donogh, of the same, gent., Tirrelagh O'Morgho m'Owen, of Monemolyne, kern, Gerald Cavanagh m'Morgho, of Monemogh, horseman, Edmund Cavanagh m'Morgho, of the same, horseman, Donyll Cavanagh m'Morgho, of the same, horseman, and Art Cavanagh m'Morgho, of the same, horseman, in the county Wexford.—6 June, viii.

879 (639.) Lease, under commission 13 October, vii., to Richard *English.* Ketinge, gent.; of the site of the hospital of St. John by Tristeldermot, county Kildare, the demesno lands, the lands of Grangeford, Collenston, Tomenston, Culrake, Hueston, and in Kylka, county Kildare, and in Braye, county Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 6s. To maintain one English horseman; not to alien without license, and not to levy coyn.—8 June, viii.

880 (585.) Grant, under letters at Westminster, 8 January, viii., to William Pieres; of the office of constable of the castle of Knockfergus, with 20 armed men for its defence. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 3s. 4d. a day, and 8d. a day for each of the men while employed.—9 June, viii.

881 (629.) Lease, under commission 8 October, vii., to Thomas *English.* Plunket, lord of Lowthe; of the site of the house of friars Carmelites of Ardee, with an eel weir on the river, and other appurtenances, county Louth. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 33s. 4d. Provisions as in 808.—10 June, viii.

882 (610.) Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, vii., *English.* to Thomas le Strango, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Loughsewdy with its demesne lands, county Westmeath, the lands of Colloghton, county Westmeath, land in Bravin Ivryns country called Ferrenecroyes alias the Crosse lands, land in Icoyne country, land in Sayre, county Westmeath; the rectories of Srure, Kylocanock, Clongysse, Kysy, Ballmacormyk, Moygowe, Tesynert, Tesyny, Kyglassa, S. Michaels Babutt, and S. Patrick

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Moymoyre, county Westmeath, and Moyagher, county Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24 14s. 8d.—12 June, viii.

883 (614.) Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 October, English. 1565, to Thomas le Strange, gent.; of the lands of Ballymoreloughsewdy, Balmacallan, Kyllynboy, Skeffyn, Ballehesker, Ballyncore, Pales, Clonnemeaghe, Ballypaden, Ballymadran, Ballypersaghies, Moododo, Tybbercormyke, Ballynmorren, and Ballygallockle, county Westmeath, possessions of Oliver Fitzgerald, attained. To hold the lands down to Ballyncore for 36 years from 1579, and the remaining lands (Ballypierson being substituted for Ballypersaghies) with Glaskarne (not named in granting clause) for 37 years, from the same period; rent £16 10s.—12 June, viii.

884 (673.) Pardon to Roland Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglasse, Richard Eustace, of Sondowliston, Shane roo M'Conchor, of the same, and James Sax, of Knockoricke, gentlemen; John Tallon, of Gallmorrison, horseman, Patrick Kelly, of the same, yeoman, Walter Harrold, of the same, gent., John Reylve, of Uske, horseman, William Sax, of Plemmyngtowne, yeoman, Shane M'Owen, of Hollywood, kern, Shane M'Thomas, of Tobber, husbandman, Brene fitz Richard ballaghe, kern, in the county Dublin, James Grace, of Raylaghe, gent., Conchor MacMorgho, of Attyon, husbandman, and Henry Curren, of Laditon, horseman.—12 June, viii.

885 (687.) Pardon to Owen m'Coucogre O'Moloye, James m'Coucogre O'Moloye, Rosse m'Coucogre O'Moloye, Rory m'Coucogre O'Moloye, gent., Gillernowe O'Daly, of Fertallaghe, and Elinor Dempsey, late wife of Dermot m'Hughe O'Demsey, of Kilnecourte, Queen's county, deceased.—12 June, viii.

886 (690.) Pardon to Thomas O'Moroghane, late of Ballimanney, county Kildare, labourer.—14 June, viii.

887 (660.) Pardon to Edmund Butteler, knt., baron of Donboyne, and Theobald, son of John Butteler, of Dariloskan, county Tipperary, gent.—16 June, viii.

888 (6412.) Appointment of George Lodge, to stop the illegal export of merchandize from Ireland, and to seize it as forfeit, retaining one fourth of the forfeitures for his own use, with power to search all vessels in the ports of Dublin, Drogheda, Dundalk, Carlingford, Wexford, Waterford, Dongarvan, Galway, Youghall, Corke, Lymericke, and Kynsall, and all ports of Ireland; also to purvey wines and other imported goods for the use of the deputy's household. Recites "Where in the portes, havens and others the creakes of this Realme of Ireland, dyverse and sundry wares merchandizes and victuales by the penall lawes and others the statutes or ordinances in this our Realme prohibited to be laden or transported owt of this Realme, as wheat and all other kind of grayne, beif, larde, bacon, butter, tallowe, wax, wooll, flocks, tanned leather, hawks, hobbies, horses, and dyverse other staple ware, and golde and silver bothe coyned and in bullion in greate abundance, conveyed and transported into the partes by yonde the sea yearly by certayne marchants as well of our owne subiects as others, onelye for their pryvate gayne, without respect or any due consideracion of the saide good and necessarie lawes and ordinances, and to the greate hinderances not only of our ordynary provisions for our garyson and fortes in that our Realme, but

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

also of the whole and generall common weale thereof, suffering and sustayning thereby not onely great penury, scarcety and wante, but also unreasonable and excessyve prisses thereon taxed not to be suffred in the same comen weale."—17 June viii.

- 889** (640 and 641). Lease, under queen's instructions, to Edward *English*. Moore, of Mellefont, esq.; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Mellefont, county Louth, a mill, Logan park, Colverhowse park, Silnerere meadow, the wood meadow, the Doo park, Mellefont wood, Kyllinge wood of big timber, Ardaghe, and other fields of the demesne land of the abbey, the grange and land of Tolloghaddon, lands of Deanerathe, Mell, Ballynuner, Shepegraunge, Littell graunge, Begeraithe, Coldebuge, Balgatheran, Salthowse, Staleban, Unshoke, with the customs of tenants, and tithes, cottages in Mowraghe, lands, customs and tithes of Belpatrik, mill, cottages, tithes and £6 13s. 4d., chief rent, of Callan, the castle and lands of Ballyscanlan, the lands of Krywaghe, Ballynkerau, Ballymicconell, and Kyllan, the rectory of Ballyscanlan, the tithes of Cruccerathe, and Balragan by Donnore in the parish of Mellefont, Monamore, Barleston, Gawleston, Swynston, and Myltyn, county Louth, the lands, customs and tithes of Oldbridge, a salmon weir on the Boyne, and the fishing of 16 men in 16 boats called corrokes there, lands, customs and tithes of Shepehowse, Ramollan, the fishing of the Boyne there, Stalinge, a mill and salmon weir on the Boyne there, Donnore, Doo, Glassehallyn, Graungegithe, Crewood, Ballranny, Kardraghe, Ranysken alias Monckenewton, Newgraunge, with Browusweir and the fishing of the Boyne there and Borowismill, Ballyfadock, Knoyth, Kellyston, Cracomothan, Rossynry, with Mooncketon salmon weir, a deep pool, and a mill on the Boyne, Gylton, Dromenhalle, Radrenaghe, Cullyn, and Starenaghe, county Meath, one house in Drogheda, another house in the West street, and 2s. rent from the Mayor and Commons of the town of Drogheda, to hold for 21 years from 1583, at a rent of £343. Maintaining 14 English horsomen. Not to levy coyn or other impositions.—20 June, viii.

- 890** (630). Lease, under commission 8 October, vii., to Barnaby Scurlock, esq.; of the rectory or church of Scurlockeston, county Meath, part of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £11. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to levy coyn or other exactions.—22 June, viii.

- 891** (644). Commission to Patrick Shurlog, esq., sheriff of the *English*. county and liberty of Tipperary, Thomas Qwemerford and Richard oge Qwemerford, gentlemen; to make war upon Piers Grace, Ellis Stronge Grace, his brother, Conall mac Shane glasse, Walter fitz Theobald Boorck, and John fitz Theobald Boorck, sons to John fitz Theobald Boorck, late of Mowserye, and their adherents then in rebellion, and those who succour them after the 1st July following; with power to raise and lead the inhabitants of the counties of Tipperary and Kilkenny, and to take victuals at reasonable prices.—22 June, viii.

- 892** (688). Pardon to James Tyrell, of Newcastle, in Furtallaghe, county Westmeath, gent., Owen m'Cocagery A Melaye, Rorye m'Cocagery A Melaye, James m'Cocagery A Melaye, Rosse m'Cocagery A Melaye, and Cahyre m'Fir A Melaye, all of the same county.—25 June, viii.

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 893 (6240). Surrender by James Aspolde, of Glasmoke, county Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Kilrothery, leased *by fiant* No. 722 Ed. VI. (*Recited as dated 9 March, vi.*)—*Dated 25 June, viii.*
- 894 (6237). Surrender by James Barnewall; of the rectories of Clonken and Kyleowanmore, county Wexford. *Recites fiants Nos. 936 and 1140 Ed. VI.*—*Dated 26 June, viii.*
- 895 (654). Pardon to Edmund Terrell, of Ballymahinse, horseman, Walter m'Edmond Tirrell, of the Pase of Kilbrido, footman, Patrick O'Branan, of Clonefadde, footman, Molaghlen O'Branan, footman, Walter O'Kevan, and Tirrelanghe Magwire, galloglasses, Thomas Mac Kereaght, of Ballynevelenaghe, Peter MacEdmond, of Hetheton, horseman, Shano O'Feylaghan, footman, Shane M'William, horse-boy, and Walter mac James Tirrell, of Perseton, footman, all of Westmeath.—*26 June, viii.*
- 896 (6418) Commission to Rowland, viscount of Baltinglasse; to *English.* execute martial law in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Carlow, *as in 218.*—*28 June, viii.*
- 897 (714). Pardon to Barnaby Fitz Patryk, baron of Upperossory, Barnaby Fitz Patryk, knt.; John Fitz Patryk, of Ballyzeyhin, Florence Fitz Patryk, of Watercastell, Donyll Fitz Patryk, of Gortoneclohe, Geoffry Fitz Patryk, of Rayhyneynagh, Morogh M'Cassyn, of Crovan, Donyll M'Sheare, of Tantourc, Therlagh ogo, of Shanballe by Aghmccart, Teig M'Sheare, of Magherencskagh, Donogh M'William, of Ballewoyve, Donyll gromy M'William, of the same, and Teig M'Fynync, of Moydrohed, gentlemen; Fynyne m'Teige, of the same, kern; Derbo M'Fynyne, of Koultipynane, and John O'Dovygyn, of Ballaghmore, gentlemen; Edmund roo, of Aghra, Derbo O'Dullane, of Cloneburren, Thomas M'Cassyn, of Boulleduff, Teig O'Pholane m'Exrior, of Ballykelly, William fitz Thomas O'Brohe, of Dorrow, Patrick O'Dywoie, of Ballaghmore, and Donogh M'Owen, of Crocroo, kerns; Molaghlen MacKeynyne, of Derrocra[], gent., Teig m'Morogie walle, of Kilalle, kern; Derbo m'Teig, of the same, and Carroll m'Teig, of Cappenlovan, gentlemen; Dermot carragh, of Rossecryne, kern, John M'Cassyn, of Delga, surgeon; Donyll O'Pholane, of Ballybrohe, and Mortagh O'Pholane, of Kildromed, gentlemen; Donyll O'Morise, of Dorrow, kern, Conoghor m'Donoghe leigh, of Croghanboy, surgeon, Thady M'Fynyne, priest of Ballentample; Morogh m'Shane ne Rahe, of Mongagh, Melaghlen m'Teig, of Cappenlawne, Melaghlen O'Dongyn, of Kilclonefert, William m'Dermott M'Fynync, of Clonegoddyn, Bryen M'Tirrelagh, of Lysduf, Shane glasse, of Balletarsne, Fynyne M'Edmond, of Balkeaug, and Cruffon M'Edmond, of the same, kerns; Callogh M'Shane, of Archeriston, gent., Aunly O'Carroll, of Ballykelle, horseman, William O'Bergin, of Atenagh, gent., Donyll roo O'Pholan, of Kilbride, horseman; Shane M'Melaghlen, of Lisamore, Edmund m'Teig M'Sheare, of Clonekenoghan, Maurice M'Davie, of Balleoley, Edmund M'Davie, of Dirrehy[], Edmund oure, of Kouleballe, Ferdorogh O'Doullane, of Dorrow, and Ferdorogh O'Bergin, of the same, kerns, in Upper Ossory. Provided that within six months they appear before commissioners in their county (Kilkeny or Queen's county), and

1566.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

give security to keep the peace and answer at sessions when called upon.—30 June, viii.

898 (5640). Grant of English liberty to Conne O'Connour, of Connolly, county Westmeath, gent., and his issue.—1 July, viii.

899 (671). Pardon to Calloagh M'Tirrelagh, of Tynekyll, in Leix alias the Queen's county, gent. Security as in 897.—4 July, viii.

900 (685). Pardon to James Tobine fitz Thomas, of Killahy, county Tipperary, gent., Thomas Purcell, baron Lowagma, same county; Robert Shethe fitz Nicholas, of Glanesteaghe, and Thomas oig O'Lounergane, horsemen; Edmund Tobin fitz Richard, of Walterston, and Thomas Tobin fitz Richard, of the same, kerns; James Tobin fitz Edmund, of Clonnelagh, horseman; David moyle fitz James Tobin, of Keaplog, John Tobin fitz James, of the same, Edmund beig fitz Robert Tobine, of Ballyonolly, David m'Shaine boy Tobine, of Kiltlee, and Donald m'Teig Shethe, of Ballylaneghan, kerns; Donagh m'Teig Shethe, of Ballaghog, and Nicholas Shethe, of Kiltlee, horsemen; Peter fitz Edmund Butler, of Collyhoream, footman, James fitz Piers Butler, of the same, kern, Richard Tobine fitz Ricard m'Shaine nehahy, of Davidiston, gent.; John Tobene fitz Walter, of Kilsallaghan, Richard Tobene m'James ro, of Pollecaple, and Richard fitz Thomas Tobin, of the same, kerns; John Stacbold fitz Gerald of Blenelyne, husbandman, Richard Shethe fitz Walter, of Killahy, kern, Thomas Butler fitz Thiobald, of Kilkenny, gent., Thomas Phelan, of Iriston, by Kilkenny, yeoman, Donagh Shethe fitz Walter, of the same, kern, Robert Madocke fitz John, of Blenelyne, galloglas; Edmund Tobin fitz Robert, of Killahy, William Tobin fitz Walter, of Haghvoyly, Richard Tobin fitz Walter, of Ballyvonynyne, Edmund Tobin fitz Walter, of the same, William moyle fitz Thomas O'Carroll, of Killahy, Nicholas oig Shethe fitz Nicholas, of Collyhorkan, and William m'Teig fitz William Shethe, of Ballynvirry, kerns. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of the liberty of the county of Tipperary or other commissioners of that county.—4 July, viii.

901 (638). Lease, under instructions 24 Oct., 1565, to Francis Agarde, English. esq.; of the lands of Darleston, county Meath, part of the possessions of the monastery of Gratia Dei alias Gracedewe. To hold for forty years from 1577, at a rent of 24s. 4d. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—5 July, viii.

902 (684). Pardon to William Bourke fitz Edmond and Theobald or Tybbot Bourk fitz William, his son, of Castelconnell, county Limerick, gentlemen. Security as in 897, before commissioners for Munster.—5 July, viii.

903 (6413). Commission to Nicholas Hearon, seneschal of the liberty of English. Wexford, Michael Fitz Williams, general surveyor, sir Nicholas Deveroux, knt., Edward Fitz Symons, justice of the liberty, and Thomas Rocetter, of Rathmacknee, gent.; to enquire of, survey and value, the possessions of the late priory of Selaker, county Wexford.—6 July, viii.

904 (679). Grant to Richard Edwarde of Dublin, clerk; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—8 July, viii.

905 (670). Pardon to Thomas Archer, of Kilkenny, merchant, Elicia ni Codie alias ni Gerrott, of Bawnvallenloghe, county Kilkenny, widow, Shane O'Kelly, of Killrushe, same county, husbandman,

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Margaret ni Phalane, his wife. Security as in 897.—8 July, viii.

906 (631). Lease to James Burnewall, esq.; of the rectory of Clonkene and the chapels of Fayre alias Fare, Hierathe, and Rathgowre, parcels of the said rectory, and the rectory of Kylcowanmore, county Wexford; land in Hilton, county Meath, of the possessions of Christopher Eustace attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 9s. 4d.—8 July, viii.

907 (613). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 Oct., vii., to William Bassnet, gent.; of the site of the monastery of S. Francis by Wickloo, with its appurtenances, county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 2s. 6d. Not to levy coyn or livery.—9 July, viii.

908 (626). Lease, under commission dated 8 Oct., vii., to Michael FitzWilliams, gent.; of the glebe land of the church of Arderoylike and the tithes corn of Moyfynne alias Moyane belonging to the same church, county Meath, possessions of the late priory of S. Peter of the Newton by Trym. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 18s. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to let to any but English by both parents.—10 July, viii.

909 (588). Grant to Jaques Wingefelde, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £26 13s. 4d.—10 July, viii.

910 (686). Pardon to Ownney m'Hugh O'Dempsey, of Clonagawne, King's county, gent.; Edmund macJames O'Dempsey, of Balligheane, Diarmot macJames O'Dempsey, of Ballenekille, Kedaghe m'Ownney O'Connour, of Doneheny, Leisaghe m'Ownney O'Connor, of Gortinase, Maurice m'Hughe O'Dempsey, of Ballicrister, Cormuck m'William O'Dempsey, of Kille, Donald macBrene O'Connour, of Ballicrossane, James macDonell O'Dempsey, of Ralise, Thady m'Donell O'Kerrolle, of Ballifowhole, Diarmot m'Donell O'Kerrolle, of Rarousie, and Connor m'Teige O'Kerrolle, of Ballibeduffe, gent. Security as in 897, before commissioners or justices of gaol delivery for the King's county.—10 July, viii.

911 (713). Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Cloghgrenane, knt., John Rowe, of Ballynebrenaghe, and Richard Goste, of Catherlaghe, gentlemen; Richard Purcell, of Tullaghecrome, horseman; Edmund Donill alias M'Donill, of Catherlaghe, Redmund Purcell, of Rathornane, and Robert Cowley, of Cloghgrenane, co. Carlow, yeomen; Robert Walshe, of Cloghecristicke, Donogh O'Bryne fitz John, of Ballyvindin, One O'Bryne, of Ardristin, and Dalloghe O'Bryne, of Graciscastell, horsemen; Nicholas Tywe, of Crosdohe, yeoman, Hugh Dowley, of Butleris grandge; James Fitz Gerald, of Tancardiston, Gillepatricke rioghe O'Bryne, of Keappaghe, William O'Leys, of Rathmore, and William O'Nolane, of Kilbride, horsemen; Shane ballaghe O'Bryne, of Tulle, hagbuttier (arquebusier), Edmund O'Dowill, of Tulle, galloglas, David O'Doran, of the same, hagbuttier, Thomas Purcell, of Cloghgrenan, yeoman, Edmund Purcell fitz Patricke, of the same, kern, Redmund Purcell, of the same, horseman; Richard Purcell, of the same, James Purcell, of the same, and Geoffry Purcell, of the same, hagbuttiers; Moroghe O'Brenan, of Cloghnylehid, Fear O'Brenan m'Donill, of Cloynemyn, Shaine m'Edmund duf O'Brenan, One O'Brenan m'Donogh, Shaine m'Donill O'Brenan, Donogh O'Brenan m'Donill, Edmund O'Brenan m'Teige Clonyn, Shaine

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Brenan m'Teig eslonyn, Shaine m'James O'Bryne, David O'Bryne m'James, Farries O'Bryne fitz James, and Donogh O'Bryne m'Brane, kerns; Brane O'Bryne m'Cahir, of Clogh-crowsake, horseman; William m'Donill O'Bryne, Edmund O'Trasy, of Ballynebrunaghe, Maurus or Moreghe m'Mortaghe O'Bryne, Fear O'Bryne m'Mortaghe, One Kinsallaghe, of Kelliston, and Faly Kinselaghe, kerns; Peter Eustace, yeoman, Diernod boy O'Brenan, kern, Cahir m'Gerald O'Bryne, of Ballytobyn, horseman; Fear m'Diernod lieghe O'Brenan, Edmund O'Brenan m'Gillepatricke oig, and Rory O'Doherty, of Ballynebrunaghe, kerns; Diernot O'Brenan m'Donill, of the same, Moriertaghe more m'Cahir, gent., Peter Purcell, of Cloghregrenan, horseman; Tirrelaghe m'Donoghe M'Sheare, of Kilmocur, Donogh M'Fynyn, of the same, and Callogh O'Bryne m'Tirlaghe, kerns; Terence or Tirlagh oig Kevanaghe, of Kilmoelyne, and Malaghlín M'Sheare, of Clonyn, gentlemen; Patrick or Gillepatricke M'Morisho, of Ardristin, Edmund O'Brenan, James fitz Walter Brannaghe, Edmund O'Brenan m'Malaghlín, Richard more O'Kreghan, of Tully, Gerald O'Nolane, of Killincloneboly, and Teig O'Dowill, of Graciscastell, kerns; Thomas Purcell fitz Phillip, Richard Butler, of Copenaghe, Fear O'Brenan m'Malaghlín, of Conefeyly, Edmund Purcell, of Powerriston, horseman, Thomas fitz Thibald Purcell, of Dromirrin, kern, Robert Purcell, of Rathornan, yeoman, Diernod O'Brenan m'Shane duf, of Kilaheoleskehanny, gent.; Shaine moreghe O'Brenan, of Clogh[], Gillepatricke O'Brenan, of the same, Moreghe m'Gillepatricke O'Brenan, of the same, and William O'Brenan, of the same, kerns; Gillepatricke m'Moreghe O'Brenan, of the same, Malaghlín O'Brenan, of Conefeyly, gent.; Gerald m'Shaine balle O'Bryne, of Ballywalter, Theobald Butler fitz Thomas, of Lisneven, and Walter fitz Robert Butler, of Williamston, horsemen; One O'Kynay, of Cloghregrenan; Coromoke ro m'Care, Edmund Shethe, of Cloghregrenan, Walter Shethe, of the same, and Peter Shortall fitz Richard, of Rathelty, co. Kilkenny, kerns; James rioghe fitz Richard Shortall, horseman, and William Bergin alias M'Epersion, of Atenaghe, clerk. *Security as in 897, in counties Carlow or Kilkenny.*—10 July, viii.

- 912 (645). Pardon to Lewis Brian, of Damaghe, co. Kilkenny, gent., Richard Tobin, of Ballaghe, horseman; William Croke, of Kappaghedyn, and Peter Driling, of Kilberraghan, gentlemen; Conleagh fitz David O'Bryne, of Whiteswall, and Moreghe O'Bryne, of Damaghe, horsemen; Moreghe roo O'Bryne, of Rahinro, kern, Gillebreanill O'Muldoni, of Damaghe, Callowaghe O'Bryne, of the same, kern, James moyle O'Bryne, of the same, husbandman; Thady liaghe O'Muldony, of the same, and John fitz Oliver Brenaghe alias Welshe, of the same, kerns; Peter Brenaghe fitz Oliver, of the same, William lieghe M'Egan, of Whiteswall, kern; William fitz Richard Brenaghe, of Innoniston, Walter Brenaghe fitz Edmund, of Rochiston, and Peter Brenaghe fitz Edmund, of the same, gentlemen; Patrick Stoke, of the same, and James fitz William Brenaghe, kerns; John Tobin, of Garrangibbon, gent.; Walter Tobin fitz Thomas, of the same, and Edmund Butler fitz Walter, of Oldgraig of Molagh-mone, horsemen; Edmund M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of Ranywre, Redmund M'Cody, of Ballysallallaghe, and William M'Cody, of Gortynes, kerns; Walter Gall, of Carraneoman, co. Kilkenny,

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

gent., Edmund Gall, of the same, horseman, William O'Kenedy, of Grenaghe, husbandman; Edmund Graunt, of the same, William Brenaghe fitz Walter, of the same, Walter Brenaghe fitz John, Walter more Brenaghe, of the same, and Milo or Molery roo Brenaghe, of the same, kerns; Peter fitz Matyve Brenaghe, of Lekediston, horseman, Robert Gall, of Kiltoghan, kern; David Gall, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, and James Gall, of Ardfynan, same co., horsemen, and Peter Archdeacon, of Rowir. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—12 July, viii.

913 (705). Pardon to Peter Ailward, of Faithlik, co. Waterford, gent., John fitz Edmond Poer, of the same, John more M'Conoghor, of the same, Nicholas fitz Edmond Poer, of the same, and Nicholas fitz William m'Shane dowlagh Poer, of Parkiswood, husbandmen; John Knock, of Faithlyk, labourer; William duff fitz Robart fitz William Poer, of Mabinston, same co., and Edmund fitz Robart fitz William Poer, of Lyssenilt, same co., kerns; Walter fitz Piers fitz Robart Poer, of Darbeiston, same co.; Robert fitz Piers fitz Robert Poer, of the same, and Richard fitz William fitz Robert Poer, of Ballem'Davy, same co., kerns. Security as in 902.—12 July, viii.

914 (669). Pardon to William Tauner, and Fergal or Ferral O'Cullon, of Calveston, county Kildare, husbandmen. Security as in 897, before commissioners or justices of assize in the county Kildare.—13 July, viii.

915 (680). Pardon to Edmund O'Leyne, of Rathville, county Carlow, gent.; William O'Leyne, of Rathmore, Donogh O'Leyne, of Brynston, Teige O'Leyne, of Rathville, and Dermot Mao Donell, of Rathville, horsemen; Edmund Barret, of Richardiston, galloglas, Art boye of Radonell, horseman, Owen roo O'Flene, of Rathmore, kern, all in same co.; Shane m'Gerralt O'Nolane, of Rarushe, kern, Edmund O'Doyne, of Benkerry, same county, chamberboy, Moriertaghe M'Boye, of Kenneghe, hagbutter (arquebusier), Donogh roo O'Kelly, of Radonell, horseboy; Dermot oge O'Neile, of Raville, and Morghe baccaghe, of Castellmore, husbandmen; Shane O'Kelly, of Benkerry, kern; Tirrelaghe m'Brene O'Nolane, of Ballenvally, Owen O'Myllone, of Rathmore, and Morghe O'Nollane, of Ballenvally, horseboys; Morghe O'Nollane, of Killenvride, horseman, Donogh O'Doan, of Castellmore, horseboy; Molaghlen O'Kelly, of Rathville, and Richard m'William boye, of Brynston, kerns; Brene O'Myllone, of Ballybryn, and Patrick O'Kelly, of Rathville, horseboys; Dalloghe M'Shane, of Castellgrace, Owen M'Shane, of Ardrestyne, Donogh M'Shane, of Ballynvynnden, and Gerald M'Shane, of Mothell, horsemen; Tirelaghe M'Geralt, of Ballicurroghe, Gerald O'Nolane, of Killingcloneboile, and Teige M'Donell, of Castellgrace, kerns; Edmund O'Donell, of Catherlaghe, hagbutter; Dermot O'Donell, of the same, and Donogh O'Donell, of the same, kerns, all (except Rarushe) in county Carlow, William Sherloke, of the Naas, county Kildare, gent., George Sherloke, of Dublin, merchant, Gerald Barron, of Currihill, county Kildare, gent., Teige O'Boillan, of the Naas, merchant, Alexander Barron, of Curryhill, kern, Richard Kowry, of Naas, merchant, William Foran, of Sherlokiston, same county, husbandman, and John Clynton, of the same, yeoman. Security as in 897.—14 July, viii.

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

916 (622). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., 1565, ^{English.} to Francis Agarde; of the manor of Rosegarlon, county Wexford, the castle and lands of the manor, 18s. chiefrent out of Ballenan, 18s. from Grenhill, 10s. from Laurence Cully's land in Ballenan, 11s. from Byanston and Sheweston, 18s. from Clonken, 5s. from the lands of William Rocetter, of Barge, (*sic*) Synnott, of Cleyland, and Roceter, of Tacomshane, in Knockloghter, 2s. from Knockishell, 5s. from Yongeston, 5s. from Herweston, 12d. from Fanyston, 12d. from Gayneslandes by Cullen, 6d. from a culverhouse of Furlonges of Horetton, 3d. from Redmund de Hoke's land in Clonfadde, 3s. from Clomalwran, 20s. from the Graunge and Ballenan, 20s. from Rospoyle, the lands of Moyntaynston, Loughton, Schobyston, Maudelenston, Ballysynnan, Ballydondan, Ballmahannock, little Ballydon, the Hooke, S. Nymoke, 6d. chief rent from Richard Roche's house in Clomyne, a mill in Ballylanon, the lands of Rathon, the castle and lands of Newcastell, the lands of Rathon alias Rathcon, Baronscoort alias Ballycowne, Ballenemoney, Ballyfyn, Ballyduf, Corroanoirtie, and Corrankrorye, county Wexford, land by Wexford in the manor of Carge, and the ferry of Wexford. To hold for forty years from 1572, Newcastle and Rathcon at a rent of 40s.; from 1573, Baronscoort, Ballemone, Ballyfyne, Ballyduf, Corranortie and Corrankrorye, rent £3 13s. 4d.; and the remainder from 1574, rent for the manor of Rossegarlon and its appurtenances, £16, and for the land and ferry at Wexford 56s. 4d.—15 July, viii.

917 (608). Indenture between the queen, and Hugh mac Molaghllyn ballagh O'Madden, eldest son or heir of Molaghllyn ballagh O'Madden, late captain of his nation, of the Longegorte with Shelanawhye commonly called O'Maddyn's country, on both sides of the river Shenan; constituting Hugh, captain of that country. He is to find 80 scottici or galloglasscs for four weeks each year; and in every hosting, 8 horsemen, and 24 kern (*turbarii*), for 40 days; to pay 12d. yearly for each carucate in the country; to meet the deputy with all his men, and victuals for three days, whenever he comes to the country; and to give the deputy for his nomination to the captaincy. 100 fat cows in the county Westmeath.—17 July, viii.

918 (599). License to John Deveroux, dean of the cathedral of S. Edan of Ferns, William Deveroux, clerk, treasurer of the same, and William Deveroux, clerk, rector of Tamon in the church of Ferns; that, having no residence within the precincts of the cathedral, they may for three years absent themselves from it, remaining in any other part of the county Wexford for study.—20 July, viii.

919 (624). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to sir Richard Boork, knt., earl of Clanrichard; of two parts of the lands of Culmyne and Randewyleston, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Dermott m'Morroghie O'Brene, late baron of Inchequin. To hold during the minority of Morroghie m'Dermott O'Brene, his son and heir, at a rent of £9 17s. 3½d. Not to let to any but English by both parents, nor to levy coyn or other exactions.—20 July, viii.

920 (602). Livery to Robert Browne, son and heir of Patrick Browne, late of Malrankan. Fine, £24.—28 July, viii.

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

921 (656). Pardon to Richard Fitz Symons, of Dublin, gent. or officer, Walter Crok, of Ballekeyf, William Crok, of Kippiheden, William Crok fitz Waltier, of Grange of M'William Carroghe, Edmund Crok fitz Waltier, of Ballykeyf, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Owen m'Owne M'Cassien, of Grange, same co., surgeon, William Crok fitz Thomas, of the same, horseman; Robert Crok fitz Thomas, of the same, Richard Crok fitz Edmond, of Grange of M'William Carrighe, Thady duffe M'Lysaghe, of the same, and John fitz James O'Byrne, of the same, kerns; Geoffry O'Ryan, of Ballycriffene and Thady O'Ryan, of Tomnehae, same co., horsemen; Morghoo O'Ryan, Henry O'Ryan and Walter O'Ryan, of Ballyworyhoo, sons of the said Geoffry; John m'Donell m'Owne O'Ryan, of Balleshanwoy, same co., Henry O'Ryan, Edmund O'Ryan, Dorbe O'Ryan, Geoffry m'Donell O'Ryan, of Balleshanwoy, same co., and Richard Crok fitz Thomas, of Boylick, co. Tipperary, horsemen, Thomas fitz James more M'Wyllon, of Grange of M'William Carroghe, carpenter, and Nicholas Felleter, of Woodgraunge, co. Kilkenny.—28 July, viii.

922 (615). Lease, under letters at Greenwich, 8 June, viii., to English. Laurence Hamond, gent.; of the manors of Trym and Moygare, co. Meath, Rathfeld, Mawdlynfeld, muche Marishoke, littell Marishoke, Sheriffeld (Churchefeld alias Sheriffeld in No. 923), Dyersland, Stonefelde, Muchefelde, Philemysland, the Parkfelde, a field called Horsecrosse, Brodemede, of the demesne lands of the manor of Trym, £6 6s. 8d. rent out of Downeliveres, Malyvonderisse, and Ballygarloghe, lands of Parketown, Leytowne, Stepletowne, and Carbraghe, co. Meath, with the customs of the tenants, 22 cottages in Trym, 2s. chief rent from Bedloweston mill, 2s. rent from a weir on the Boyne at Bedlowston, 12d. rent out of land late Walter Lynce in the fields of Trym, 15s. rent out of Thomas Dyllon's lands in the manor of Trym, 2s. 3d. out of Robert Martymell's shop, and 2s. 3d. out of Patrick Martymell's shop in Trym, the lands of Clony, Ballyowen, Galleston, Ballymohmorry, Batteriston, Doulestone, Ballybrenock, Ballycona, Ballyrory alias Rorieston, Horrestnewton, and Dowgenstowne, co. Meath; the castle of the manor of Trym and certain customs excepted. To hold for twenty-one years from 1580, at a rent of £63. 6s. 8d. Maintaining three English horsemen. Not to levy coyn or like impositions.—30 July, [viii]

923 (620). Lease to Laurence Hamonde, gent.; of the premises in English. 922. The castle of Tryme the lands of Kylmorry, custom days for repairing the castle of Tryme, and the petty customs of Trym excepted. Tenure, rent, and conditions as in 922.—30 July, viii.

924 (653). Pardon to Thomas Senleger, of Cloghlea, horseman, Redmund reagh Freyne, of the same, Tirclaghe m'Bren M'Morghe, of the same, kern, Meawe fitz Edmond Blansfeld, of the same, Morghe m'Dermott Prendergast, of Balleogon, husbandman, and Geoffry O'Brenan, of the Grange, yeoman.—1 Aug. viii.

925 (634). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct. vii., to Christopher Barne- English. wall, gent.; of the rectories of Kysalghan, Chappelmidway, and Grenock, co. Dublin, and Mylton, Cokyston and Ballybyn, parcel of the rectory of Rathtowthe, co. Moath, the portions reserved to the vicars excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £28.—6 Aug., viii.

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 926 (578). Grant to Robert Byce, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as fully as Thomas Bathe or John Bathe had.—8 Aug., viii.
- 927 (663.) Pardon to Thomas Grace, of Kilkenny, Edmund Grace, of Graigedrisle, co. Kilkenny, and Thomas Sentleger, of Cloghela, same co., gentlemen; Richard Shortall, of Balleyne, same co., horseman, John m'Edmunde M'Cody, of Breacanagh, same co., gent., Thady O'Dowlyn, of Leskyn, same co., blacksmith; Hugh O'Hikie, of Domeristowne, same co., and Patrick O'Bergine, of Farteneageraghe, same co., husbandmen; Patrick Grace, of Carrignegele, same co., clerk, Walter Grace, of Kilcowle, co. Tipperary, gent., and Ellenora Butler, his wife. Security *as in* 897, in co. Kilkenny.—13 Aug., viii.
- 928 (595). License to Adam, archbishop of Armagh; to be absent in England for 12 months.—14 Aug., viii.
- 929 (657). Pardon to James Prendergast, of Nywccastell, co. Tipperary, gent., Geoffry Prendergast, of the same, horseman, David Walshe, of Rathronaue, gent., Gerald Vale, of the same, kern, William Power, of Poweriston, gentleman, Richard Power fitz William, of the same, horseman, Theohald fitz Richard, of Leinaghston, and Robert Saint John, of Scadaniston, gentlemen, John Saint John, of the same, horseman, Edmund Hacked, of Shepeston, gent., William Hacked, of the same, horseman, Walter fitz Thomas Butler, of Old grange, gent., Edmund Butler, of the same, horseman, Nicholas Hacked, of Ballytarane, gent., Richard Hacked, of the same, kern, William Fanning, of Farenrory, gent., James Fanning, of the same, horseman, Richard Tobin fitz Thomas, of Bellaghe, gent., and Walter Tobin, of the same, horseman. Security *as in* 902.—14 Aug., viii.
- 930 (655). Pardon to Owen Mac Lisaghe, of Ballerone, Gillepatrick M'Donell, Rory M'Faghcnny, and Dermot O'Felane, of the same, horsemen; Conell Mac Rosse, Gillepatrick O'Horoehane, Teige balleghe, Lisaghe M'Rosse, Conor O'Dorane and Conor m'Edmond fyne O'Dorane, kerns. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of the Queen's county, or in the Chief Place.—14 Aug., viii.
- 931 (658). Pardon to Luke or Fiaghe O'Tole, son of Art O'Tole, of Castlekevin, co. Dublin, Morgan or Morghe O'Tole, Hugh O'Tole, brothers of Luke, Walter Harroll, William Harroll, Geoffry Harroll and Fergonanim Harroll, and Morghe M'Cahir, gentlemen; Thady oge m'Feig, Patrick m'Sheane, Diermot m'Tirlaghe, Edmund m'Donoghe, Cahir m'Morghe, Thomas Walshe, Robert O'Lannan, Thady m'Morghe, Molaghlen more m'Donaghe, Hugh m'Sheane m'Hughe, Gerald m'Edmond, Fiagh m'Tirlagh oner, Fergonanim O'Hagen, kern, Molmore O'Doigen, Thady O'Hara, Cahir glas, Molaghlen m'Hughe O'Flannegane, Morgan O'Flannegan alias Scriben, William m'Sheane roe, Sheane oge m'Sheane roe, kern, Donald m'Paden, Phelom more m'Cahire, Morgan duff m'Molaghlen riaghe, Thady m'Molaghlen riaghe, Donagh M'Enaspicke, Art m'Hughe m'Art, Donald more m'Thomas, James Halpeny yeoman, Thady O'Trasse, Patrick O'Mangan, Gerald m'Edmond O'Birne, kern, John Harroll, Gerald m'Robert, Patrick m'Walter, Hugh m'Dermot, Mortagh Coyne, Paden O'Doyne, horsekeepers; Thady O'Broghe, and Thady O'Rushe, kerns; and Thady O'Donill,

1566.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

horsekeeper. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of the Byrnes country or in the Chief Place.—16 August, viii.

- 932 (605). Grant, under letters at S. James, 3 July, viii., to Walter Hope, of Dublin, merchant; in consideration that he shall build a gaol in the town of Mollingar, county Westmeath, with stocks, locks, bolts, chains, handlocks, and other things necessary for the safe custody of prisoners, at his own expense; of the office of constable of the said gaol; also of the site of the house of friars preachers of Mollingar with appurtenances, and the rectories of Vastina and Churchetowne, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Mollingar. To hold for ever in fee-farm, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 40s. for the friary, and of £8 for the rectories, and maintaining curates in the churches. Grantee and his heirs to reside in the gaol, and to keep it in repair or forfeit £10 after due notice.—31 August, viii.

- 933 (577). Grant to Thomas Fitz Williams, of Mirryouge, gent.; of the office of seneschal, and the chief rule of the whole marches of Dublin; that is to say the barony of Rathdowne, the nations of the Walsches, Aspolls and Harrolds and all other inhabitants of the barony, Fercoulen and Glancapp only excepted. To hold during pleasure; with the same powers as in 848.—1 September, viii.

- 934 (661). Pardon to Gerald Fitz Gerolde, of Ballyhoynes, gent., Robert fitz Thomas Prendergast, of Templemighell, John fitz William Roche, of Curragee Roche, Derby mac Teige mac Rory Mac Cruche, of Ardmore, Thomas Mac Craik mac Person of Ballykerogemore, Richard fitz James oge, of Fornan, Donogh mac Kenedy O'Brien, of Ballymachamon, Aulon mac Donell O'Brien, of Grainge-gerinshe, Thady O'Curran, of Dromany, yeoman, James fitz Morris O'Hee, of Ballyhoynes, yeoman, Maurice mac Henri Tobin, of Belingery, and William Poer fitz Thomas, of Rosmier, gent. Security as in 902.—2 September, viii.

- 935 (666). Pardon to Maurice Fitz Gerald, of Dromany, kn.; James Fitz Gerald, of the same, Gerald fitz James, of Ballyogurkie, John Fitz Morice, of Knockemcoane, David fitz John Roche, of Kildahaly, and Richard fitz John Poer, of the Stone, gentlemen; Cormac oge Allen, of the Graunge, Philip fitz Thomas M'Craigh, son of the rector of Garranabane, John fitz William Roche, of the Cappaghe, James Fitz Gerot, son of the precentor of Killelongirte, Maurice Tobyn fitz Harry, of Ballygeyre, John Tobyn fitz Gerot, of the same, Maurice fitz Thomas m'Owen YConerye, of Capquyne, William fitz Edmond fitz John, of Ballygowle, William fitz Thomas Flaywan, of Hacketston, Henry Fitz Gerald, of Dromany, Thomas fitz John fitz Thomas M'Craigh, of the same, and Conoghorm Donoghie YHurrylye, of the same, horsemen, John Hee fitz John, cook, Robert fitz Edmond Hee, Donald m'Edmond m'Carrowle M'Edill, John fitz David O'Flayvane, William fitz Teige Hee, and David M'Cauricke, yeomen, all of Dromany; Carrowle m'Edmond m'Cerroule M'Edill, of Carrigekille, and Thomas fitz Derbe gelaghe Fowloo, of the same, yeomen; William Fitz Gerald, of Dromany, David fitz Maurice O'Conerye alias M'Awmore, of Ballym'magery, William fitz Thomas m'Owen YConerye, of Capquyne, Teige O'Shenaghan alias legrograghe, of Ballykerogemor, and Dermot m'Donoghie O'Sheanaghan, of the same, kerns; Dermot moore and Barnaby his brother, of the Garran, galloglasses, Edmund

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fitz Richard O'Hallaghan, of Cowlochoste, and Walter fitz Richard O'Hallaghane, of Caraggie, husbandmen; Richard fitz Phillipp Mac Shane, of Ballyevonye, gent.; Donogh m'Cormuick O'Sowloo, of Carrigeyree, Conchor m'Shane liaghe O'Murisa, of Carrickilly, John Nugent fitz Maurice, of Wodhouse, Walter Nugent fitz Maurice, of the same, Walter Voiede, of Crohallye, Maurice fitz Thomas oge M'Caurick, of Ballygagyn, Philip lieghe O'Crottie, of the Russynes, Dermot m'Donell Forhane, of the Wodhouse, William m'Donnell Forhane, of the same, and John Glanye m'Moriske neheyrre, of the Comeraghe, husbandmen. Security as in 902.—2 September, viii.

- 936 (667). Pardon to James Rockell, Richard Rockell, Dermot O'Haessy, of Kilclony, Donogh m'Shane Poer, of Curryhn Doraghe, Nicholas fitz Geoffry Poer, of Donbretayne, Dermot O'Haessy, of Killinormody, Geoffry fitz Robert Poer fitz William, Walter fitz Geoffry Poer, of Doncretayne, Edmund Gonere, of Clony, Matthew O'Floyne, of the same, Richard fitz James Poer, of the same, Nicholas m'Thomas Poer, of Kilbride, Shane m'Donoghe m'Hee, Donald mac Donoghe m'Hee, Thomas mac Edmond m'Robert, Cormac Mac Cartia, of Ballynloghey, William m'Robert, of Kilmocowake, Maurice m'Edmond Poer, of Shanghill, James Rockell, of Mothell, William fitz Robert Poer, William O'Leyne, of Fynnor, William fitz Nicholas fitz Robert, Edmund Poer fitz Robert, of Clanykynne, Edmund fitz Robert Poer, of the same, Shane mac David, of Kilsaint Nicholas, and Walter m'David m'Thomas, of the same. Security as in 902.—2 September, viii.

- 937 (668). Pardon to Redmund de la Rockell, of Rockellscore, Maurice fitz Nicholas Poer, of Georgeston, and Edmund fitz Theobald Butler, of Knockenmatyn, gentlemen; Edmund fitz Thomas Power, kern; Robert fitz Edmond Power, John fitz Edmond Poer, Richard fitz Edmond Poer, William Poer fitz Nicholas, of Kullynaghe, Maurice fitz Walter Poer, and Edmund fitz Robert Poer, horsemen; Donogh fitz Nicholas Felane, Richard fitz Nicholas Felane, David fitz Nicholas Felane, Thomas fitz Nicholas Felane, Edmund fitz Nicholas Felane, Nicholas fitz Donell Felane, and Rossy fitz Donoghe Felane; William fitz John Poer, of Clanetarsney, and Richard fitz Nicholas Power, of Corduff, gentlemen; John fitz Richard Poer, of the same, Thomas fitz Nicholas Poer, of Georgeston, horseman, John fitz Mahowne O'Dowill, Maurice fitz Donoghe O'Dowill, Edmund fitz David Power, of Kilbarrymedyn, and Nicholas fitz David Power, of the same, husbandmen; Richard fitz Thomas Poer, horseman; Nicholas fitz Thomas Poer, Donogh O'Floyne m'Phillipp, Teige rioughe M'Rorie, Philip O'Kehane, and Walter O'Kehane, husbandmen; Peter m'Thomas Poer m'William, horseman, Richard m'Edmond Poer m'Robert, husbandman; William m'Richard Felane, and Donald m'Nicholas Felane, kerns, James m'Morise m'Shane Desmond, gent.; Geoffry fitz Walter Poer, Peter fitz Walter Poer, Nicholas fitz Piers Power, Robert fitz John Poer, William fitz Nicholas Poer, Edmund fitz Walter Poer, and Richard fitz Walter Poer. Security as in 902.—2 September, viii.

- 938 (669). Pardon to Peter Butler, of Cahier Downhiesk, co. Tipperary, knt.; Theobald Butler, of Grace castell, same county, and Richard fitz Piers fitz Richard, of Glanballycollynan, county

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Waterford, gentlemen; Finin or Florence Lanirgan, of Great Grange, husbandman; John O'Donell, of Reighill, county Tipperary, and Thomas O'Hogan fitz Teige, same county, horsemen; Thomas Tobin fitz David, of Kyledman, same county, and William Tobin, of the same, husbandmen; Thomas mac David Lanirgan, kern; Edmund Tobin fitz David, of the same, James Tobin fitz David, of Cahier aforesaid, Nicholas fitz James beg Butler, of Cahier, and William fitz James beg Butler, of the same, husbandmen; Edmund Euglyshe Fitz Ewstace, Thomas Prendergast, of Darndare, county Waterford, Richard moyle fitz Thomas Butler, and John fitz Peers fitz Theobald Butler, of Cronvoyne, horsemen. Security as in 902.—2 September, viii.

939 (6417). Commission to sir Piers Butler, of the Cahier, knt., *English.* Tibot Butler, his son and heir, and Davy White, of the Grenan, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Tipperary, as in 218.—11 September, viii.

940 (587). Commission to Edward Randoll, esq., lieutenant of the *English.* ordinance in England; to be colonel (coronell) of all bands of footmen of war in Ulster, and of such horsemen as shall be entrusted to him by the deputy. To command them against all rebels and traitors; with power to execute martial law, as well on the men under his command, as on the people of those countries in Ulster which the deputy shall commit to his government.—16 September, viii.

941 (601). Livery to John Barnewall, of Lespopell, gent., and Genet Kenton, his wife, daughter and heiress of Patrick Kenton, late of Lespopell. Fine £5 6s. 8d.—17 September, viii.

942 (664). Pardon to James Owre, of Tamaston, husbandman, Teig Dally, kern, Cahill Mac Kilpatrick, husbandman, John O'Heykey, and William Magoe, horseboys, servants of John Alee, of Ballyna, county Kildare, gent. Security as in 914.—24 September, viii.

943 (618). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, vii., *English.* to sir Thomas Cusake, knt.; of the tithe corn of the church of Culmyne, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M. by Dublin, two coples assigned for the curate of Clonshillaghe excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6.—24 September, viii.

944 (632). Lease, under commission, 8 October, vii., to John Allee, *English.* the younger; of the site of the priory of Killighe, lands of Killighe, rectory of Ballekene, and tithes of Killighe, King's county. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 18s. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—26 September, viii.

945 (607). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 30 April, vii., to Richard Crofte, of Castel Jordan, co. Meath, gent.; of the manor of Castel Jordan, county Meath, the lands of Castel Jordan and Ballymalaghe, and Killynaghe, county Kildare, Kylcowen, Kylcroo alias Hardwood, and Balleaghtre, county Meath, late parcel of the possessions of Thomas Lynaghe, attainted. To hold for life, remainder to Henry Duke in tail male, remainder to Edward Duke his brother, and the heirs male of his body for ever, by the service of one knights fee; at a rent of £3 6s. 8d. for twenty-three years, if Richard lives so long, and after his death or the expiry of the twenty-three years, of £9 1s. Maintaining one armed horseman. No alienation to be made without license under

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the great seal. Recites lease to Elizabeth Duke, widow, now the wife of the said Richard. (*Fiant* 857 *Edw. VI.*)—30 Oct., viii.

946 (580). Grant to Luke Dillon, esq.; of the office of attorney-general at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as James Barnewall had.—8 Nov. viii.

947 (659). Pardon to Richard O'Morghan, of Clonebulke, King's county, and Con m'Bren O'Coner, of Mondon antweke, same county, kern, Ennes O'Donyle, of Cloencest, same county, husbandman, Lisaghe M'Morghe, of the same, kern, Conor O'Huylan, of the same, kern, Caher O'Becan, of the same, herdsman, Richard O'Becan, of the same, horseboy, Donald O'Canine, of the same, ploughman, James M'Gawle, of the same, kern, Dermot m'Kye O'Dymce, of the same, husbandman, Owen O'Dune, of Coolemonin, kern, Rosse m'William O'Hennes, of Cloen Cowayne, county Meath, husbandman, Moyler m'Rosse O'Hennes, of the same, horseboy, and James O'Hennys, of the same, husbandman.—10 Nov. viii.

948 (6259). Certificate for Michael More, of Eskyrovan alias Skyrovan and Stonetowne, county Meath; assigning those lands to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary c. 13.—*Dated* 14 Nov. viii. *Commission dated* 8 Nov. annexed.

949 (673). Pardon to Rorry O'Doyn, of Kollnepesy, Teige O'Carroll, son of O'Carroll, chief of his nation, William, son of Donald O'Doyn, Edmund MacShere, William MacShere, of Colnepesy, kern, John beley M'Kylpatrycke, of Myll, yeoman, Edmund duff O'Ferrall, of Thomastone, Brian MacShaneley, of Clonagh, Donald O'Brekan, and John Nemoc, of Martingstowne, cottiers.—*No date.* (*Of record with fiant of the eighth year.*)

950 (681). Pardon to Donald m'Shaine M'Gillepatric, of Kilmocar, gent., Edmund fitz Donill, of the same, Shaine Grane, of the same, kern, Donogh lieghe M'Costygyn, of the same, horseman, Geoffry Purcell, of Ballyfoill, gent., Richard fitz Thiobald Purcell, of the same, horseman, Thomas fitz Thiobald Purcell, of the same, kern, Shaine fitz Thiobald Purcell, of the same, William Shortall, of the same, William fitz Redmunde rioghe Purcell, of Kildir, gent., Richard more Purcell, of the same, John alias Ferdoreghe Purcell, of Burgesliaghe, Redmond rioghe Purcell, of Graigerawe, James fitz Richard Purcell, kern, John fitz William fitz Patricke oig Purcell, of Clonedote, Edmund fitz William fitz Patrike oig Purcell, of the same, Patrick fitz William Purcell, of the same, Thomas fitz William Purcell, of the same, Donald moyle O'Maghir, of Rossecowe, John alias Genkin Rothe, of Kilkenny, yeoman, Teig O'Colnane, yeoman, Gillenenew O'Maghir, of Rossecon, Hugh fitz Donill moyle O'Maghir, of the same, Teig O'Maghir, of the same, Edmund fitz James Archdeacon, of Aghemure, gent., Robert fitz James Archdeacon, of the same, William fitz James Archdeacon, of Garririckin, John fitz James Archdeacon, Maurice fitz Robert Archdeacon, Edmund fitz Morishe Archdeacon, Oliver fitz Morishe Archdeacon, Donald fitz Piers Archdeacon, of Cloghela, Nicholas fitz Donill fitz Piers Archdeacon, of the same, Peter fitz William fitz Shaine leinaghe Archdeacon, James fitz William fitz Shaine leinaghe Archdeacon, Robert fitz Nicholas Archdeacon, of Blake-castell, Redmund fitz Nicholas Archdeacon, of the same, Thomas fitz Nicholas Archdeacon, of the same, James fitz Nicholas Arch-

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

deacon, William fitz John Brenaghe, of Kilcregan, Thomas O'Loughlin fitz Andrew, of Sangganaghe, husbandman, Kenedy O'Lonegan, of the same, kern, Theobald Bourke, of Kilmanahin, kern, Teig O'Carban alias O'Heavane, of Coulerath, husbandman, and William fitz Shaine O'Molrone, (of) Kilmacolmer. Security as in 897, in county Kilkenny.—*No date. (Of record with fiants of the eighth year).*

951 (715). Pardon to Peter Butler, son of Richard, viscount of Mountgarrett.—*Date destroyed. (Of record with fiants of the eighth year).*

952 (716). Pardon to Tirrelagh O'Dun and [] his sons.—*Date destroyed. (Of record with fiants of the eighth year.) Fragment only.*

953 (6422). Commission to [] (*torn*); to execute martial law, English, as in 218.

Like commissions, naming for commissioners "the councillors aforesaid" with—

For county Kildare; the viscount of Baltynglasse, the sheriff of the county for time being, Francis Cosbye, John Ewstace, Nicholas Harbert, Robert Pyfold, esquires, Richard Maynwaringe, and John Sankye, gentlemen.

Counties Carlow and Wexford; the sheriffs for the time being, Nicholas Herne, esq., Anthony Colclough, esq., Francis Randall, Robert Harpole, () Jerbarde, and John Sankye, gentlemen.

Queen's County, called Leix; the sheriff for the time being, Francis Cosbye, esq., captain William Portas, Edward Brereton, Robert George, and John Sanky, gentlemen.

King's County, called Ophally; the sheriff for the time being, Henry Colley, Richard Crofts, Nicholas Harbert, John Wakeley, esquires, Robert Colley, Geoffrey Phillippes, and John Sankye, gentlemen.

County Meath; the baron of Slane, the baron of Trymledston, the sheriff for the time being, Patrick Cusake, John Wakeley, () Hampden, of Smythestowne, William Hill, of Alleynestowne, John Sankey and Thomas Ellyott, gentlemen.

County Westmeath; the baron of Delvyn, the sheriff for the time being, Thomas Straunge, and Robert Moston, gent.

County Louth; the baron of Lowthe, the sheriff for the time being, Edward More, esq., John Wakeley, esq., and John Sanky, gent.

County Kilkenny; the baron of Donboyne, the sheriff for the time being, sir Edmund Butler, knt., Nicholas Heron, esq., Thomas Masterson, Patrick Shurlocke, () Comberforde, and John Sankye, gentlemen.

County Waterford; the sheriff for the time being, Nicholas Power, of Kylmedan, Robert Power, of Downyll, gent., Richard Laker, and Thomas Woodlok, of Waterford.

Similar commission to sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, and John Sankey, under marshal; for the whole realm.

Similar commission to sir Barnaby Fitzpatrick, knt.; for the countries under the rule of his father, the baron of Upperossorie, or of himself.

Similar commission to sir Warham Sentleger, knt.; for the counties of Waterford, Tipperary, Cork, Kerry, and Limerick, and the residue of the countries of Ormounde, Desmonde, and Thomounde.

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Similar commission to Francis Agard, esq., Thomas Fitz Williams, of Merionge, esq., Robert Pyfold, William Bassenett, Richard Maneryng, Robert Maneryug, and James Goodman, the younger, gentlemen; "from the water of the Lyffye to the water of Arklowe, and as far as the Bernes country stretcheth, and in Cowranell, the Ferter, Cleucape, Fercollen and Imayle, and along the mountain side to Baltenglasse." *Date destroyed. (Of record between fiant of the seventh and eighth years.)*

954 (890). Lease, under commission 8 Oct. vii., to John fitz Edmund English. Gemelde, gent.; of the rectories of Corbegge, Adhadwe, and Ballenegorneyre, county Cork. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 50s. sterling.—20 Nov., ix.

955 (6247). Surrender by Bryan Fytzwyllyam, esq., of the rectories of Selsker and S. Tulloks in the towne of Wexford, S. Peter and S. Tulloks, Carrick, Kyllean, Kylmakre, Isertmon, S. Ivorie, S. Margaret, Ballelean, Kylluren, Balleslane, Takillen and Castelswy, Kilmologge, Kylluske, S. Nicholas, Ballevallon, Ardcolme, Ardkevan, Killely, and Skryne, county Wexford; held under lease dated 9 Oct. v.—*Dated* 23rd Nov. ix.

956 (889). Lease, under commission 8 Oct. vii., to Richard Looker, English. of Waterford, merchant; of the parsonage of Dongarvan, with the chapel of Ringewonaghe, Egglishe, Lysgeynam, Kyusalle, Clasmooore, Egglishegayly, Aghemean, Tamplegeall, Kylcrick, Kylgobonett, Tamplewy, Rosneare and Memyean, and all the tithes of Dongarvan, Kylassarraghe, Kylongirle, Ballygeary, Kylweare, Coulecormyke, Clonecoyskeran, Ballyncourt, Ballywicwauke, Rynvallekeyne, Garrynegeragh, Ballyle Hysshery, Kylvynine, Scarteriston, Lyssynnowvin, Parketogher, Ballyneske, Ballycullane, Ballynerantill, Glaynmoore, Rengewonaghe, Ballenegall, Ballentemple, Ballyncourt, Rynegawnaghe, Knockamper, Ballyharriaghan, Ballycoryne, Ballymockeyte, Lysgeinan, the Grauge, Carricknegallaghe, Ballyneroworontie, Greallaghe, Ballonegane, Graigcorre, Adderdavalle, Ballynowe, Rushini, Ballyellenan, Ballyshonig, Ballyborrowes, Ballyclame, Ballycoyne, Kynsalle, Monestirre, Ballynefaylle, Ballenowe, Rathlisaane, Kuochracke, Dromgallan, Kyluide, Gylgeyre, Kylmelowe, Ballyhinne, Droughton, Clasmorenegrailke, Ballymoltyne, Ballycarnau, Ardsilaghene, Monwill, Egglishegally, Dromore, Trenescart, Ballynecort, Cowlehost, Kylworyte, Dromaynbege, Curroyne, Ballycullene, Shainkill, Liakhillaghe, Coregragh, Egglisheameane, Dromayne, Carraghorishe, Ballyhagan, Geeranbane, Tamplegeall, Keapaghe, Ballynemolaghe, Ballykedia, Ballygubbone, Moge, Laraghe, Ballyuecourt, Kuockandonterk, Ballynicklaghe, Ballegau, and half Ballygeare, Kylroytane, Kylwanny, Ballymushell, Shelyne, Ballydowns, Dowagaulle, Kylcorteyss, Banfyne, Kylcregane, Balleryma, Coysteraghe, Monerode, Ballyneknock, Ballytarnpill, Rosmeyer, Kylmorthomasyne, Ballebought, Grenane, Ballyroberte, Knoonescaberie, Ballyhossewe, Lystammemanestrage, Shenkill, Kloiniomane, and Memyane. Cottages and gardens in Dongarvan, the lands of Ballyroddy and their tithes, parcel of the possessions of the Augustin friars of Dongarvan, county Waterford. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £40 10s. and £5 6s. 8d. for the cottages and gardens in Dongarvan, and for Ballyroddy.—24 Nov., ix.

957 (789). Pardon to Gerald mac Cahier carragh Cavannaghe, Cahierower Cavanagh, Cahier duf mac Donoghe moghnan Cavanagh,

1566.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cressin mac Cahier more, Cressin mac Morogh, Gerald mac Edmond Cavanagh, Cahier mac Edmonde, Owin mac Hewgh, Edmund roy mac Tyrrelagh, Cahier mac Phelim reogh, Edmund necayne mac Art mac Fir, Gerald mac Art mac Ure, Tirrelagh carragh m'Art m'Ure, Brene mac Art mac Ure, Edmund duf mac Owen mac Edmond, Owen boy mac James O'Bardan, Edmund dufmac Donell Inasegh, John duf mac Edmonde, Love mac Newen, Donell mac Morogh, James O'Farrold, Gerald mac Gillpatrycke, Teig reogh, James mac Owen, James mac Teig, Art mac Mollaghlen, Hugh mac Cahir fin, Tibald mac Edmond oge, Mollaghlin mac Cahier fyn, John mac Sheron, James Furlong fitz Thomas kyttagh, David mac William mac Walter Keogh, John duf fitz Donogh edallagh, Henry Roche, of Kyllcorrell, James Thomyn, Patrick O'Laler, Tyrrolagh O'Morow, of Kyllcorrell, David riogh, of the same, Gerald Roche, of Tom-nigheler, David more, of Corinne Donill, James Roche, of Kylcorleragh and Gerald Roche. Security as in 897, in counties Carlow or Wexford.—25 November, ix.

958 (888). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 Oct., vii, to *English*. Nicholas Hearon, esq.; of the site of the house of friars of Innes-corty with appurtenances; the manor of Innes-cortye, a ruined castle, land, and a weir there, lands of Garra, Kyllenan, Long-warch, Karrickerowe and Ballynejarke, customs of boards, timber, laths, boats bearing victuals, lodges during the fair, things sold there, and fishings, belonging to the manor; the fourth part of Deinge, the sixth of the fourth part of Kilmaloghe, and land in Garryhestye, in O'Moroue's country, co. Wexford, late Donill O'Morrowe's, attainted, eighty nobles, at 6s. a noble, at Michaelmas, fifty-seven and a half at Easter, and custom summer sheep, and custom oats in the country of O'Morroue. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £58 17s. To maintain two English horsemen. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—26 November, ix.

959 (876). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, vii, to *English*. William Pieres, esq.; of the customs of the town and haven of Knockfergus in Ulster. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10.—28 November, ix.

960 (6248). Surrender by Rosse M'Geochegan, of Kilbeggan; of the site and possessions of the monastery of Kilbeggan, co. Westmeath, held under *fiant* No. 817 Edward VI (see No. 965 *infra*).—Dated 4 December, ix.

961 (828). Appointment of Edward Seyntlowe, esq.; to be colonel *English*. of all bands of footmen of war in Ireland, and of all horsemen appointed to his charge, with power to execute martial law, as well on his troops, as on the countries in Ulster committed to his government by the deputy.—5 December, ix.

962 (837). Grant to Nicholas Nugent, esq.; of the office of principal or chief solicitor, vice Luke Dillon. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—5 December, ix.

963 (5486). Grant to Henry Veldon, soldier, serving in the fort *English*. of Mariburgh; of a pension of 6d. a day, for life.—8 December, ix.

964 (836). Grant to Bartholomew Russell, of Dublin, clerk; of the office of third justice of the Chief Place. To hold during

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

pleasure, with such fees as any such justice received within thirty years past.—10 December, ix.

965 (911). Lease, under commission 8 October, vii., to Rosse *English*. M'Geoghagan, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Kylbeggan, in Macgeoghagan's country, co. Westmeath, lands of Kilbeggan, a watermill by Kilbeggan and two eel weirs upon the river Brasnaghe, lands of Skeanaghe and Cloneglyn, Ballendirro, Ballemymorrisse, Ballyboban alias Laghnecore, with the grange of Kilbeggan, Ballemoyre, Thoyere, Ballytrestne, Ballenskarvan, Ballehicken, Kyllaloryn, Meyldrome, Sweryne, the grange of Kyltobber, Kylmonen, Sowder, Gnyvenemanaghe, Cowlla, Aghnemanaghe, Eyemowe alias Homowe, the grange of Ballylugge; and the rectory of Kilbeggan, two copies of corn and the altarges reserved for the curate excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £21 16s. 10d. Maintaining two English horsemen; not to levy coyn.—13 [December], ix. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, vol. 28, p. 76.)

966 (755). Pardon to Calvaghe m'Brane O'Byrne, Brane duff O'Byrn, and Morghes m'Bren O'Byrn, of Downe, co. Dublin, gentlemen; Fergonanyrn O'Tole, of Killoghe, and Ferrall m'Tirlaghe O'Tole, of Culmore, freeholders; William m'Mahone O'Tole, of Downe, Lowe m'Donill M'Keoghe, of Bolebege, co. Dublin, and Donagh m'Tirlaghe O'Birne, of Ballonekarge, same co., gentlemen; Hugh more m'Donaghe O'Dowill, of Downe, kern, and Thomas Mascoke, of Conloke, same co., cottier. Security as in 931.—12 December, ix.

967 (794). Pardon to Redmund O'Hanlan, Tirrelagh oge O'Hanlan, Phelym dow O'Hanlan, Glasney mac Cullogh O'Hanlan, Tirrelagh roow O'Hanlan, Manus mac Yemen O'Hanlan, James mac Morough, Gilpatrick rowe O'Hanlan, Rowry O'Hanlan, John O'Gerran, of the country of Orghryer, commonly called O'Hanlan's country in the north part of Ireland, gentlemen, Tirrelagh O'Boye and Redmund Rhise, of the same, kerna.—15 December, ix.

968 (758). Pardon to Robert de Gruchir, Porcinus Lucas, Jaques Fortyer, John Vassote, Francis Falgas, Jaques le Gillom, and Andrew Hugote, subjects of the king of France.—16 December, ix.

969 (875). Lease, under commission, 8th Oct., vii., to Andrew *English*. Brereton, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Collis Victorie alias Knockmoy in Connoght in O'Kellyes country, the lands of Knockmoy, 13s. 4d. chief rent out of Knockenemannagh, 33s. 4d. from Uranbege, 13s. 4d. from Aghrim in Clanrichard, 13s. 4d. from Grancaghe Magheherieraghe in Clanrichard, 20s. from Corbally, 16s. 8d. from Tawnoghe, 10s. from Arddnefadden, the tithes of Knockmoy, Uranbege in Clanrichard, Aghrym, Grange magheherernaghe, Corbally, Tawnaghe, Graunge Culrevaghe, Arddnefadden, the rectories of Kylloscobo and Moylaghe in O'Kelleyes country, three half-quarters of the tithes of corn and fish, and other spiritualities of the rectory of Galwey, in Galwey, Cloghlinche Tyrrela in Ballynbrytty, Ballybawne and Corgadry. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £49 10s. Not to levy coyn or other unlawful imposition.—18 Dec., ix.

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 970** (885). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to sir John Darcoy, chaplain; of the site of the late house of friars of Killeighe, King's co., and appurtenances; and the site of the late house of nuns of Killeighe, and appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 12s. 4d. for the friary, and 26s. 8d. for the nunnery. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to levy coyn.—18 Dec., ix.
- 971** (922). Lease to Thomas Haukie, gent.; of the lands of Ballyknockan, Ballekeran, Kyleolmanbane, Knockbrek, Ballecormynagh, and Capole, Queen's co. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £7 2s. 6d. Provisions *as in* 490.—19 Dec., ix.
- 972** (839). Grant, under instructions, 5 Oct., vii., to Gabriel Crofts; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £24 English.—20 Dec., ix.
- 973** (887). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to William O'Carroll or O'Kerroll, and John, his son; of the site of the house of the B.V.M. of the Island of Life, otherwise called Incheneboco, in O'Maghery country in the lordship of O'Kerroll, the lands of Corbally, Kynnitto, Cowlisill, Kyleolman, Aghencon, Kyllenperson, three parts of the tithe corn of Rosconroghe and Balleenoo parcel of the rectory of Rosconroghe, and a third of the altarages of the rectory, the tithe corn of Kynnyte and Ballecaslane parcel of the rectory of Kyunite, and two parts of the altarages, two parts of the tithe corn of Lyttleyre, Ardare and Garryhudder, parcel of the rectory of Lettyer; also the site of the house of friars of Roskre in O'Kerrolles country, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 15s. 0½d. for Incheneboco, and 14s. 8d. for Roskre. Not to levy coyn.—20 Dec., ix.
- 974** (920). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 Oct., vii., to John O'Kerroll, gent.; of the site of the religious house of Sykeran in O'Kerrall's country, lands of Seyre, four coples of tithe corn in Seyre, Cowlnevernok, Feryher, Breghmaghe, Kylmean, Ballemonen, Feaghe, Kenaghan, Loncort, and Aghgurtie, parcel of the rectory of Syrekeran, besides four coples and the altarages assigned to the curate. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5. Not to levy coyn.—20 Dec., ix.
- 975** (893). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct. vii., to Edward Waterhouse, esq.; of the tithe corn of Donboyne, Myleston, Rathellege, Gerardston, Walterston, the Grange, Luston, Pireston, Bruston, Mayne, Gunnokes de Plunket, Waringeston, Beggeston, Benettston, the Paase, Purtane, Hollywood, Gunnocke, and Loughsallaghe, co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donboyne, and the altarages of the rectory, those due to the vicar of Donboyne and the curate of Kilbride excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £51.—21 Dec., ix.
- 976** (903). Lease, under letter at Westminster, 10 Oct. viii., to Robert Loftus, gent.; of the rectory of the Norraghe, and the tithe corn and hay extending to the Norraghe, Classshell, Blakerathe, Inchemaquir, Ballycrooke, Mallaghmast, Skerne, Ballybarne, Kylvide, Ballyonge, Oldegraunge, Ballydromen and Ballensport, co. Kildare, the tithes and altarages pertaining to the vicar excepted. To hold for twenty-one years from 1571, at a rent of £30 4s. Not to alien without license under the great seal.—21 Dec., ix.

1566.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 977** (754). Pardon to Edmund fitz Richard fitz Nicholas Battler, of Ballyquyu, co. Waterford, gent., Teige O'Carroll, of Coraghmore, husbandman, Donogh m'Shane vantage Folane, of Parkiswood, husbandman, Walter fitz Davyd fitz Thomas brack Poer, of Kylsaint Nicholas, keru, Richard fitz Davyd O'Coinell, of Croomalmore, husbandman, William fitz Richard O'Drowght, of Kellegan, husbandman, Teig m'Donogh m'Shaue vanty Folane, of Dromroske, kern, Redmund Freney, of Gortardagh, horseman, Thomas fitz John m'Edmond Poer, of Illanyvrik, kern, Philip fitz Nicholas fitz Thomas Poer, of Brenane, horseboy, Geoffry more fitz Robart Poer, of Lissnegeragh, kern, John fitz Edmond Poer alias M'Eustace, of Illanyvrik, horseman, John duft O'Floyn, of Tamplevrik, husbandman, Nicholas Gwere, of Clonephillip, kern, John fitz Nicholas Poer alias Shane sallagh, of Kilm' Thomashin, kern, John fitz Walter Poer, of the same, kern, William fitz Nicholas fitz Thomas of the Geraldynes, of Faithlike, kern, Philip fitz Morice fitz Phillip, of the same, kern, Nicholas fitz William M'Phillip, of the same, husbandman, Henry O'Cahane, of the same, labourer, Richard fitz Robart Poer, of Cowlenecopog, gent., all in same co. Security *as in* 902.—23 Dec., ix.
- 978** (810). Pardon to Robert Addams, of Ballibrytten, gent., and Katherine Reyly, his wife. Security *as in* 897, in the King's co.—23 December, ix.
- 979** (6396). Commission to Rowland White, of the Duffren, gent; *English.* to execute martial law in the country or county called Downs, *as in* 218.—23 December, ix.
- 1566-7.
- 980** (3647). Grant of English liberty to John Owen, Thomas Meochan, and Thomas Slatter, of Waterford.—17 January, ix.
- 981** (5645). Grant of English liberty to Cahier O'Ryelye, and his issue.—23 January, ix.
- 982** (730). Pardon to Cahier O'Reyley, of Clanchye in O'Reylies country.—23 January, ix.
- 983** (757). Pardon to Rory fitz Redmonde M'Mahone, of Ferney, gent.—24 January, ix.
- 984** (814). Pardon to Simon moile Asbold, of Ballynahyn, gent., Donald or Donagh roo O'Doran, of Neweton, Maurice Duff, of Curragegarve, and Gerot O'Kelly. Security *as in* 931.—24 January, ix.
- 985** (881). Lease, under instructions, 24 October, 1565, to Francis *English.* Agarde, esq., one of the privy council; of the site and demesne lands of the manor of Donamore, county Meath, the lands of Bulleston, and the Newton, county Meath, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for forty years from 1588, at a rent of £16 10s. Lessee not to levy coyn or other exactions.—24 January, ix.
- 986** (611). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, *English.* vii., to sir Robert Dillon, knt. chief justice of the Common Place, Henry Draycot, master of the rolls, sir Thomas Cusake, of Lesmollyn, knt., privy councillor, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Richard Talbot, second justice of the Common Place, Robert Cusake, second baron of the Exchequer, sir Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediew, knt., Richard Fynglas,

1566-7.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

serjeant at laws, Luke Dillou, attorney general, Nicholas Nugent, queen's solicitor, Patrick Caddell, of Drogheda, gent., Barnaby Scurlag, of Scurlagston by Trym, gent., James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent., Michael Fitz William, of Douamore, gent., Gerald Sutton, of Castletown by Kyldroght, gent., Nicholas Whyte, of Whiteshall by Cnoctofo, gent., Andrew Skiddye, of Corke, gent., John Synnot, gent., Gerald Flemmyng, gent., John Myaghe, of Corke, gent., John Talbot, of Robertston, gent., Edward Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent., Edmund Butler, of Kilkenny, gent., William Bathe, of Drogheda, gent., and Francis Delahyde, gent.; of the monastery of friars preachers or black friars by Dublin, 15 messuages in the parish of S. Michan in the franchises of Dublin, one in S. Patrick's street, one in the Newstreet, and half of Helen Hores mead or Gibbetts mead, county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £7 12s. 10d.—26 January, ix.

987 (728). Pardon to Adam M'Guode, of Cowloke, county Dublin, labourer; convicted of the robbery at Rathenny of 2 lambs worth 12d. each, from Andrew Luttrell, of Dublin, merchant, 2 sheep worth 2s. each, from Genet Hay, of Ratheny, widow, 1 lamb worth 12d. from Owen Hanlone, of the same, cottier, and 1 lamb worth 16d. from Richard Carragh, of the same, husbandman.—27 January, ix.

988 (838). Grant to Richard Finglas, of Waspeliston, gent.; of the office of solicitor general, vice John Bath. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—28 January, ix.

989 (892). Lense, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, vii., English. to Thomasine Mandewe, of Dublin, widow; of the rectory of Kyltale, county Meath, the endowment of the vicarage excepted. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £7.—29 January, ix.

990 (770). Pardon to Richard Loker, John Loker, his son, James Walshe fitz Robert, and Thomas Maddane, all of Waterford, merchants.—31 January, ix.

991 (725). Pardon to Shane m'Feaghe O'Toole, Hugh m'Edmond O'Toole, Donogh m'Shaue m'Feaghe, William Seise m'Peres, Ferdorogh m'Chaire, Donogh m'Torlongh rooe, Teke m'Malaghlen, Terlogh m'Teke m'Malaghlen, Hugh m'Dermot, Arte m'Dermot, Owen m'Ward, William m'Garot, Shane na Manistragh m'Edmond bec, Garot m'Morgho m'Malaghlen, Hugh m'Kilpatrick, Chaire caragh m'Ferull and Owlye m'Owen.—1 February, ix.

992 (870). Grant, under letter at Westminster, 7 October, viii., to William Peppard, gent.; of two parts of the tithes of grain and hay of the rectories of Kylleue and Duffeton, county Meath, and the tithes of grain and hay of Kylmacodrik, county Dublin, possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M. by Dublin. To hold to him and the heirs of his body, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee for all demands.—1 February, ix.

(Cal. P.R., p. 496, art. 6.)

993 (835). Grant to John Goddall or Gowddale; of the office of chief engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Francis Barney had. [] ix.

(3 Feb. in *Record Commissioners' Catalogue*).

(Cal. P.R., p. 496, art. 1.)

994 (874). Pardon to Phelym O'Toole, of Powerscourt, gent., Dermot O'Toole, of Fockeston, gent., Ferrall O'Toole, of Poweres-

1566-7.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

court, Theobald ower O'Toole, of the same, gent., Richard Archbold, of Kylrelyn, Nicholas Archbold, of the same, gent., Richard Walshe m'Robert, of Carrickmayn, gent., Teige m'Cahir [ower], of Kylmakenok, Teige m'Dermot m'Ouen roo, of Kilnalyn, gent., Morghoe duffe m'Dermot roo, of the same, Donagh roo M'Yperson, of Kiloyle, gent., Shane m'Teige roinghe, of Balleac-kill, Morghoe boy m'Teige reagle, of the same, Tyrlaghe m'Teige reagle, of the same, Patrick m'Donaghe, of the same, freeholders, Shane m'Geralt m'Murye, of the Monastery, Donnagh m'Gylpatrick, of the same, freeholders, Hugh m'Thomas, of the Bafnaghe, freeholder, Onora ynyne Tyrrelaghe, McLaghlen m'Hughe of Kylmakenok, horseman, Richard Marria, Patrick m'Owen, Rosse Moore, Edmund m'Geralt, horseboy, and Edward Enus, of Powerscort, servants of the said Pholym O'Toole. Security as in 931.—4 Feb., ix.

995 (6313). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin 4 Feb., ix.

996 (6086). Lease to Michael FitzWilliams ; of the manor and rec-
English. tory of Donamore [co. Meath], with the lands of Donamore, Knockbuy, Robeston, Wotton, Newton, much Robertston, little Robertston, Taylfordston alias [], much Bulston, little Bulston. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £46 2s. Maintaining one English horseman and two archers, not to alien without license, not to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge coyn.—[4 Feb., ix.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 28, p. 58.*) *Recited as 24 Feb. in a lease of 21 Nov., xv.*

997 (907). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., 1565, to
English. Francis Agard, esq., one of the privy council ; of the lands of Rahulk, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for forty years, at a rent of 32s. 8d. Not to levy coyn.—6 Feb., ix.

998 (6288). Certificate for Peter Waring, of Waringiston, co. Meath,
English. gent. ; assigning a tower, hall and land in Waringiston and [Corballie], being a half a ploughland, to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary, c. 12.—*Dated 8 Feb., ix. Commission dated 16 Dec. annexed.* (Cal. P.R., p. 501, art. 43, 44.)

999 (6397). Commission to Francis Agard, seneschal of the Byrnes
English. country, the Fertur, Feredyn, Colranell, Omayle, and Selaghe, Robert Pipko, William Basenot, Richard Manwaring, Robert Manwaring, and James Goodman, gentlemen ; to execute martial law in those countries, as in 218, omitting the power to treat and give safe conduct.—10 Feb., ix.

1000 (6405). Letters of protection for the dean and chapter of S. Patrick, Dublin, and their proctors, to enable them to collect the first fruits of crops, and animals, honey, tallow, and other things, within the province of the archbishop of Dublin, which had been accustomed to be paid for the repair of that cathedral.—10 Feb., ix.

1001 (744). Pardon to Leonard Shartall fitz Richard, of Rathardmore, co. Kilkenny, footman, James Shartall fitz Richard, of the same, footman, James Faning, of Presteston, co. Tipperary, husbandman, and John Faning fitz William, of Ferrenrory, co. Tipperary, footman.—20 Feb., ix.

1566-7.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1002 (766). Pardon to Edmund fitz [] Butler, of Quaylen, co. Waterford, gent. Security as in 897.—[] ix.

Endorsed: Enrolled and allowed before Henry Draicott, esq., master of the Rolls, and his fellows, justices and commissioners of the queen in the county Waterford, in general session, held before them, at the city of Waterford, sixth day of March, 1566, among the memorandum rolls of the same session. Dormer.

- 1003 (756). Pardon to James fitz Piers Butler, of Ballydavy, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Robert fitz Richarde, late of Graunge, same county, kern.—24 March, ix.

1567.

- 1004 (781). Pardon to Fynen M'Loughlen, of the Rosse roo in Clonecolane, and Fynen mergaghe, his son, gentlemen.—25 March, ix.

- 1005 (751). Pardon to James Gallwan, John Portingall, Philip Ronan, Theobald Blwet, Patrick Bluet, Ector Portingall, Meleher Bluet, Francis Anyas, Piers Forest, Robert Bryde, Maurice Donill, Johu Whit, Maurice Whit, and William Hall, of Yoghell, co. Cork, merchants. Security as in 897.—27 March, ix.

- 1006 (788). Pardon to John Roche fitz Thomas, of Brownwood, co. Wexford, Walter Roche fitz William, of the same co., William carrigh fitz Edmond, of the same co., Dermot mac Hugh Mac Shane, of Thome, same co., Terence or Tirlagh mac Cahir O'Byrne, of Clonhenryd, same co., Ewyre oge Mac Ewire, of the Morroes country, Owyn O'Daran, of Derre, and Morice roo Mac Edmond, of Browneswood, same co., kerns; Donagh Mac Edmond alias in Cluge, late of the same co., lackey or boy, Nicholas Morone, of Ardcourishe, same co., yeoman, Richard Roche fitz Walter, of Brianston, same co., horseman, Patrick roo Mac Tomeen, of the Churchton of Carge, same co., yeoman, Conoghor Mac Kylpatrickke, of Tomsallagh, same co., horseman, James Frayne, of Ardcourishe, same co., labourer, William etles Roche, of Tamoon, same co., kern, Tirlagh carrighe mac Gerrott Mac Enyre, of the Cowlagh, same co., horseman, Richard O'Fowlam, of Leighlene, co. Carlow, husbandman, and Dermot O'Coyn, of Browneswood, same co., lackey. Security as in 897, before the senceschal of the co. Wexford, or in the Chief Place.—3 Apr., ix.

- 1007 (6392). Commission to sir John Fitzgerald, of Desmounde, English. kn.; to execute martial law in the counties of Cork, Limerick, and Kerry, as in 218.—At Galway, 5 Apr., 1567. *The delivery into Chancery, 28 Apr., ix., has been struck out.*

- 1008 (772). Pardon to Richard oge Quemerford, of Balliburr, David Howling, of Kilrie, co. Kilkenny, gent., Henry Quemerford, of Ballimacka, James Walshe alias Brenagh, of Ballinacowell, Richard boy Quemerford, of Ballibur, and Richard Gall, of Dungarvon, same co., horsemen, William Quemerford, of Ballibur, Edmund fitz Edward Quemerford, of the same, and Philip fitz Donaghe O'Magher, of Ballimacka, same co., kerns, and Edmund Mayntayne, of Upperhill by Kilkenny, cottynner. Security as in 897.—20 Apr., ix.

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1009 (842) Grant to John Thomas, esq.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer, vice Gabriel Crofts. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £24 English.—21 Apr., ix.
- 1010 (6393). Commission to sir Donogh Mac Carty Reogh, *knt.*, *English*. captain of Carbrye; to execute martial law in the territories under his rule, *as in* 218. At Galway, 5 Apr., 1567.—Delivered into Chancery, 23 Apr., ix.
- 1011 (6394). Commission to sir James Barrye, *knt.*, lord Barrye *English*. More, viscount Bowtyvaunt; to execute martial law in the territories under his rule, *as in* 218. At Galway, 5 Apr., 1567.—22 Apr., ix.
- 1012 (6395). Commission to sir Morrice Fitzgerald, *knt.*, the *English*. mayor of Waterford for the time being, and Henry Stafford, esq.; to execute martial law in the county of Waterford, *as in* 218. At Galway, 5 Apr., 1567.—22 Apr., ix.
- 1013 (6399). Commission to sir () Fitzmorrice, *knt.*, lord *English*. Fitzmorrice; to execute martial law in the country under his rule, *as in* 218. At Galway 5 Apr., 1567.—22 Apr., ix.
- 1014 (6400). Commission to Edmund Butler, *knt.*, and Patrick *English*. Sherlocke, esq.; to execute martial law in the county Tipperary, and the cross and liberty of the same, *as in* 218. At Galway, 5 Apr., 1567.—22 Apr., ix.
- 1015 (6402). Commission to sir David Roche, *knt.*, lord Roche; to *English*. execute martial law in the country under his rule, *as in* 218. At Galway, 5 Apr., 1567.—22 Apr., ix.
- 1016 (738). Pardon to William Lacy, senior, of Broff, co. Limerick, gent., and William Lacy, his son. Security *as in* 897.—23 Apr., ix.
- 1017 (761). Pardon to Hue M'Donnyll alias Hue boy m'Calowgh m'Tirrelagh, of Donekylly, Queen's co., gent. Security *as in* 897.—23 Apr., ix.
- 1018 (793). Pardon to Edmund Comen fitz Philipp, of Tollaghmeane, Cornelius Meaghre, of Bankeston, and Redmund Stackaboll, of Camos, co. Tipperary, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—23 Apr., ix.
- 1019 (6398). Commission to sir Dermot mac Teige, *knt.*, captain of *English*. Moskrye; to execute martial law in the country under his rule, *as in* 218. At Galway 5 Apr., 1567.—25 Apr., ix.
- 1020 (6407). Commission to sir () Coursy, lord Coursy; to *English*. execute martial law in the country under his rule, *as in* 218. At Galway, 5 Apr., 1567.—25 Apr., ix.
- 1021 (832). Appointment of Hugh mac Manus O'Donell, to be captain of Tyrcon[ell], vice Calvatus O'Donell, deceased. To hold during good behaviour, subject to the conditions in the indenture with Calvatus of the 20 Oct. preceding. He is to pay a fine of 200 fat cows to the deputy, delivered at Cavan, in the country of Brennye.—26 Apr., ix.
- 1022 (745). Pardon to Edmund O'Loghan, of Brenaghton, co. Westmeath, physician, and Donald M'Guyre, kern. Security *as in* 897. 26 Apr., ix.
- 1023 (773). Pardon to Walter Barron fitz Richard, Rowland Barron fitz Richard, Thomas Barron fitz Richard, and John Barron fitz Richard, horsemen, and Thomas Pikiston, husbandman, all of Cosinestowne, co. Wexford. Security *as in* 897.—26 Apr., ix.

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1024 (795). Pardon to Rory O'Howneghan, of Kilkenny, husbandman, Katherine Kally, his wife, Mallache Howneghan, their son, husbandman, James ryoghe Stacpoll, of the same, butcher. Patrick Stackpoll, late of Kibbleyn, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, John Brenaghe, of Ballycoddehy, same co., husbandman, Walter Brenaghe, his son, kern, Walter Rowthe fitz Robart, of Kilkenny, burgess, and Johanna Langton, his wife. Security as in 897.—28 Apr., ix.
- 1025 (886). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to Robert Meaghe, English. of Kinsalle, merchant; of the site of the house of friars of the B.V.M. of Kynsalle, co. Cork, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 21s. 10d. To be void if not enrolled in the Exchequer within six months.—30 Apr., ix.
- 1026 (5487). Grant to Tege oge O'Byrne; in consideration of his English. claim to the captainship of the Byrnes country; of 6s. 8d., one summer sheep, one winter swine a year and a half old, and three pecks of oats, from every "cow's pay" in the country, inhabited and not free. To hold for life. Not to cess; and not to distrain for these duties without license from the sceneschal of the country.—2 May, ix.
- 1027 (6409). Commission to Edward Bruton, gent., sheriff of the English. Queen's county; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—2 May, ix.
- 1028 (882). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 Oct., vii., English. to John Tyrrell, of the Castellpace, gent.; of the lands of Tampleloran alias Balleshane, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of Redmund Tyrrell, of Tampleloran, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s. Lessee not to levy coyn. Lease shall be void if not enrolled in the Exchequer in three months.—3 May, ix.
- 1029 (771). Pardon to Thomas m'Richard m'Thomas Fitz Gerald alias Mac Thomas, of the Palyce, co Limerick, gent. Security as in 897.—4 May, ix.
- 1030 (774). Pardon to Barnaby M'Henes, of Grandge, county Kilkenny, horseman, Thomas Loneregan, of Oldtowne, and John Kelly, of Kylrush, same county, husbandmen, Piers Driling, of Kiberighan, same county, gent., Donogh fitz William Cavan, of Kilkenny, labourer, William Cogan, of the same, shoemaker, and Henry Marten, of the same, husbandman. Security as in 897.—4 May, ix.
- Endorsed:* "Richard Sheth signified unto us that yo^r L. willed us to consider whether any of the parties within named were to o^r knowledg notorious [evi]ll doers or disfamed. We therefore according o^r duties advertise yo^r hono^r that we knowe no cause or obieccion ageinst any of them only Peter Drylen excepted who was accused of treason & after acquite and sithens then he have bene enlarged upon bonds but what the certeyn occasion ageinst him is (if any ther be) we do not at this presente knowe, this wishing almightie god to prosper yo^r hono^r we humbly take o^r leve written this xxixth of Aprill, 1567."
- L. Dillon (*the attorney general*).
E. ff Symon (*justice of the liberty of Wexford*).
- 1031 (727). Pardon to William Walshe, of Waterford, yeoman. Security as in 897.—6 May, ix.

1567.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1032 (798). Pardon to Roger Skiddie, of Cork, chaplain, bachelor in arts, and warden of Youghill.—7 May, ix.

1033 (897). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, vii., to Thomas Byram, gent.; of the site of the monastery of Shrowill in O'Ferrall Boye's country in the Annalle, lands of Urre, with common of pasture in the great moor of Monedonogho, four eel weirs on the water of Eyne, the lands of Crannaghe, Ballenemanaghe, Knockaghe, the rectory of Shrowille alias Urre, three coples of corn and the altarages due to the vicar excepted. Also the site of the monastery of S. Peter de Rubio alias Monaster Rerick in O'Ferrall Boye's country, the lands of Monaster Rerike and common of pasture in the great moor of Monaster Okery, and the rectory of Rerike, two coples of corn and the altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £12 18s. 8d. for Shrowell, and £5 15s. 4d. for Monasterrike. Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to levy coyn.—7 May, ix.

1034 (746). Pardon to Donald O'Brien, of Enestiman in Thomound, knt., Tirolagh O'Brien, Moriortagh O'Brien, Knoghor O'Brien, and Donagh O'Brien of the same place, gentlemen, sons of the said Donald, Owne m'Melaghlin O'Loghlin, of Borin in Thomound, Dermot O'Deay, of Enestiman, Donald O'Deay, of the same, and Knoghor O'Deay, of the same, gentlemen.—8 May, ix.

1035 (797). Pardon to Hugh mac Neile more O'Neile, of Drombroughliske in Ulster, or of Fues in Ulster, Nelanus or Neile oge O'Neile, his brother, Donald m'Pheolim rowe O'Neile, of the same, Eugene m'Phelim rowe O'Neile, of the same, John m'Bricne rowe O'Neile, of the same, and Donald oge Mac Garvey, of the same, gentlemen, Tirolagh m'Quin m'Teige O'Neile, of Odreanne in Ulster, gent., chief of his nation, Edmund oge M'Donill, of Loughballiege in Ulster, and Towhill m'Innir dorough M'Donill, of the same, gentlemen or galloglasses, and James boy M'Donill, of the same, galloglas.—8 May, ix.

1036 (823). Pardon to Hugh m'Shane, of Colranyll, county Dublin, gent., Feaghe m'Hughe, of Ballinacorin, same county, gent., Moroghe M'Duffier, of Killenbride, same county, horseman, Tirrelagh m'Teige O'Bryne, of Balyankanahan, same county, Cayer carraghe O'Byrn, of Corranroo, same county, gent., Cayer core m'Teige duff M'Davy more, horseman, Patrick moyll m'Phelyn oge, of Killeonam, same county, horseman, Gerald m'Feaghe m'Redmonde, gent., Hugh duffe M'Donel, of Knockragan, Mortagh Iya M'Donell, Shane glasse M'Donell, Edmund duffe M'Donell, Dermot gayer m'Hughe duffe M'Donell, of the same, Hugh m'Geralt M'Donell, of Kilconam, Conor m'Geralt M'Donell, Mylaghlen m'Geralt M'Donel, Shane m'Geralt M'Donel, of the same, Donogh m'Dermot karraghe, of Kilconam, Owen m'Dermot carraghe, of the same, Hugh m'Dermot carraghe, of the same, Tirraghe m'Heughe m'Glasney, of Balynasia, Dermot oge m'Edmund, of Kilconam, Hugh m'Oone m'Glasney, of Rossaan, Edmund m'Oone m'Glasney, of Rossaan, Donell Iya m'Myllaghelen, of Kyrreby, Hugh more m'Phillippe, of Cloneurkin, Breen an toler m'Teige O'Birn, of Balyankanahan, and Mortgage boye m'Oone, of Kilconam, kerns; Redmond oge m'Redmond m'Shane, gent., Shane m'Oone of Killenkaen, kern. Security as in 931.—8 May, ix.

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1037 (6628). Pardon to Donald Cavanaghe, of Clonshawre, county Wexford, Morice Cavanaghe, of [], and Maurice Cavanaghe alias Ynerne, of Coolylyene, same county, horsemen, Gerald m'Morghe Cavanaghe, Creon m'Morghe, Arthur m'Morghe Cavanaghe, of the same place, Maurice m'Faly, of Balyk[], kerns, Dowlyn m'Donoghe oge, of [], same county, gent., Donogh oge m'Donoghe, and Terence or Tirlagh m'Donoghe oge, kerns, brothers of Dowlyn, John roe M'Owen, servant of Dowlyn, and Tirlagh M'Morghe, of Ballymoane, same county, gent. Security as in 897.—9 May, ix.
- 1038 (719). Pardon to Donill rioghe Cavanaghe, of Kilshaneclonne, county Carlow, Donogh mac Art m'Donoghe Cavanaghe, of Balilloghan, same county, Tirrelaghe duff mac Edmond, of Sleduff, same county, and Creon m'Donill Cavanaghe, of Balligarrie, same county, gentlemen; Morghe bane O'Horan, of Balilloghan, same county, and Firgenany m'Malaghlin duff, of Baligarin, same county, kerns, Mortagh more m'Yuir, of Kilgrenye, same county, gent., Edmund m'Morghe more, of Tomderroghe, same county, husbandman, Gerald m'Tirloghe duff, of Sleduff, same county, kern; William O'Brin m'Firr, Rowland Baran fitz Richard, Walter Bane fitz Richard, Thomas Barou fitz Richard, and John Banc fitz Richard, of the same county, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—10 May, ix.
- 1039 (778). Pardon to Hubert mac Fyrr, of Coranluskyc, county Carlow, horseman, Teige O'Corryn, of Myzell, Moriartagh O'Neile, of the same, Cahir mac Moriart ballagh, of Ballaloghan, Maurice mac Dermot langra, of Ballilloghan, and Maurice mac Tirloghe mac Donogh, of the same, kerns, Morghe mac Cahir, of Kynolapon, gent., all in same county. Security as in 897.—10 May, ix.
- 1040 (721). Pardon to Thomas Flemyng, of Syddan, county Meath, gent., William Flemyng, and John Flemynge, horsemen, John rowe Magilsynan fitz James, husbandman, Thomas boye Macgilsynan, kern, of the same, Owen boye Macgilsynan, of Robertstone, and William bane Macgilsynan, of the same, horsemen, Mahowne duff Macgilsynan, of Testilkeran, horseboy, Patrick oge Macgilsynan, of Philpston, and Thomas moyle Macgilsynan, of Ballingtonchane, husbandmen, Brian montie Mac Ekye, of Cabbragh, and Neyle m'Thomas M'Ekye, of Lysneheydirney, horsemen, all in same county.—10 May, ix.
- 1041 (752). Pardon to William Swetman, of Castellyufe, county Kilkenny, Thomas Barron, and William Daton, gentlemen, Edmund Swetman, horseman, Hugh roe O'Brin, and Peter, son of James Daton, gentlemen, William Brenaghe alias Wailshe, Walter Swetman, and Konaore reaghe O'Morhowe, horsemen, and Dermot O'Meagher, gent. Security as in 897, in county Kilkenny.—10 May, ix.
- 1042 (742). Pardon to Fowke Quemerford, of Callan, county Kilkenny, gent., Rosina Rothe, his wife, George Quemerford, Philip Quemerford, and Peter Quemerford, of Callan, merchants, Richard duffe Quemerford, horseman, John Barron, of Callan, merchant, Richard M'Tege, John Rothe Ephelan, William fitz John Molrone, and Philip O'Dowan, husbandmen, John fitz William Crane, son of Barde roe, and Donald or Donogh O'More, husbandman. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—10 May, ix.

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1013 (800). Pardon to Edmund Quemerforde, of Kilehasse, county Tipperary, Ellena Wale, his wife, James Brittyn, of Miltowne, same county, gent., John Hackede, gent., Dermot O'Maghyr, Tirrelaghe O'Donylle, gent., Crohonre O'Donovan, husbandman, Colodoo O'Codyhie, kern, William Assporous, husbandman, Brene M'Shiho, yeoman; Donogh O'Codyhie, James Croke, Richard Assporous, and John Fitz Edmond, kerns. Security as in 897.—10 May, ix.
- 1014 (767). Pardon to John fitz William fitz Robert fitz John Power, of Kilboren, county Waterford, gent., Nicholas fitz Piers fitz Robert Power, of Derbiestowne, Philip fitz Rory fitz John O'Lonerogan, of Knockerratten, Thomas ne Carregec fitz Edmund fitz Robert Power, of the same, Edmund fitz Walter fitz Richard Power, of Corrednffe, William fitz Richard, of the same, David fitz Richard, of the same, Walter fitz Richard, of the same, Robert fitz John fitz William fitz Robert Power, of Gione, Maurice fitz John fitz William fitz Robert Power, of the same, Edmund fitz John fitz William fitz Robert Power, of the same, Donald m'Donoghe M'Tirrelaghe, of Ballymores, and John m'Philipp M'Shane, of the same, kerns, Walter Fitz Geoffrey, of Ballynattin, gent., Savina nyne Teane m'Robert, his wife, Nicholas Rothe fitz William, of Bussloppiscourte, Geoffry Rothe fitz Richard fitz David, of Curraghmore, John more Power fitz Padine, of Mothill, Dermot buy M'Crabe, William fitz David Power, Donald geare fitz William O'Felane, of the same, William eglanne fitz Geoffrey Power, of Coulfin, Arthur m'OWne O'Felane, of Lisnegeraghe, John fitz Walter Power, of Kilnac-thomasyn, Donogh more fitz Donill fitz William, of Shankill, and David fitz Mores fitz Donyll O'Felane, of Monelarge, kerns; Edmund fitz Mores, of Knockmowan, gent., Walter Inure, Philip fitz Thomas, and Thomas fitz Mores, of the same, kerns, all in same county. Security as in 897.—10 May, ix.
- 1045 (768). Pardon to Maurice Fitz Geralde, and James fitz Maurice, of Shian, county Waterford, gentlemen, Philip Troye, and Maurice O'Connill, of the same, kerns; Edmund fitz Nicholas fitz Thomas Power, of Garrane ecrowally, horseman; Richard fitz Walter fitz Richard Power, of Barribehe, Robert fitz William fitz Arlande Power, of Boliclohee, David fitz Donoghe O'Beaghane, of Carrehine darraghe, David fitz Donill fitz Thomas O'Fluyn, of Clonee, Donagh O'Harny fitz Derby, of Mothill, James Keting fitz John, of the same, John fitz Richard Butler, of Balliquia, Conne m'Shane Mac Knoghor, of Ballibought, Maurice fitz Nicholas O'Felane, of Ballileen, Richard m' [] Power, of Longirte, Maurice O'Towhill, of Ballinolorte, kerns; Donald m'Thomas O'Fluyn, of Curraghmore, and Dermot O'Comane, of the same, husbandmen; Donagh beg m'Donill M'Crabe, of Kilrouane, Matthew m'Donoghe Mac Tirrelaghe, of Kilcomeraghe, and Tirolagh mac Donoghe, of the same, kerns; Barnaby m'Donoghe M'Tirrelaghe, of the same, and Ustace Roche, of Rossagrellee, gentlemen, James O'Hikye, of Confin, kern, Peter fitz Edmund fitz Nicholas Power, of Rathgormicke, horseman, David fitz Maurice fitz David Power, of Balliscanlane, kern, William fitz John fitz Maurice M'Doyen, of Shankill, Dermot fitz John fitz Maurice M'[Doyen?], of Ballynedrehidde, Moriortaghe fitz John fitz Maurice M'Doyen, of Shankill, and

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John m'Mahowne m'Shane, of Ballynebanogre husbandmen, all in county Waterford. Security *as in* 897.—10 May, ix.

- 1046 (780). Pardon to Maurice fitz Nicholas Poer, of Georgistown, county Waterford, gent., Edmund fitz Thomas Poer, of [], kern; Robert fitz Edmond Poer, of Kilmaethomas, John fitz Edmonde Poer, of the same, Richard fitz Edmond Poer, of the same, William fitz Nicholas Poer, [of Kullynnaghe], Maurice fitz Walter Poer, of Bally Jonuck, and Edmund fitz Robert Poer, of Elanykene, horsemen; Donagh fitz Nicholas Felane, of Finowre, Richard fitz Nicholas Felane, of Ballyrobyn, David Felane, of Pycardiston, Thomas Felane, of Clonephilip, Edmund Felane, of the same, Rossy Felane, of the same, John Felane, of [], and Nicholas Felane, of Butlerston, kerns; William Poer, of Elantarsney, and Richard Poer, of Corduf, gentlemen; David Poer, of the same, William Poer, of the same, and John fitz [Richard] Poer, of the same, kerns; Thomas fitz Nicholas Poer of Georgistown, horseman; William fitz Nicholas Poer, of the same, John O'Dowyll of Ballynebanogy, and Maurice O'Dowyll, of Crosse, kerns; Donagh fitz Philip O'Floyne, of the same, Thady rioghe fitz Rory, of the same, and Edmund fitz David Poer, of Kilbarrimedyne, husbandmen; Richard fitz Thomas Poer, of Adamiston, horseman; Nicholas fitz Thomas Poer, of Butlerston, and Maurice O'Tohill, of Ballynawllart, husbandmen; Donagh O'Floyne, of Gylcaghe, kern; Philip O'Kehan, of Ballykanavan, Walter O'Kehan, of the same, Maurice fitz Edmond Brenaghe, of the same, Edmund Brenaghe, of the same, and William Brenaghe, of the same, husbandmen; Peter liaghe Poer, of Lisfynyn, horseman; Richard fitz Edmund Poer, of Sronekally, William fitz Richard Poer, of Curraghmore, Geoffry fitz Robert Poer, of the same, and Donald fitz Nicholas Felane, of Clonephilip, kerns; Walter Mac Comyn, of Daragill, husbandman; Geoffry fitz Waltier Poer, of Clonen, Richard fitz John more Poer, of the same, and Edmund fitz Waltier Poer, of the same, kerns; Dermot O'Hahisse, of the same, husbandman, Edmund fitz James, of the same, yeoman, Matthew O'Floyne of the same, husbandman, Edmund fitz John more Poer, of the same, kern, Peter fitz Robert Poer, of Donmore, husbandman, Peter Poer, of Ballylannyn, gent.; Nicholas fitz Pers Poer, of Ballyderrmod, and Richard fitz Walter Poer, of Barrybehy, kerns; James Rockell, of Cowhr, husbandman, Richard Rockell, of the same, kern, Donagh fitz John O'Dowyll, of Curryndoraghe, husbandman; Nicholas fitz Geoffry Poer, of Donbrettan, and Walter fitz Geoffry, of the same, kerns; Dermot O'Hahisse, of Kilnormyd, Thomas duff Felane, of Ballynemont [], Richard fitz James, of Cloney, and John fitz Donoghe Felane, of Kallaghane, husbandmen; Donald O'Felane, of the same, and Cormac Mac Cary, of Ballyloghe, kerns; William fitz Robert Poer, of Kilmocowacke, and Maurice backaghe Poer, of Shanghill, horsemen; James Rockell, of Mothell, kern; William fitz Robert Poer, of [], William Leyne, of Fynnor, John fitz David Felane, of Kilsaintnicholas, and Walter fitz David Poer, of the same, husbandmen; Edmund O'Hogan, of [], kern, Maurice Butler, of Ballyknayn, gent., John O'Conyne, of Ballmakill, miller, William duff Poer, of Tramore, gent.; Edmund fitz Robert Poer, of Kullaghe, and Dermot Felane, of Kileohan, husbandmen; John Butler, of Ballyknayn, kern; John fitz Philip Poer, of

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilboryn, John fitz William Poer, of Curragsaggart, William m'Shane Poer, of Knockynatyn, Donald fyn, of Ballynknoek, and William fitz Donill, of the same, husbandmen; Redmund Rockell, of Rockelscourte, gent., Redmund Freney, of Gortardagh, husbandman, John Sheth, of Waterford, carpenter, and Dermot O'Horgan, of the same, weaver, in the county Waterford. Secured as in 897, within 40 days, in county Waterford.—11 May, ix.

Endorsed: "Mr. Attorney My lord willid me to examyne whether the parties within named be the same that are two severall pardones before grauntid at Edward Walshe is suite (*see Nos. 936 & 937*) of which pardones they had no benefict for that they found no serties accordinge the provisiions of the said pardones and finding the same true his honor willid me except I knewe some speeiall matter against them that a fiant should be made for them. I besech yone therfor examyne and subscribe ther fiant.—Richard Lokar, sheriff off the konte off Waterford."

- 1047** (860). Appointment of Edmund Oreylley, brother of Oreylley, *English*. chief of his name; to be taniat of the country of the Breyney, receiving the fees, commodities and advantages incident to the office. Recites the receipt of letters from Oreylley in favour of Edmund. At Kyllmaynham 11 May, 1567.

(*On paper—endorsed "to be engrossed on parchment."*) *See* 1206.

- 1048** (726). Pardon to Onorina Grace, of Balliloreane, county Kilkenny, widow of Oliver Shortall, gent., Walter Grace, of Kileowle, co. Tipperary, gent., Edmund Grace, of Gragedrisle, co. Kilkenny, horseman, his son, and Richard O'Finane, of Garlyinvollyn, co. Kilkenny, husbandman.—12 May, ix.

(*Cal. P.R., p. 496, art. 5.*)

- 1049** (801). Pardon to Peter Wailshe, of Clonmore, co. Kilkenny, gent.; Peter ne Caherraghe, son of James ne Caherragh, of Gragedclohe, Peter Wailshe, son of Matthew Wailshe, of Balileked, Peter Freney, of Gilcaghmore, William Datton, of Bally James, Philip ne Caheraghe, son of James ne Caheraghe, and Oliver more m'Edmond Wailshe, of Scarke, horsemen; Edmund Wailshe, son of Thomas Wailshe, of Kilkregan, Richard Wailshe, son of Thomas Wailshe, of the same, Shane fitz James Wailshe, of Clonmore, James O'Brother, of the same, Walter Wailshe, son of James Wailshe, of the same, Robert Wailshe fitz Phillipe, of the same, Shane m'Phillipe Brenaghe, of the same, William Sheethe fitz Roberte, of Mongan, James Brenaghe fitz William, of Balynefonsiogee, and William Meskill fitz Thomas, of Ashetown, kerns, and William Wailshe alias Brenaghe fitz Richard, of Balionen, horseman, all in county Kilkenny.—12 May, ix.

- 1050** (741). Pardon to Theobald Bourke fitz William, of Carrykynaly, co. Limerick, and Ulig Bourke fitz William, of Ballynagard, gentlemen; Owany O'Heyn, of Carrykynaly, and Shane O'Moryn, of the same, horsemen; Cormac O'Heyn, and Gyllennewe O'Heyn, of the same, kerns; David Bourke fitz Walter oge, of Lysmolayn, Shane riegh Bourk fitz Meyler fitz Thomas, of Corragheyltyn, and Moriortagh M'Keogh, of Cluayn cliefe, horsemen; Donell duff M'Keogh, of the same, kern; Connor in Coky O'Molouna, of Castelleonyll, and Thady m'Shean O'Molouna, of Anaghmore, yeomen; Danke Bourk m'Edmond m'Shean, of Newcastle, William duff O'Deryleo, of the same,

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

William Bourke m'Richard m'Shean, of Loddoyne, Donald O'Fyruayn, of Sronyll, and Edmund Pureell, of Croghe, co. Limerick, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—12 May, ix.

1051 (841). Grant to Fowle Sandford, gent.; of the office of controller of the port of Drogheda. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Gryffith Apdavid had.—13 May, ix.

1052 (865). License to Richard Bancroft, bachelor of arts, prebendary of Malahiddert; to be absent in England for six years.—13 May, ix.

1053 (880). Lease, under commission, 8 October, vii., to Redmund English. Bourk, gent.; of the site of the priory of Clontowskyrrett O'Manny in Connaught, with appurtenances, and the rectories of Clontowskirrett, Kylelone, and Agherym Omanny. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 6s. 8d. Lessee not to levy coyn.—13 May, ix.

1054 (894). Lease, under commission, 8 October, vii., to Fowlk Comerford, gent.; of the lands of Courtnesboyle by Callan, co. Kilkenny, late the possession of Adam Tobyn, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 51s. 4d. Not to levy coyn.—13 May, ix.

1055 (753). Pardon to William O'Mulrean, chief of his nation, Donald O'Mulryan, gent., his brother, Conoghor O'Mulryan, Dermot O'Mulryan, Key O'Mulryan, and John O'Mulryan, gentlemen, sons of the said William. Security *as in* 897, in co. Limerick.—13 May, ix.

1056 (769). Pardon to John Gibbon fitz John called the White Knight, of Michelton, co. Cork, Maurice Gibbon, his son, of the same, gent., Gerald Gibbon fitz Philip alias Gerald half, of Lyskaroll, same co., John O'Dorrryay, of Michelton, and Thomas O'Neleagan, of the same, horsemen; Gerald Gibbon fitz David, of Knocklongy, co. Limerick, gent., William Lowes, of Kilmallock, bargess; David Gibbon fitz Philip, of Clonbryen, William Gibbon fitz Philip, of Balleany, and John fitz William, of Clonconoghor, of Ardpatryk, horsemen; John Faunte, of Ballederonty, kern, and Dermot riegh O'Molkiery, of Athlakath, co. Limerick, husbandman. Security *as in* 897, in county Limerick.—13 May, ix.

1057 (807). Pardon to Richard Butler m'Shane, of Old Ros, county Wexford, John Butler fitz Richard, of the same, Richard gankaghe Forstall, of Enescorphis, and Edmund Forstall fitz Richard, of the same; horsemen; John Kenny, of Balligillesney, and Robert Kenny, of Bellaragad, co. Kilkenny, yeomen; John Drilen, of Arneston, and James Drilen, of the same, galloglasses; Robert Shortall, of Restowne, James Shortall, of the same, and Patrick Purcell, of Ratbehaghe, horsemen; John Wale, of Old Ros, and Peter Wale, of the same, horseboys; William Kenedy, of the same, Gerald Daton, and Maurice Daton, kerns; David O'Rian, of Balleh [], William Butler, of Sankill, horseman, William Power fitz Edmond, horseboy; Patrick Forstall fitz Richard, of Ballykiog, and William Cleric, of Bellaragad, kerns; Maurice Kerry, of the same, yeoman, Edmund Butler fitz William, horseboy; James Butler fitz Theobald, of Eneslawnaght, John Butler fitz Theobald, of Ballyknavin, Edmund Butler fitz Tibbot, of Portdobar, Nicholas Butler fitz Richard, of Tibberaght, Brian Magennesye m'Shane moyle, of Grandgmoghme, and Richard Shortall m'Shane, of Ballen, horsemen; and Walter Shortall m'Shane, of Bellaragad,

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

yeoman. Security *as in* 897, in counties Kilkenny or Wexford.—14 May, ix.

1058 (5643). Grant of English liberty to Pier Trembler, of Rosse-
ponte, coppersmith, a Frenchman, and his issue.—14 May, ix.

1059 (6411). Commission to John Chaloner, secretary of Ireland;
English. to execute martial law in the island of Lambay, *as in* 218,
omitting the clause to treat and give safe conduct.—14 May, ix.

1060 (884). Lease, under commission, 13 October, vii., to Anthony
English. Peppard, gent.; of the site of the cell or priory of Glasscarricke,
county Wexford, lands of Glasscarricke, Kilmichill, Kilmaster
and Ballemoyner, alias Ballenemoyn, Templelirre, and Smythes-
towne, same county, the rectories of Glasscarrick, Ardmayne,
Killenaghe, Kilmockrishe, Killancole and Kilpatrick, county
Wexford, Leorum, Ballan, Temple Dowgan, Kilteynan and
Clonegoes, county Carlow, Tymalen alias Ballyntample, county
Dublin, and Leytryne, extending to Clonedollane, Kileromper, and
Moycrom, counties Cork and Tipperary. To hold for twenty-one
years, at a rent of £21 0s. 8d. Not to levy coyn or other
exactions.—16 May, ix.

1061 (921). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October,
English. vii., to Florence Lyly, chaplain; of the site of the monastery of
S. Augustin of Anaghduyn in Connaght, the lands of Lysdough,
little Graunge, and [], Shaukyll, Towerre, and land in
the island of Aryne, and the rectories of Ballynecort and Cargyne,
the tithes and altarages due to the vicars excepted. To hold for
twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 7s. 8d. Not to levy coyn.—[16
May, ix.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 247.*)

1062 (790). Pardon to James O'Hugen, of Lucan, county Dublin,
cottier; indicted for the murder of John Fitz Gerot, of Dublin,
merchant. At the suit of sir W. Sarwell, then mayor of Dublin.
—16 May, ix.

1063 (803). Pardon to Shane O'Carroll alias Shane yntley, of
Donoghley, county Tipperary, gent., Rory m'William M'Bryene
alias Pardoragh, of Ynchycoyne, county Cork, galloglas, Maurice
M'Gerald, of Shean, and John fitz Thomas of the Geraldines
alias Shane elagh, of Collogerowe, county Cork, gent. Security
as in 897.—16 May, ix.

1064 (763). Pardon to Eugene m'Pheolim rioush m'Micke Morrishe
O'Knogher, of Irree, in the Queen's county called Leix, gent.,
James m'Knocker m'Shane vic Connole, of the same, Rory
m'Farrell M'Coloe, of Towwyannee in Ferkaill, and Thady
M'Ec, of the same, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—17 May, ix.

1065 (748). Pardon to John Grace, of Glasshare, county
Kilkenny, gent., James Grace fitz John, of Roskrey, county
Tipperary, horseman, Philip Grace, of Ballycastle, county Kil-
kenny, horseman, James Pursell fitz Phillip, of Ballyspellane,
same county, gent., William O'Brohy, of Burges more, husband-
man, Hugh M'Gennay, of Glasshare, harper, Redmund moyle
Butler fitz James, Awley m'Teig O'Murreise, William O'Hiky,
of the same, kerns, Shaine O'Mongane, of Mealaghemor, same
county, husbandman, Teig O'Maghir and Hugh O'Maghir,
of Rossecon, kern, Malaghlín O'Hifernane, of Kilkerrane, same
county, husbandman, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, of Litle Growe,
gent., Edmund Hynebrye fitz Phillip, of Polruane, same county,

1567.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

kern, John Butler fitz Richard, of Polkirry, county Tipperary, gent., Thoobald Butler, Edmund Butler, and James Butler, of the same, kerns, Edmund ballaghe Butler fitz Thomas, of Ballydin, gent., Gerald Daton, of Ballyaghe, kern, Katherine Grace, of Moelerstowne, in the same county, John Butler fitz Gerald, of Bolindesert, county Waterford, gent., Nicholas Butler, of the same, Peter Butler fitz Robert, of the same, Peter Power fitz Edmond, of Rathogormike, same county, Peter Power fitz Robert, of Ballylanyen, same county, and John Prindirgast, of Darrylare, same co., gentlemen, Thomas Prindirgast, of the same, and Donald Power alias Denis, of Litle Carrick, same county. Security as in 897.—18 May, ix.

1066 (759). Pardon to Conatus M'Neyle Oighe, of Clanboye, in Ulster, gent.—20 May, ix.

1067 (919). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, English. vii., to John Bourk, gent.; of the rectory of Moyntermorgho in Connaught, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. John's of Castledermott, extending to Kylleny, Kaslean Nackelt, Annaghkyne, Ackyne, Kloghran, Ballynduf, Roserialie, Kyldarie, Caruforan, Cahirenysarowc, Kylkilwry, Cargyne, Ballycolgon, Ballein, and Bealeagowin, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4.—20 May, ix.

1068 (765). Pardon to James Purscell fitz Richarde, of Kirrehill, county Kilkenny, Morriertaghe M'Ewoy, of Garrihiggine, Knoghor mor M'Shane, of the same, Melaghlín Lieghe, of the same, Redmund fitz James Grace, of the same, Rory Begge, of the same, and Alexander Grace fitz John, of Rowestowne, kerns; Redmund Grace, of Grange, horseman, Thomas Grace, of Kilkenny, gent., Nicholas Grace, of Ballicodehe, horseman, Robnet Purscell, of Downaghmore, William Hike, of Brittas, Donagh rowe m'Teige nestell, of Domerstowne, Maurice fitz Robert, of Courtneboley, Oliver fitz Maurice Astekine, and Robert fitz Maurice Astekine, of the same, sons of the said Maurice, Shane rowe O'Magher, of Castelliffe, and Oliver Grace, of Garrihiggine, kerns, all in county Kilkenny. Security as in 897.—22 May, ix.

1069 (782). Pardon to John Butteler fitz Edmond, vicar of Ard-fynan, co. Tipperary.—22 May, ix.

1070 (717). Pardon to Walter fitz John de Burgo alias Bourke, of Keappagh, captain of Muskry, co Tipperary, and John de Burgo alias Bourk, the younger, of Lissvickee, same co., gent. Security as in 897 before the justices or commissioners in the co. Tipperary or the seneschal of the liberty there.—23 May, ix.

1071 (6315). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant. At Dublin 23 May, ix.

1072 (840). Grant to Henry Smyth, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Kildare. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—24 May, ix.

1073 (718). Pardon to Henry Palmer, of Kylmaynhin, by Dublin, gent., one of the household of the deputy.—25 May, ix.

1074 (878). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, English. vii., to sir Thomas Cusake, knt., and Patrick Clinche, gent.; of the rectory of Trevett, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22 6s. 8d.—26 May, ix.

1075 (777). Pardon to (Thomas Brown, of Anye, co. Limerick, gent., Hulluck Brown, of the same, John Brown, of Hospital,

1567.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same co., gent., *crossed out*, and to Conoghor O'Hogane, of Loghreve, co. Limerick, gent., Thady O'Brien, of Attiflein, same co., gent., Terelagh O'Brye fitz Teick, of the same, Bernard O'Brien, of the same, and Loughlon O'Hallinan fitz John, of Ballymorcho, same co., husbandman. Security as in 897.—2 June, ix.

1076 (776). Pardon to Nicholas Ley, of Kilkeny, merchant, Oliver Weston, of Rathhele, John Shertall, of Sarte, William Shertall, of the same, Peter Shertall, of Burdisheis, Robert Lonte, of Ketingstowne, Ancellus Grace, of Ynche, co. Kilkenny, gent., Edward Clynton, of Ballydounyl, and Richard Faninge, of Graigdrisly, same co., horsemen, Peter M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of Ballelorcan, and Richard Weston, of Rathhele, kerns, and David Fanyng, of Bawnonogh, same co., yeoman.—8 June, ix.

1077 (899). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8th October, *English*. vii., to Richard Manwaringe, gent.; of the rectory of Lexlip, co. Kildare; parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8.—10 June, ix.

1078 (740). Pardon to James fitz John Fitz Gerot alias Fitz Geralde, of Tynaskairty, co. Waterford, gent., William Poer fitz Thomas, of Rosmyre, same co., gent., Brian O'Brien m'Donoghe m'Tirely, of [Comeraghe (?)], horseman, Terence or Tirreloghe O'Brein m'Donoghe, of Klynagransye, same co., horseman, Matthew O'Brien m'Donoghe, of the same, husbandman, William O'Morisa m'Shane m'Teig, of Comeraghe aforesaid, kern, John O'Morisa m'Shane [], of the same, kern, Donagh m'Donell gankye Ivriene, of Boughedwoyne, same co., husbandman, David Roche mac Shane, of Kildahalyo, same co., gent., Richard m'Phillippe m'Walter Y []ynre, of Kylreyon, same co., kern, Charles or Kearowle m'Edmound M'Kearrowle, of Dowrowe, same co., yeoman, Walter Nugent fitz Gerote, of Skantechristore, same co., horseman, Morrice fitz Thomas fitz []ppe, same co., horsekeeper, Thomas Toben fitz David, of Ardmar, same co., horseman, David fitz Maurice fitz David Y Coneryc, of Sheanaghill, same co., husbandman, Maurice fitz James Fitz Geralde, of Ballyogurtye, same co., kern, Cornelius m'Donoghe Ivrrhillye, of Pilthowne, same co., horseman, Robert oge Prindergast m'Roberte, of Michelschurche, kern, William fitz James fitz Thomas, of the same, kern, Maurice daffe m'Thomas oge M'Cauricke, of Ballygagin, same co., husbandman, Richard m'Maurice ne hoyre, of Comeraghe, kern, Richard buy Poer, of [], same co., husbandman, Dermot M'Conighor, and Brian M'Conoghor, of the same, galloglasses, and Maurice macle m'Dermodie oige I Ahirine, of Comeraghe, physician. Security as in 897.—12 June, ix.

1079 (617). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, *English*. vii., to James Archebold and Tybald Archebold, gentlemen; of the castle and lands of Kylrodry, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Thomascort. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8 4s. 8d. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to levy coyn or other exaction. [19 June, ix.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book*, vol. 12, p. 240).

1080 (6561). Appointment of Donald O'Madden; to be captain of the country of the Longford with Sylnamkhey commonly called O'Madden's country; he having shown by letters of the

1567.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

bishop of Clonfert and the clergy of the diocese that he was not guilty of the murder of Hugh mac Molaghlyn ballagh O'Madden, the previous captain, of which he had been accused. To hold during good behaviour, observing the conditions of an indenture made with his predecessor, dated () 1566, and repairing to the deputy when so required. Fine, 80 fat cows, to be paid to the deputy.—20 June, ix.

1081 (833). Appointment of Conatus Magwyer; to be captain of the country of Ferremanagh. To hold during good behaviour. He is to pay a fine of 100 cows to the deputy, delivered at Cavan. All ancient rights and services issuing out of the country reserved.—26 June, ix.

1082 (747). Pardon to John Woodfall, of Castelltowne of Moyllagh, co. Meath, gent.; especially for the murder of Nicholas Gueallys alias O'Connor and William Walshe. Security as in 897.—26 June, ix.

1083 (749). Pardon to Philip M'Craghe fitz Reiry, of Kilmanchyn, co. Waterford, gent., Donald m'Reiry m'Thomas M'Craghe, of the same, horseman, John m'Reiry M'Craghe, John m'Thomas M'Cragh, Donogh beg m'Donyll M'Cragh, Thady m'Donoghe M'Cragh, John more m'Donyll M'Cragh, Richard m'Mahowne O'Mulcahy, Maurice m'David O'Mulcahy, Thomas gankagh O'Mulcahy, Donald duff O'Mulcahy, Conoghor fitz Thomas O'Mulcahy, Donogh m'Thomas O'Mulcahy, John m'Mahony O'Mulcahy, John O'Kely m'Philip, John m'Robert O'Kely, Conoghor leagh O'Kely, Owen O'Corban, Thomas Toben fitz Walter, Thomas Tobyn fitz William, and Philip Tobyn fitz Gibon, of Kylmanchyn, husbandmen, Thomas m'Donyll O'Mulcahy, John m'Teige m'Ee O'Kowan, and Thomas roo fitz Robert O'Kelly, of the same, horseboys, and Maurice fitz Edmond, of Kilconteis, same, co., gent. Security as in 897.—27 June, ix.

1084 (775). Pardon to Dermot m'Teig, of Mouskry, co. Cork, knt., Cormock m'Teige, of Carrignemock, same co., gent., Dermot M'Donell, Donogh M'Donell, of Ineskeane, Donald oge m'Donyll M'Dyermot, of Martery, and Mahowne O'Leys, of Kilvolen, same co., horsemen; Fynen O'Mahowney, Matthew O'Mahowny, John O'Mahowny, Mahowne M'Shane, Donogh M'Shane, Thady m'Donell balleff, and Cornelius m'Donyll balleff, of Mouskry, kerns. Security as in 897.—28 June, ix.

1085 (791). Pardon to Edmund Goole, mayor of Cork, Richard Skydy and John Copinger, bailiffs of the same, and to the mayor, bailiffs, citizens, and commonalty of the same, James Roch, Richard Tyrry, William Sarsfeld, William Skyddy, Dominio Roche, John Galwey, Andrew Galwey, Maurice Roch, Stephen Copinger, Richard Roch, William Galwey, of Cork, aldermen, John Miagh, recorder of the same, Edmund Sarsfeld, William Goole, senior, Peter Copinger, James Ronan, and Stephen Goole, of the same, aldermen, John Walter, William Goole fitz William, Patrick Goole fitz Piers, Philip Martell, and Richard Lavallen, of the same, merchants.—28 June, ix.

"For that all these are men sufficient and knowen to be all-way answerable the proviso is omitted."

1086 (6410.) Commission to Edmund Gowle, mayor of Cork, and English. John Meagha, recorder there; to execute martial law in the city and liberties of Cork, as in 218.—28 June, ix.

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1087 (871). Grant, under letters 27 March, to John Alen, son and heir of Thomas Alen; of the preceptory or manor of Kilheele, the lands of Kilheele, Cromwellston by Calliaghton, Kilwarnyng by Castlewaryng, Jolmston, Rathmore, Sherlokeston and the Naas, and elsewhere in the county Kildare belonging to the said preceptory; reciting that they, with Kilbride, county Dublin, by the Threcastells, were leased to Thomas Alen for 51 years, 10 June xxxiv. Hen. VIII. Also the rectory of Kilheele with the tithes of Poncheston, Edeston, Blakehall, the litle Neweton, Agarret, the White more, Godament, Phillippston, Wolfeston, Cromwellston, Kylwarnyng, and Walsheston; reciting a lease from John Rawson, prior of S. John of Jerusalem, to Thomas Alen of Kilheele, esq., and Mary his wife, 12 July 1539, for 99 years. To hold to him and the heirs male of the body of his father Thomas Alen, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d. for the manor, and £12 for the rectory, finding a fit priest or chaplain for the church.—30 June, ix.

(Cal. P. R., p. 497, art. 8.)

1088 (873). Grant, under letters 20 Feb., ix., to George Parrys, gent.; of £17 2s. 6d. of the rent reserved in No. 280. To hold for life. Also the remainder expectant on the death of George Garmon without heirs male, of the lands therein granted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee.—30 June, ix.

1089 (902). Lease, under letters 10 May, ix., to Christopher Nugent, ^{English.} lord of Delvin; of the site of the priory or manor of Fowre, county Westmeath, lands of Fowre, a lough there called [Logheleyn], lands of Hilton, Carpenterston, Mylcasteltowne, Gilberston, Rahen, Dromsawry, with a chapel and tithes, Comoylston, Lighill alias Larkhill by the parts of the Breny, Fayron, Keneleighe, Ratheny, Donamore, Betaghton, Nynche, 13s. 4d. chief rent out of Nenaghe, in the said county, and the customs of the tenants; the rectories of S. Mary in Fower, S. Fekins in Fower, Archidiorum in Fower, Fayron, Faghley, Mayne, Leigheblay, Dromiskille, Ragarf, Oldecastell, and Balmagarvy, in the counties of Meath and Westmeath, and diverse parsonages in the Breny. Also the site of the monastery of Inchmore, in Annalie O'Ferrallie Bane, the land of the Island of Inchmore, in Loughgawne, and lands of Castlerichard and Ballene[]. To hold the possessions of Fower, for 21 years from 1582, at a rent of £175 10s. 8d., and maintaining five horsemen, and Inchmore for 21 years from 1581, rent £6 14s. 8d., maintaining two horsemen. Not to alien without license under the great seal, and not to levy coyn.—30 June, ix.

1090 (904). Lease, under commission 8 October, vii., to Henry ^{English.} Cooley (*endorsed* Cowley), esq.; of the site of the priory of white friars of Kylharmike alias Kylcormok, in O'Molloyes country, land near Kylharmik, Kylbore in Kylharmik, Ballenrahin and Ballentulghan, Aghenlegan, the Hakeres near Kylharmik, and the rectory of Kylharmik. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5 7s. 8d. Not to levy coyn.—30 June, ix.

1091 (866). License to Geoffry Crosse, prebendary of a moiety of Donamore Amayle; to be absent in England for six years.—30 June, ix.

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1092** (6389). Commission to Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lis-
English. more, sir W. FitzWilliams, knt., treasurer at war, Henry Dray-
 cott, master of the rolls, Rich. Fynglas, serjeant-at-laws, Nich.
 Nugent, queen's solicitor, and Edw. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent.;
 to hear and determine all matters at variance between Thomas,
 earl of Ormond and Ossory, and Gerald, earl of Desmond, as well
 for any lands, as for murders, robberies, and breaches of the peace,
 committed by them or their adherents, but not to determine any
 question of title to land.—30 June, ix.
- 1093** (6390). Commission to sir John Plunket, knt., chief justice,
English. and Henry Draycott, master of the rolls; during the absence of
 the deputy in the north, to receive the seal from Hugh, archbishop
 of Dublin, and to swear in, and deliver it to, the person who shall
 be sent to succeed him as chancellor.—30 June, ix.
- 1094** (6627b). Pardon to Calloaghe M'Tirrelagh, of Tynekilly, Queen's
 County, gent. Security *as in* 897.—30 June, ix.
- 1095** (760). Pardon to Maurice Y Agheren fitz William, of Mogelly,
 county Cork, gent., Thomas Y Agheren fitz William alias Cow-
 collen, Gerald fitz William Y Aghery, Thady Downy alias Teige
 m'William, of Mogelly, horsemen, John M'Kenedy, of Crowally,
 and Arth oge O'Kywe, of Rathgobblau, same county, horsemen.
 Security *as in* 897.—1 July, ix.
- 1096** (792). Pardon to James Lockwod, of Dublin, yeoman.—2
 July, ix.
- 1097** (6401). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare, sir Thomas
English. Plunket, knt., baron of Lowthe, sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., mar-
 shal of the army, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief
 Bench, Terence, dean of Ardmaghe, William Bath, recorder of
 Drogheda, Meyler Hussee, of Milhussie, gent., and Thomas
 Flemyng, of Syddan, gent.; to enquire in the country of Tyrone,
 and elsewhere in the north parts, what intrusions and usurpations
 have been made upon the lands of any churches, abbeys, monas-
 teries, or other religious places, since the death of Con, earl of
 Tyrone, and what goods and ornaments belonging to them have
 been spoiled, taken, and withholden, and to order the just resti-
 tution thereof; to enquire of the goods belonging to rebels and
 traitors, and seize them to the queen's use; also to enquire of
 all offences committed since 1 January, 1565, and inflict any
 punishment, except death or loss of limb.—3 July, ix.
- 1098** (5566). License to Nicholas Heyron, gent.; to alienate to any
English. English person, the abbey of Fernes, county Wexford, and other
 premises *in* 323. To be held subject to the same conditions.—8
 July, ix.
- 1099** (5646). Grant of English liberty to Phelym mac Seollogh Mac
 Moroughoo, clerk.—9 July, ix.
- 1100** (5705). Grant to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the wardship,
 marriage, and custody of the lands, of James, son and heir of
 Patrick Babe, late of Derver, county Louth. To hold during the
 minority, at a rent of [], retaining £4 a year for main-
 tenance of the minor. Consideration, £12.—9 July, ix.
- 1101** (779). Pardon to Tirlagh brissellagh O'Neile, (Tirlagh fereagh
 O'Neile, and Arte O'Neile, his brothers), Con O'Neile, Pheillem
 O'Neile, and Cormock O'Neile, sons of the said Tirlagh brissel-
 lagh, (Owen M'Channa, Molaghlyn O'Donyll, clerk, married to
 the daughter of the same Tirlagh, Gildowe O'Donyll, son of John

1507.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

buye, Dowallagh O'Donnyll, Tirlagh O'Donnyll, Patrick O'Cul-layn alias Grounyn, (Nelan O'Fernan), Patrick or Gilliduff O'Donnyll, Phelan, his son, (Magwineus or Manus O'Donell, and James, his son, of the families under the said Tirlagh brisselagh). *The names in brackets were crossed out by the lord deputy.*—9 July, ix.

Endorsed in the lord deputy Sydney's hand: "This was granted in consideration of rendering the Island now called Island Sydney."

- 1102 (743). Pardon to Farr O'Doran, Edmund M'Caher, and Donogh m'Shane bane, of Rahen, Queen's county, husbandmen, Donald M'Fyrr, Moriertagh more M'Donnyll, and William more M'Donnyll, of the same, kerna, Moriertagh m'Owen Y Mory, of the same, gent., David m'Moriertagh M'Boy, of Loghsannagh, John O'Doran, senior, of Kylrory, husbandman, John O'Doran, junior, of the same, kern, Conoghior O'Doran, of Tymocow, husbandman, David M'Low, of the same, and Peter O'Mory, of Ballerone, same county, kern. Security as in 897, in Queen's county.—11 July, ix.

- 1103 (818). Pardon to James Laffan, of Greistou, within the cross of the county Tipperary, gent., Walter Laffan, John Gancaghe, and William Fitz James, of the same, husbandmen, servants of the said James Laffan.—Security as in 897.—17 July, ix.

- 1104 (739). Pardon to John M'Morish, Maurice m'James Fitzgerald, Rory m'Donogh O'Doyn, Thady boy M'Brasell, John m'Donogh O'Doyn, Owry m'Donaghe O'Doyn, Edmund m'Dermod O'Doyn, William m'Diermod O'Doyn, David m'Teig m'William, Donogh O'Kelly and Moriertagh O'Doyn, kerna. Security as in 897.—18 July, ix.

- 1105 (908). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct. vii., to Edward Byrne, *English* soldier; of the lands of Cloghrane Swords, county Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 5s. 2d. Lessee or an able tenant to reside on the land. Not to levy coyn, nor to alien without license of the lord Deputy.—[20] July, [ix.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 244.*)

- 1106 (764). Pardon to Thady O'Bryne and Donogh O'Bryne, sons of Moroughoo O'Bryne, late chief of his nation, Edmund Grandy alias O'Grady, of Thomound, and Egidius mac Cowly O'Hickey, of Kloncowlan, in Thomound, gentlemen. Provided that within six months they appear before commissioners in the country of Thomound, and give security to keep the peace, and answer at sessions in the county Limerick when called upon.—27 July, ix.

- 1107 (905). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct. vii., to William Bassnett *English*, and Richard Hunt, gentlemen; of the site of the monastery of Ballyndroghide alias Ballyndrete, county Cork, in lord Roche's country, lands of Ballyndroghide, rectories of Ballyndroghide, Temple Robyn in the island called Barrie Moore's great Island, and Castleton, county Cork. A messuage and land in Ballydowde, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £12 16s. 8d. sterling for the possessions of Ballyndroghide, and 21s. 1d. for Ballydowde, and maintaining one English horseman in the monastery. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to levy coyn.—29 July, ix.

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1108 (827). Appointment of John m'Cohyc O'Hanlan ; to be captain of the country of Orrye. To hold during good behaviour, paying a fine to the deputy of 100 fat cows at Dundalk. All rights and services anciently issuing out of the country reserved.—3 Aug., ix.
- 1109 (831.) Appointment of Brian O'Ferall alias O'Ferall Booye ; to be captain of the country of Moywraven in the Annaly. To hold during good behaviour, paying a fine of 100 fat cows to the deputy, at Molingar. All rights and customs anciently issuing out of the country reserved.—3 Aug., ix.
- 1110 (834). Appointment of Faighney m'Teighe alias Ferall Bane ; to be captain of the country of Clantane in the Annalye, paying a fine of 100 fat cows at Molingar for the deputy. All rights and services anciently issuing out of the country reserved.—3 Aug., ix.
- 1111 (5567). License to Gabriel Crofts, esq.; to alienate to any English person, the hospital of S. John of Kilkenny, co. Westmeath, and other premises (*Ballynekill omitted*) leased in 849. To be held subject to the like conditions as in lease.—5 Aug., ix.
- 1112 (867). License to Thomas Jenison, esq., auditor of Ireland; to be absent in England until Easter.—9 Aug., ix.
- 1113 (720). Pardon to Donell m'Gildadricke M'Da, of Ardele, kern, Geoffry m'Moriertaghe M'Evoys, of Moyuraghe, kern, Rorye m'Lysaghe O'More, of Temockoe, gent., Kahier O'Dowrane, of the same, kern, Rory O'Kelle, of Kilene, kern, and William O'Mergin, of Rosconyll, clerk, in the Queen's co. Security as in 897.—13 Aug., ix.
- 1114 (784). Pardon to John Warde, gent., one of the captains at the wars ; especially for the murder of Richard Barwick, at Drogheda.—16 Aug., ix.
- 1115 (812). Pardon to Nicholas Heavon, knt., seneschal of the liberty of the county Wexford.—17 Aug., ix.
- 1116 (724). Pardon to Richard Moriell, of Leighlin, co. Carlow, yeoman, Callogh m'Firr O'Brin, of Orchard, gent., Art Tomyn, of Cloingaghe, gent., Randoll Boman, of Leighlin, yeoman, Morogh m'Donill nyglan, of Rosslay, Malaghlin m'Teig og, of Ballykillin, Morogh m'Teig og, of the same, Edmund m'Shane M'Mahone, of Kilecohor, Donill m'Shane M'Mahone, of the same, James Tomyn, of Ballyknokan, and Patrick O'Lallor, of Ballinymoir, gentlemen, all in co. Carlow, and Shane O'Felan fitzMorishe, of Kilrushe, co. Kilkenny, kern.—18 Aug., ix.
- 1117 (808). Pardon to Cahir m'Garat Cavanaghe, of Teghnaskoll, co. Kilkenny, Orcon m'Garat Cavanaghe, of the same, Dermot m'Edmond, of Colentrie, same co., and Adam Grace, of Kilr[]lendowne, same co., gentlemen, Edmund Grace, of the same, and Piers Baron, of Balighollie, same co., kerns. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—18 Aug., ix.
- 1118 (813). Pardon to Oliver Grace, of Gracescourts, co. Kilkenny, gent., Katherine Buttler, his wife, Robert Grace fitz Roberts; of the same, horseman, (Thomas Butler fitz Thomas, of Browneston, same co., Shane leynaghe Astekin, of the same, David m'Phillipp Breannoghe, of Tullylane, kern, and Teige fitz Edmonde, of the same, kern, same co.) *The names in brackets crossed out.*—18 Aug., ix.
- 1119 (6408). Commission to Thomas Stucley, seneschal of Wexford ; to execute martial law in the county and liberty of Wexford, Cavanagh's country, Idrone, and that part of the county Cater-

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- laghe late under the rule of sir Nicholas Herno, *knt.*, *as in* 218.—24 Aug., ix.
- 1120 (806). Pardon to Richard Nugent, Christopher Nugent, and Theobald Nugent, all of Clounye, co. Westmeath, gentlemen, and Edward de la Mare, of the same, kern. Security *as in* 897.—25 Aug., ix.
- 1121 (733). Pardon to William Nugent fitz Theobalde, of Ballenrathe, co. Westmeath, gent., Donald Mackaba, of Jackstowne, same co., horseman, and Bernard M'Carmycke, of Lenkeveallye, same co., kern. Security *as in* 897.—26 Aug., ix.
- 1122 (805). Pardon to Gilpatrick O'Broyne, of Nowston, co. Carlow, husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—26 Aug., ix.
- 1123 (906). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 Oct., vii., to *English.* Thomas le Strange, gent.; of the lands of Mannanston, co. Meath, with the customs of the tenants, parcel of the possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 50s.—1 Sept., ix.
- 1124 (796). Pardon to William macEdmonde macDonyll reoghe, late of Balligennan, co. Dublin, kern. Security *as in* 897, before the seneschal of the Birnes' country or in the Chief Place.—4 Sept., ix.
- 1125 (830). Grant to Robert Harpoole, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Catherlaghe; with six armed footmen for its defence. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 a year, and 6d. a day for each of the men, and such other profits as Francis Randolph had.—17 Sept., ix.
- 1126 (6621). Pardon to Gerald Fay, of Dyrrenegarragh, co. Westmeath latesheriff of that county, James Fay, John Fay, and Thomas Fay, of the same place, George Fay, of Comeristone, Redmund Fay, of Crysheniston, Richard Fay, of Gleanedane, same co., William Fay, of Kynechan, Edward Dalamare, of Dirra, Andrew Pettyt, of Irishton, same co., Gerald O'Ferall, of Glanydan aforesaid, and John Kearnan, of Newton, co. Meath, gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—24 Sept., ix. (Cal. P.R., p. 496, art. 4.)
- 1127 (6037). Surrender by Thomas Stucley, of Dublin, esq., assignee of Nicholas Heron; of the moiety of the rectory of Donmahenoke and Ballaghmore, and other rectories *as in* 325. *See* 1136.—Dated 26 Sept., ix.
- 1128 (6038). Surrender by Thomas Stucley, esq., assignee of Nicholas Heeron; of the friary of Inescortie, and the manor of Inescortie and its possessions *as in* 958.—Dated 26 Sept., ix.
- 1129 (895). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., to *English.* Thomas Stucley, esq.; of the friary and manor of Enescortie, &c., *as in* 958. Also the manor of Cloghamon in O'Morrowes country, an old bawn of lime and stone, an old town towards the water of the Slane, another town by the gate of the manor, the lands of Cloghamon, Ballibege, Kyltile, Ballycoddan, Burgeshamon, Ballyhamyn, Kylrushe and Ballybreny, both Grages, Ballygowne, Boleghorche and Ballyvangan, Ballypark and Cahirusuyn, Kulmylaghe, and Ballyvicwalter, in the O'Morrowes' country. Also the site of the abbey of Downe, in O'Morrowes' country, the land extending from the ditch by the little stream to the mountain, and all other appurtenances. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £72 3s. 8d. Maintaining two English horsemen in

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the friary, and not levying coyn or other impositions.—28 September, ix.

1130 (6035). Surrender by John Thomas, esq., assignee of John Goldsmith; of the tithes of Lucan and Waspailston. (*Fiant No. 33, Philip and Mary*). (See 1139.)—*Dated* 28 September, ix.

1131 (6036). Surrender by Edward Waterhowse, gent.; of the manor of Evon, with the mill and demesne lands, land by the bridge of Evon, lands of Evon, Kilroslaghen, Grange Ore, Clongee, Clone Kerillem, Sranolaghan, Grange m'gilpatrick, Cowlynedraghe alias Disertane, Killewerk, Clonekyne, Isawghtane, and their tithes and altarges, parcel of the manor of Evon, co. Kildare, a water mill and land in Henrieston, lands of Ballyrichard, and Ballyvalier, parcel of the manor of Glimmalirry, appropriate to the manor of Evon; held under lease to Francis Agard, 12 March, v. Edw. VI.—*Dated* 28 September, ix.

1132 (6243). Surrender by Edward Waterhowse, gent.; of the rectory of Donboyne; held under lease from the prior of Mollingar to Thomas Cassey, of Atheboy, merchant, 8 March, xxvii. Hen. VIII., for 31 years.—*Dated* 29 September, ix.

1133 (909). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, *English* vii., to Patrick Mallone, of Dublin, merchant; of a messuage in decay in Thomastreate, in the city of Dublin, with a little garden adjoining, extending from the High street on the south, to the old street called Crockeryslane on the north, and from the land of the fraternity of Corpus Christi on the east, to the land of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr on the west; also a parcel of ground near the church of S. Jamys in the suburbs of the city, without the gate of S. Jamys, extending from the way unto Killmayneham mill to the river Camoke on the west, and from the queen's highway to Killmaineham on the south, to the said millway on the north; parcels of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 24s.—29 September, ix.

1134 (820). Pardon to Edmund Myset, of Lescartan, gent., Pers Leynaghe fitz Pers fitz Thomas, and Shane M'Morishe, kerna. Security as in 897, in co. Meath or in the Chief Place.—1 October, ix.

1135 (734). Pardon to William Hyll, of Alenston, co. Meath, Patrick Plunkett, of Gymbeston, same co., gent., John Reyly, of Alenston, late of Kilmaynan by Kenles, same co., horseman, servant of the said William, and Edmund Reyly, of Dandyeston alias Danleston, same co. husbandman, servant of the said Patrick. Security as in 897.—2 October, ix.

1136 (912). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Thomas *English* Stwcle, esq.; of the moiety of the rectory of Donnahannocke and Ballaghmore, the rectory of Tankardeston, co. Kildare, the rectories of Stroboe, Rathmore, and Moyacon, co. Carlow, and Kylcurrie, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourte, the tithes and altarges due to the vicar of Rathmore excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24 13s. 4d. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to set except to English by both parents.—2 [October], ix.

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 3, p. 84.)

1137 (6039). Surrender by Anthony Colcloght, gent., assignee of Francis Agard; of the manor of Kilkowan, co. Wexford, and

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

its possessions as in No. 221, Edw. VI. Held under No. 25, Philip and Mary.—*Dated* 2 October, ix.

1138 (879). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., *English*, to Edward Waterhowse, esq.; of the parsonage and glebe lands of Donboyne, co. Meath, 33s. 4d. rent out of the lands of Richard Salle in Salleston, 20s. out of S. Johns land in Donboyne called Priors farm, 16s. out of lands of Thomas Luttrell in Killraynan, 31s. out of lands of Nicholas Himmelowe in Donboyne, the lands of Febo, in the same, and the lands of William Spencer, in Donboyne, 12d. out of a messuage of James Cusake, in Donboyne, 12d. out of one of Thomas Arthurs, and 2s. 6d. out of another in Donboyne, belonging to the hospital of S. Johns by Dublin, and the altarages of the rectory of Donboyne, those due to the vicar excepted. Also an orchard in the Newe-street of Dublin, parcel of the ancient inheritance of the crown. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 5s. 4d. for the premises in Donboyne, and 10s. for the orchard. Lessee not to let except to English by both parents, and not to levy coyn.—3 October, ix.

1139 (913). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to John *English*, Thomas, esq.; of a moiety of the tithe corn of the parish of Lucan and Wespailston, amounting to 90 pecks, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d.—3 October, ix.

1140 (824). Pardon to Richard Butler fitz Edmond, of Anaghies, co. Kilkenny, farmer, Theobald Butler fitz Edmond, of the same, yeoman, Richard Butler, of Kill m'Shane, same co., farmer, Piers fitz Thomas, of the same, farmer, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, of the little Grove, yeoman, Piers Barroné, of Ballygallie, farmer, William Doben fitz [], of Rathynure, yeoman, and William Daton, of Jamestown, gent. Security as in 897, in county Kilkenny.—[3 October], ix. See *Record Commissioners' Catalogue*.

1141 (802). Pardon to Patrick Cusake, of Gerardyston, co. Meath, gent., James Plunket, of Ardmaghbrege, same co., gent., Richard Lynche, of Curraghyston, kern, Edmund M'Moriertie, of Castellecorre, same co., kern, Thomas Nugent, of Balleherne, Christopher Nugent fitz Laurens, Thomas Duffe, and Christopher Plunket, of Gerreston, same co., horseman.—4 Oct., ix.

1142 (891). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., *English*, 1565, to Francis Agard, esq.; of a messuage and garden within the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin, at the outer gate of the abbey, a tenement in S. Thomas-street, in the parish of S. Katherine, in the suburbs of Dublin, in the tenure of Patrick Burge, parcel of the possessions of the same abbey. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of the lease to the late Walter Peppard, at a rent of 7s. 4d.—4 Oct., ix.

1143 (898). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept., ix., to *English*, sir Warham St. Leger, knt.; of the site of the house of friars of the Blessed Trinity, or for the redemption of captives, in Adare, co. Limerick, land in Adare, Castel Robert, Kylcoyle alias Kylkrylle, the rectory of Adare, extending to Adare, Ballefynter, Khoro, Cloghran, Two, Curraghe, Kilvage, Roer, Kylkrille, Ballyrobert, Ballyfenninge and half Ballygelle, co. Limerick, the altarages and two coples of corn due to the curate excepted. The site of the house of Augustin friars of Adare, with appurtenances, co. Limerick. The site of the abbey of

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Nenaghe, co. Limerick, with appurtenances. And the site of the monastery of nuns of S. Katherine's called Monaster ne Kayllaghe, co. Limerick, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22 17s. 8d. Not to levy coyn.—4 Oct., ix.
- 1144 (731). Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Graungegorman by Dublin, esq.—5 Oct., ix.
- 1145 (737). Pardon to Gerald, earl of Kildare.—5 Oct., ix.
- 1146 (783). Pardon to Nicholas Bagenall, knt., marshal of the army.—5 Oct., ix.
- 1147 (819). Pardon to Thomas le Strange, of Ballymore-Loughsewdye, co. Westmeath, esq., Andrew Dalton, of Tempellpatrick, gent., James m'Water Dalton, of Balinluge, gent., Fermen Waulker, of Killemnena, yeoman, Donno M'Callan, of Brienmore, Fardorogh bane, of Ballymore, Owyn O'Gowen, of Ballymore, and Woen O'Gowen, of Ballymore, kerns, all in co. Westmeath. Security as in 897, before the sheriff or commissioners in the county Westmeath.—5 Oct., ix.
- 1148 (826). Pardon to Tege O'Connor, Brene O'Connor, and Conell O'Connor, sons of Patrick O'Connor, One O'Madden, of Cowlossevey, gent., Phelim [] horseman, Lisagh m'Shane O'Demey, of Glenmalire, Edmund de nashe O'Demey, and Cone m'Shane, of the same, kerns, Richard Nugent, of Maynoth, horseman, Donell O'Morishe, of Ferkill, farmer, Fali m'Dermoyt O'Demey, kern, Edmund O'Demey, of Kilmaok, kern, and Cone m'James O'Melaghlen. Security as in 897.—5 Oct., ix.
- 1149 (6040). Surrender by Henry Draycott, of Mariverton, co. Meath, esq.; of the lands of Loghir, co. Meath; held under a lease to William Brabazon, knt., 15 June, v. Edw. VI.—Dated 5 Oct., ix.
- 1150 (6041). Surrender by John Alen, gent.; of certain tithes of the rectory of Kill, co. Kildare, leased by *fiant* No. 58, Philip and Mary.—Dated 5 Oct., ix.
- 1151 (6024). Surrender by Thomas Tayler, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Portrane, held under lease from the convent of Gracedewe to Christopher Cusake, of Portrane, gent., and sir John Cowrsey, chaplain, for 21 years, from 10 Oct., 1548.—Dated 5 Oct., ix.
- 1152 (915). Lease, under commission, 26 Sep., ix., to Thomas English. Taylor, of Dublin, gent.; of the manse and glebe land of the rectory of Portrane, co. Dublin, and the tithe corn in Portrane, Ballycaman, Blakelhall, Beverston, Balluske, Ballelyas, Balmors-ton, and land by Balluske in possession of sir Christopher Barnewall, knt., with the altarages and profits; the tithe lambs, calves, and fish, and the tithes and altarages due to the curate excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3 13s. 8d.—6 Oct. ix.
- 1153 (6042). Surrender by Henry Browne and James Quetrod, of Dublin, merchants, assignees of Ralph Knight and George Foxley; of the tithes of Clony, &c., as in 319. (See 1174).—Dated 6 Oct., ix.
- 1154 (900). Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas English. Appowell, yeoman; of the site of the house of the Augustin friars of the Naas, land in Naas, and in Shiltonston by Myloteston, co. Kildare, called Shilton's lands. To hold for 21 years, at a

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

rent of 27s. 8d. Not to alien without license under the great seal.—6 Oct. ix.

1155 (910). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept. ix., to *Regd.* John Coppiuger, of Cork, gent.; of the site of the house of Augustin friars by Cork, and the third of a water-mill and its tithes in Dowglas yerraghe, near the city. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 16s. 8d.—6 Oct. ix.

1156 (829). Grant, under letters 13 July, to Paul Grene, gent.; of *Englsh.* the office of keeper of the house of Kylmaynan, and of the garner, woods, and demesne lands of the same. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12d. a day, the mansion-house over the south gate in Kyhnaynan, a garden and orchard east of the same, and the grazing of ten cows, two horses, and forty sheep.—6 Oct. ix.

1157 (5704). Grant to Gerald Wesley, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Edward, son and heir of Beaghan O'Kenolan, of Ballynekill, co. Meath. To hold during the minority, without account. Consideration, £20.—6 Oct. ix.

1158 (729). Pardon to Theobald Aspoll, of Tamplekargen, co. Dublin, gent., Malaghlen m'Hee O'Tole, of Kilmakenoke, same co., gent., William Aspoll, of Killenpark, Edward Aspoll, of Tamplekargen, John Aspoll, of the same, Shane m'William, of the same, John Aspoll, of Glasnooky, Thady O'Birne, of Kyllrodery, and Tirelagh O'Donyll, of Tullogh, priest. Security *as in* 897, in the county Dublin. Recites that Theobald had aided with victuals and otherwise William m'James m'Simon moyle Aspoll, and Thomas roe Aspoll, late of Loghanstown, co. Dublin, kerns, with others, knowing them to have levied war against the queen at Bloyke and elsewhere, in same co., from the 20th to the 30th December, ix.; and Malaghlen had received and abetted Edmund beig m'Gerald O'Birne, William m'James m'Simon moyle Aspoll and Thady m'Cahir ouer O'Tole, late of Ballinloghan, co. Dublin, kerns, knowing them to have robbed two cows from Patrick Foster, gent., at Sauntre, co. Dublin.—6 Oct. ix.

1159 (732). Pardon to Carbricius Fox; convicted of the murder of James Maken at the Hogen grene, in the franchises of the city of Dublin.—6 Oct. ix.

1160 (787). Pardon to John Eastace, of Castelmarten, esq., sheriff of the county Kildare, Edward Waterhous, esq., Laurence Sutton, of Ballymany, gent., Patrick Briscane, yeoman, Oliver Woulf, kern, Patrick Mongan, kern, and Shane O'Phorane, horse-boy.—6 Oct. ix.

1161 (817). Pardon to Dermot m'Tirelaghe O'Toole, Morierraghe O'Dowill, James O'Nolan, Tirelagh M'Kaell, Tirelagh M'Teige, Nicholas Ashbould, Robert Ashbould, Morghe M'Gerott, Morierraghe duffe, Dermot rowe M'Goraghe, Donell more M'Donagh, Shane m'Teige reagh, Morghe boy, Kilpatrick M'Donagh, Phelym M'Gerott, Gerott m'Teige backagh, Morghe moyll M'Kilpatrick, Donagh M'Mahon, Gilgrane M'Hughe, Donagh oge m'Donagh kittagh, Cren m'Morgh Kyvan, and Donell m'Donagh O'Dowill. Security *as in* 897, in county Dublin.—6 October, ix.

1162 (723) Pardon to George Wolverston, of Stalorgan, county Dublin, Brian M'Ekallaghe, of Kylemanoghe in O'Birn's

1567.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

country, and Thomas Wolverston, of Knockfergose, gentlemen; Donnogh reaghe M'Donnell, of Powerscource, county Dublin, Shane a Kyll, of Kilnespreske, county Dublin, Edmund duff m'Shane etesken, of Kilhaorye, in the county of the Birns' country, Melaghlen M'Thrrelaghe, of O'Byrn's country, Ferdorche m'Donoghe kittaghe, of O'Birn's country, Moriortaghe gankoghe, of Kilkaly in O'Birn's country, Gyllpatrick m'Terrelaghe M'Hyw, of Kilkandroghe of O'Birn's country, Mough m'Terrelagh M'Hyw, of Kilkandroghe of O'Birn's country, and Teg M'Dermod, of Kilmalyr, county Dublin, kerns. Security as in 897.—7 October, ix.

1163 (722) Pardon to Nicholas Power, of Kilmeadan, Robert Power, of Downhill, Peter Power, of Carrickphillipp, Nicholas fitz Edmond Power, of Rathcormyke, and Robert fitz Morysh Power, of Balleskanlane, gentlemen; David fitz Morysh Power, of the same, Peter fitz Morysh Power, of the same, and Nicholas bane fitz John Power, of Garrancrobally, yeomen; Maurice fitz William Power, of Kilmeadan, husbandman; Thomas fitz Morysh Power, of Couledarragh, Richard fitz Morysh Power, of the same, Richard fitz Robert Power, of Ballenebanoge, and Walter fitz William Power, of Illautarsney, yeomen, and Thomas Wodlocke, of Waterford, merchant. Security as in 897.—7 October, ix.

1164 (786). Pardon to Cormock oge O'Connor, of Creanagedaghe, King's county, gent., William Keatinge fitz Edmond, Richard fitz Edmond duffe, of the same, Hugh O'Toole fitz Shane, of the same, Teg duffe O'Mongan, of Creanagedaghe, Garat m'Shane balla M'Edmond, Fulle m'Cahir M'Donoghe, Owen m'Coniskar O'Reily, Woony m'Cahir M'Donoghe, Oliver m'Baron M'Falronte, Gilpatrick duffe O'Mongan, Cahir y glan O'Birne, and Edmund m'Shane O'Mooney, of the same place, kerns, servants of the said Cormock oge. Security as in 897, before the seneschal or commissioners of the King's county.—7 October, ix.

1165 (811). Pardon to Phelym m'Lysagh O'Connor, of Capencour, gent., Faly m'Gerald duff, Connor O'Dempsey, Owny M'I Caloghe, Callogh M'Owny, and James M'Redmond, kerns. Security as in 897.—7 October, ix.

1166 (822). Pardon to Theobald fitz Richard O'Connor, Shane boy, Tirrell M'Redmond, Felyme rioghe O'Tole, Christopher fitz Olyver, Oliver caragh Fitz Gerald, Maurice fitz Walter Fitz Gerald, and William fitz Edmond.—7 October, ix.

1167 (877). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English. to Paul Grene, gent.; of the rectory of Ballyrone, Queen's county, with the tithes extending to Ballerone, Ballerwyne, Cloncollan, Quellenagh, Kylvean, Kyhelan, Cayshell, Balleficus, Dyrrenekro, Shanlungurt, Tulloire, and Dowory, Queen's county, and a messuage and garden in Thomastret in the tenure of George Cottrell parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Thomascort by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d. for Ballyrone, and 13s. 4d. for the messuage. The lease to be void if the tithes should be required for victualling the fort of Mariburghe. If the present waste lands be cultivated during the term, the lessee to pay 13s. 4d. a cople for the corn so produced.—7 October, ix.

1168 (883). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English. to Anthony Rogers, gent.; of the lands of Beladde, Cloukyne, Rathyven, Rathebrehan, and Kilvinsine, Queen's county. To

1567. PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 16s. 2d. Maintaining five English horsemen to attend upon the deputy or the constable of Mariborche when called upon, with victuals for three days. Not to levy coyn.—7 October, ix.

1169 (896). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to Richard *English*. Colman, of Dewick, yeoman; of the lands of Logher, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Lanthony in England, premises in the town of Balgeithe, county Meath, possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5 2s. 4d.—7 October, ix.

1170 (901). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 22 November, *English*. viii., to sir Christopher Nugent, lord of Delvin; of the priory of canons of the Holly Island, county Westmeath, lands of Hollio Island, Dirreny and Dirreagaelaghe, Sruhír, Clarus, Kerousbegge, Kerowmore, Casshell, and Kerouanteyste, the parsonages of Rathclyne and Casshell, the vicarages of Sruhír, Killire, Kynomer, and Kilronen, and the tithes of the Island, Dirrony, and Dirryngallaghe. To hold for 21 years from 1573, at a rent of £21 9s. 0d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to levy coyn.—7 October, ix.

1171 (914). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to sir *English*. Robert Dillon, knt.; of the tithes of the chapel of Baskyn, county Westmeath, six coples of the tithe corn of the rectory of the Newton by Tryme in the towns of the Newton and Rathinally, possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter by Tryme; also land in Clonagorman, possessions of Richard Walshe, late parson of Loughsewdie, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 46s. 8d. for Baskin and Clonagorman, and £4 for the tithes at Trym. Not to levy coyn.—7 October, ix.

1172 (916). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to John *English*. Allen, of S. Wolstoncs, gent.; of the tithes of Kill, Alestie, Artwell, Artcastowne alias Arturstowne, and Ballybroge, county Kildare, parcel of the rectory of Kill, late belonging to the monastery of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 13s. Not to alien without license under the great seal.—7 October, ix.

1173 (918). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to Jeynkyn *English*. Hetherton (*Hetherington in Patent book*); of the lands of Ballyrone, Ballygegill, Ballyrowen, Clanquillan, and Kylcrubin, Queen's county. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 11s. 6d. Maintaining three English horsemen. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to levy coyn.—[7 October, ix.] —(*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, vol. 12, p. 244.)

1174 (917). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to Henry *English*. Browne and James Queytrott, of Dublin, merchants; of the tithe corn of Clonye, the Bridestrete, the longe tieth, Feleston, Harbardeston, both Ballmacoolcs, Caelston in the parish of Kilbride, the Bewton, Preston, Raicston, Dardeston, parcel of the Fydorthe, and parcel of Babeston, and parcel of Irishtown, and a quarter of Bellgre, amounting to 34 coples of corn, parcel of the rectory of Donboyne, county Meath, possessions of the late abbey of Molingar, county Westmeath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £34. Not to alien without license under the great seal; nor to let except to English by both parents.—7 October, ix.

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1175 (872). Grant, under letter 15 January, ix., to James Butler, esq., son and heir of James Butler, esq., late of Dousk, county Kilkenny; of the site of the abbey of Dusk, county Kilkenny, and all appurtenances in the lands and parishes of Dousk, Rahendonor, Ballyogan, Copponaghe, Teghkerlewan, Moyntycyllanny, Claynehoyne alias Clawnecowne, the upper grange called the Wod grange, the lower grange called William Carrighe's grange, and Downinge, and all other lands in Fassaghbentary, in counties Wexford and Carlow, the lands of grange of Hanumolt, the grange of Tullaghanny, and land, an eel weir and water mill, in Old Abbaye alias Shanvanister, county Kilkenny, and all tithes and altarages of the aforesaid lands belonging to the abbey. Also the site of the priory of Fertnegeraghe, county Kilkenny, with its appurtenances, and the rectories of Fertnegeraghe and Donnaghmor. To hold in fee-farm for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £41 for Douske, and £12 13s. 4d. for Fertnegeraghe. Maintaining curates in the churches, and three English horsemen.—8 October, ix.
- 1176 (785). Pardon to Egidius or Owen O'Heyren, of Clonegawne, Dermot M'Gyllpatrycke, of the same, Donogh O'Heyren, of Ard, Neill O'Heyren, of the same, Mortagh O'Laghes, of Ballekelle, James boy, of [], Sheane rowe, of the same, Fynn more, of the same, Feylem M'Brien, of Balleccrossane, King's county, kern, Donald O'Moran, of Hareston, and Thady dufe, of Yroghlagh, county Kildare, kern. Security as in 897.—8 October, ix.
- 1177 (736). Pardon to Cormac O'Ferrall, of Portlester, county Meath, yeoman, Bernard bane O'Ferrall, of Portelester, kern., Eugene duff O'Ferrall, of the same, kern., and Maurice moyle M'Donagh, of Allone, county Kildare, kern.; especially for the murder of Cormac m'Geffry bane O'Ferrall, of Anallye, kern. Provided they appear and submit themselves.—8 October, ix.
- 1178 (785). Pardon to Brasill Fox, late of Inche, county Westmeath, gent., captain of his nation, (Owin Fox, late of Kilcoursy, gent., crossed out), Melaghlin M'Corkrane, late of Inche, kern, Theobald Fox, late of the same, gent., Melaghlin O'Drinane, late of the same, kern, Morriertagh M'Kegane, late of Erre, gent., Gillenaneue M'Hegane, late of the same, Thady M'Hegane, late of the same, Owne M'Cornicke, late of Cloghere, Dermot M'Padyne, late of the same, Brasill m'Briene Fox, late of Kilmaled, Cowcoggy m'Briene Fox, late of the same, Kedagh Fox, of Inche, Brian O'Don, late of Loghane ne Shynnaghe, and Neill O'Callane, late of Lissenuske, kerns, all in county Westmeath, and William Darcy, late of Drogheda, yeoman. Security as in 897.—8 October, ix.
- 1179 (804). Pardon to Donald oge, of Granieshery, Dermot M'Donyll, of Rathe, Edmund M'Donyll, of Ballebritas, William M'Donyll, of the same, Neill M'Gyllpatrycke, John M'Donyll, of the same, Thady M'Emoyne, of Bynecase, Leisaghe M'Emoyne, of the same, Hew M'Tirrelagh, of Kylcourty, Thady M'Donyll, of Henard, Hew O'Call, of Kyleneorty, Maurice M'Risterd, of the same, Edmund M'Risterd, of Tyne[], and John O'Heragh, of Kolbryde, Queen's county, kern. Security as in 897, in the Queen's county.—8 October, ix.
- 1180 (809). Pardon to James Grace, gent., constable or keeper of the castle or common gaol of the county Kilkenny, Catherine fitz

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rory O'Meagher, of Garryhegyn, Edmund begge m'Calyr vyc Clyn-carte, of Dorrowe, horscgroome, and Patrick fitz John Archedekyn, of Cowlcasshyn, county Kilkenny, husbandman.—8 October, ix.

- 1181 (815). Pardon to Richard Lokar, of Waterford, sheriff of the county, Edmund Poner, of Mothill, gent., John carraghe Poner, of Balleparke, horseman, and Peter fitz Robert Poner, of Ballelane, horseman. Security as in 897, by John and Peter.—8 October, ix.

- 1182 (816). Pardon to James Nugent fitz Edward, of Carne, county Westmeath, gent., Thomas Nugent fitz James, of Kilkowley, same county, horseman, Andrew Nugent fitz James, of Tampel-patricke, same county, horseman, and Oliver Nugent fitz James, of Carne, kern. Security as in 897.—8 October, ix.

- 1183 (750). Pardon to Theobald Borke alias boye, of Ballyworyn, county Limerick, Thomas Borke fitz Theobald, of the same, Donogh O'Brien m'Mahon, of Curricke, same county, Donill O'Brien m'Donoghe, and Conogh O'Brien m'Donoghie, of the same, gentlemen; Mahon O'Gradye m'Teig, of Aney, same county, Gilleluf O'Grady m'Mahon, of the same, Shane O'Grady m'Tieg, of Ballyhei, same county, Donogh O'Grady m'Shane, and Dermot O'Grady m'Shane, of the same, husbandmen. Security as in 897.—No date.*

- 1184 (762). Pardon to John Purcell alias Fardoroghe m'Edmond, of Enche, co. Kilkenny, and William Purcell fitz Redmond, of Kilderrie, same co., gentlemen, Redmond Purcell fitz Edmond, of Grageraw, Donell moyle m'Teig O'Magher, of Rosecome, same co., Thomas fitz Piers Purcell, of Lesemane, Patrick fitz Piers Purcell, William fitz Piers Purcell, Philip fitz Piers Purcell, of the same, in co. Kilkenny, Gellenenew m'Teig O'Magher, of Bullytoben, Thady m'Donyll O'Magher, of Rossecon, same co., Hue m'Donell O'Magher, of the same, Thomas fitz Theobald Purcell, of Dromerron, John fitz Theobald Purcell, of the same, Thomas fitz Robert Purcell, of Ench, Robert fitz Patryck Purcell, Donyll fitz Mortogh O'Fegert, and Richard m'Edmond Asporas, of the same, kerns; Robert Smyth, of Glashcrow, same co., horseman; Donogh fitz William O'Fegerte, of Skaghanogh, same co., Richard Purcell fitz William, of Kilder, same co., Thomas fitz Teig O'Magher, of the same, Geoffry fitz William Purcell, of the same, Robenyt Purcell m'Jeffrey, of Ballyragat, same co., John fitz William Purcell, of Clonedot, co. Tipperary, Thomas fitz William Purcell, Edmund fitz William Purcell, and Patrick fitz William Purcell, of the same, Derby oge m'Donyll O'Lahie, of Killenegrath, co. Tipperary, William m'Donyll O'Lahy, of the same, Donogh m'Molaghlen O'Fegerty, of Longhem, same co., Nicholas m'Rory O'Loughman, of Burris, Hue m'Rory O'Magher, of Castlanekne, William oge fitz William O'Magher, of Ballyphilip, same co., Thady fitz William O'Magher, of the same, Hue fitz William O'Magher, Darby fitz William O'Magher, of the same, James Toben fitz Walter, of Borris, John Fanyng fitz Robert, of Farryre, and Robert Fanyng m'William, of Ballywilliam, co. Tipperary, kerns. Security as in 897, in county Kilkenny.—
[], ix.

* This and 11 following fiants of lord deputy Sydney, without dates, are earlier than 9 October, 1567, when he left Ireland.

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1185 (799). Pardon to Thomas Maisteraon, of Kilkenny, Henry Davelles, of Clonemoilske, co. Carlow, Richard Lukar, of Waterford, Robert Harpole, of Ballibar, co. Carlow, and Henry Maisteraon, of Kilkenny, gentlemen, and Thomas Butler, of the same, yeoman.—7 [], ix.
- 1186 (6189). Pardon to Hubert Tyrrell, of Villaston in Fertallogh, co. Westmeath, Richard fitz Edmonde Fitzgerald, of Clonenard, same co., Keddagh Shynnaghe, of Montirtagan, same co., Brean m'Oyn Shynnaghe, of the same, Ownye M'Owin, of Clonenard, Richard Tyrrell, of Clonafule, same co., Thomas Tagan, of little Graunge, same co., and Richard Mac Water, of Clonenarde in Ferbill, same co.; for all crimes committed before 22 April, 1566. Security as in 897.—No date.
- 1187 (5644). Grant of English liberty to Donald O'Felime (or Felune), Thady O'Moylen, Kuonaghor O'Hurley, Thomas O'Dwyer, John Owen, and William O'Duff, of the city of Waterford.—28 [], ix.
- 1188 (6174). Grant to Nicholas Heron, gent.; of the offices of scenschal of the queen's manors and lands in the co. Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford, and constable of the castle of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with fees of £20 and £5 respectively.—No date.
- 1189 (6176). Grant to Edward Fitz Symons, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—No date.
- 1190 (6403). Commission to Thomas Wyckham, of Drynam, co. English. Dublin, sheriff of that county, and Paul Greene, of Kylmaynham, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Dublin, as in 218.—Not dated.
- 1191 (6404). Commission to Nicholas Malbye, sergeant major of English. the army; to execute martial law throughout the whole precincts where he shall travel for her majesty's service in Ireland, as in 218.—Not dated.
- 1192 (6406). Commission to John Woodfall and John Brerton, English. gentlemen; to execute martial law in the lordship of Mylagh and the parish of Ramolynne, as in 218.—Not dated.
- 1193 (6355). Grant, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, vii., to Robert Cusake, of Cussingeston, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of John Dalahyde, late of Donshaghlin. Fine 40 marks.—Not dated.
- 1194 (6356). Lease to John Wakeley, gent.; of the lands of Demore and Martenston, co. Meath, Dowanston, Phillipston, Rathuge and Ballaughe, Loghern, Thomaston, Wyllyamston, Patriskiston, Ballevale, Hickieston, Derver by the Breny, and the customs of its tenants, co. Meath, Swernmore, co. Louth, 3s. 4d. chief rent out of the land of William Elles in Swernmore, 2s. out of lands of Walter Kelley, 6d. out of the lands of Nicholas Kelley, called Bogges land, the castle and land of Hurlston, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £40 18s. 4d. for the lands in Meath, and £13 1s. 4d. for those in Louth. Maintaining two English horsemen in Meath and one in Louth. Not to charge coyn.—Date defaced.
- 1195 (843). Appointment, under letters at Windsor, 12 August, ix., of Robert Weston, esq., chancellor, and William Fitz Williams, knt., treasurer at wars and vice-treasurer; to be justices and governors

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Ireland ; during pleasure.—9 October, ix. (Cal. P.R., p. 503, art., 54.)

1196 (6385). Commission to sir Nicholas Bagnall, kut., marshal ; to ^{English.} execute martial law throughout Ireland, with the usual powers and limitations, as in 218.

Similar commissions to :—

Richard Luker, sheriff of the county Waterford ; for that county.

Thomas Masterson, sheriff of the county Kilkenny ; for that county.

Rowland White, of the Dufferne ; for the county or country called the Downe.

Francis Agard, esq., Robert Pipho, William Basnett, Richard Manwaring, and Robert Manwaring, gentlemen, and James Goodman ; for the countries of the Fertur, Fercolyn, Colranell, Omayle, Selalaghe, and their borders.

Thomas [Wyckham, of Drynam], and [Paul Greene], of Kylmaynham ; for the county Dublin.

Sir Dermott mac Teighe, kut., captain of Moskrye ; for that country.

Sir David Roche, lord Roche ; for the country under his rule.

Sir () Fitzmorrice, kut., lord Fitzmorrice ; for ().

Francis Cosby, seneschal of the Queen's county ; for that county.

Henry Cowley, seneschal of the King's county ; for that county.

William Piers and Nicholas Malbey ; for the Rowt, the Arle, Kylultagh, and the Duffrien.

Sir Edmund Butler, kut., and Patrick Sherloke, of Burnchurch ; for the counties of Kilkenny and Tipperary and the cross and liberty of Tipperary.

Rowland, viscount of Baltinglas ; for the counties of Dublin, Kildare and Catherlaghe.

Thomas le Strange, the baron of Delyyn, and Robert Moston ; for the county Westmeath.—20 Oct., ix.

Attached are instructions signed by the lords justices and council.

1. Proclamation to be made, that after eight days no idle person or vagabond be found within the district without just cause, or travel by night unless accompanied by "some honest man in Englishe apparell," on pain of imprisonment.

2. That the commissioner may, on reasonable or just cause, punish such idle persons by death or otherwise, in causes of death.

3. The commissioner shall arrest any person aiding an outlaw or open thief, murderer or rebel, and send him to the governor ; and shall seize his goods, which on proof shall be forfeit, two-thirds to the queen, and one-third to the commissioner.

4. Any suspected person found at night without the company of an honest man, may be used at the discretion of the commissioner. And if found "with the maner of any stealth, robbery, or murther," may lawfully be hanged.

5. Any person resisting or without lawful cause refusing to aid the commissioner shall be reported to the governor, who will see him grievously punished and some recompense of his goods given to the commissioner.

6. When the commissioner travels for the punishment of malefactors, he may take meat and drink for horse and man "in reason-

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

able sorte," not remaining more than one or two nights in each barony or place, so as not to be oppressive.

7. The commissioner taking a suspected person shall examine him before "the next gentleman of worshipping" or the head officer of the next town, and finding sufficient matter of death, shall put him to death or otherwise at his discretion.

8. Any suspected person who shall fail of his surety (?) may lawfully be put to death or otherwise punished at discretion.

This authority shall not extend over any gentleman or freeholder who may dispend 40 shillings in land by the year, or lawfully possesseth £10 value of his own goods without fraud. The constable of every parish shall give warning to the parish priest or curate of the same, to publish the premises openly in the church, that the people may not be ignorant of them.

1197 (868). License to Bartholomew Russell, of Swerdes, co. Dublin, gent., clerk of the crown, and clerk of the common pleas and keeper of the writs in the Chief Place; to be absent in England for one year, to gain experience in his duties. Providing a sufficient deputy.—20 Oct., ix.

1198 (6387). Commission to Thomas Might, gent., as surveyor of English. victuals, to take for the use of the garrisons, wheat, malt, beeves, muttons, porks, bacons, butter, cheese, ling, salt fish, herrings, hops, salt, wine, casque, timber, boards, iron, wood, coal, culm, brick, lime, and all other kind of victuals and provisions, with all necessary artisans, sea and land carriages, factories and store-houses, at reasonable prices, with power to commit to gaol disobedient persons, who may only be released after hearing by a member of the council. (*See Cal. Carew Papers, 1515-74, p. 379.*)—At Dublin, 24 Oct., ix.

1199 (825). Pardon to Walter Doyne and John Doyne, of Barryn, co. Kildare, yeomen. Security as in 897.—9 Nov., ix.

1200 (821). Pardon to John Woodfall, of Castelltowne of Moyllagh, co. Meath, gent.; especially for the murder of Nicholas Gweallys alias O'Connor and William Walshe.—14 Nov., ix.

1201 (853). Livery to Hugh O'Neyle, brother and heir of Brian O'Neyle, who held the manor of Balgriffen, co. Dublin. Fine (£34 $\frac{1}{2}$).—19 Nov., x.

1202 (6281). Certificate for William Crompe, of Marshalston, co. English. Meath, gent.; assigning his lands of Marshalstone and Droyne-dale, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary, c. 12.—*Dated 27 Nov., x. Commission, dated 4 Nov., annexed.*

1203 (846). Pardon to Richard Condon, of Carryggywrack, gent., sheriff of the county of Cork. Security as in 897.—(27.1) Nov., x.

1204 (844). Pardon to Thomas Butler, of Ballynarde, co. Tipperary, gent., James Howling, of Dauginbeig, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Donill duffe O'Hurrlie, of Kilkeise, same co., kern. Security as in 897.—10 Dec., x.

1567-8.

1205 (857). Grant to Richard Chichester, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick, with the King's Island, and the fishery called the "Leix is werres;" vice Andrew Wise. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 sterling.—2 January,

x.

1567-8.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1206 (861). Appointment of Edmund O'Reigly, brother of Hugh, now O'Reigly, and chief of his name; to be secundarius or taniat of the country of the Brenny. To hold during good behaviour. Recites No. 1047.—23 January, x.

1207 (849). Pardon to Oliver Plunket, of Rathmore, co. Meath, knt.—28 January, x.

1208 (862). Appointment of Tibalt O'Moloy; to be captain of the country of Fercall, vice his brother Arthur. To hold during good behaviour. He is to give to the lords justices a fine of 100 fat cows at the fort of Dingle. All services out of the country reserved. See No. 1227.—12 February, x.

1209 (852). Livery to James Wyse, son and heir of John Wyse, brother and heir of Henry Wyse, late of Waterford, esq. Fine £50.—13 February, x.

1210 (848). Pardon to Carroull O'Dullany, late of Glasshare, co. Kilkenny, husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—27 February, x.

1211 (8386). Commission to sir Christopher Nugent, knt., baron of English. Delvyn; to make war against all persons of the nation of the O'Mores, sons to Ferres m'Rosse, and their adherents, in open rebellion, and all who aid them; with power to treat, giving protection for 14 days, and to raise such of the queen's subjects as may be necessary for the service.—*Not dated*.

Instructions annexed: that the baron shall serve in person, and have the leading of 150 kerns, 10 horsemen, and 50 boys, of his own choice, receiving 2*d.* a day for each kern, and 6*d.* for each horseman, to be levied on the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, and Carlow; he may take meat and drink in fit places, without taking two successive meals within six miles, and must not take any pledge in lieu of victuals; he may have not more than four byrts with not more than two testors a day each; he is to return monthly the names of the baronies where his company have taken food, in order that they be exempted from the cess for wages. At Dublin, (sic), 1567.

1568.

1212 (856). Grant to David Morgan, of Kilmaynam, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—1 May, x.

1213 (5488). Grant to Arthur O'Kewyn; of a pension of £18 5*s.* English, for life.—10 May, x.

1214 (5648). Grant of English liberty to Eugene M'Art, chaplain.—12 May, x.

1215 (5650). Grant of English liberty to Cornelius O'Boyle, chaplain.—12 May, x.

1216 (945). Lease, under letters, 25 February, x., to sir Edmund Butler, of Cloghregrenan, co. Carlow, knt.; of the site of the priory of the B.V.M., of Connall, lands of Connall, Ballymone, Clonings, Loweston, Old Connall, Walcheston, Oldtowne, Kildare, Rosbery, Scarletiston, Moreton, Richardiston, Ballisax, Kilcullyn, Grandclare, Robertiston, Ardkill, and Colleniston, co. Kildare, the rectories and tithes of Rosbery, Scarletiston, Moreton, Richardiston, Corneliaseort, Ratherne, Kilmaoke, Connall, Laditon, Longeston, Harbardiston, Dowdingeston, Baudineston, Carnalvey, Kildangan, Lakaghe, Ballan, Dubiston in the parish of Kilhelan, Fecullyn, Oldconnall, Barriston, Moistonbillir, Kilryn, and

1568.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carbry, co. Kildare; Ballymorhill alias Ballynorkeir, co. Meath, and Lisbun, co. Tipperary, the manor of Tymochoo alias Far-rinepriory, lands of Tymochoo alias Tynachoo, Rahindowne, Ballyneelo, Rathinebarrowe, Garriglasce and Esker Parke, Fosse, Ymuane, Ballygormile, Inneskirclynemakein, Monne, Clonem-rocke, Ballieg, Ballyvogise, Rathynne, Garriglasce, Ballyntlewe, Ballynesery, Ballycorroke, Ballyclare, Isker, and the barony of Corkcappaghe, Queen's co.; the rectories and tithes of Clonenaghe, Calyn, Clonihere, Riowoghvan, Burges, Tymochoo alias Tynachoo, Clonynaghe, Clonchenny, Corclone, Moyehenny, Disertanewes, Disertgalbin, Cloynekine, Stradbally, Beallaecullowe, Aghetobrit, Boghlounne, Cloyndoghe, Kiltill, Kilcollomaban, Burrex, and Cloinhade, Queen's co. Recites *fiant* No. 1131, Ed. VI, dated 11 February, vi. To hold for 61 years, from the expiration of the recited lease, at a rent of £112.—20 May, x.

1217 (855). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 25 February, x., to Edmund. Butler, of Cloghregrenan, co. Carlow, kn.; of the site of the priory of Innestioke, co. Kilkenny, land called Enohe and Fennaghies in Innestiok, mountain land called Knockromay, a wood of great oaks, a several fishery upon the river Nyoare, extending from Dolbynes water to the Bushops water, in which salmon are taken, two mills on the Nyoare, one called the uppermost mill, land lying between the town of Innestioke and the mountain, messuages, rents, and customs in that town, the lands of Bolaghe, Kilcrosse, Leystimonaghe, Rosseshynnan, co. Kilkenny, and Ardkerneyes, co. Wexford; reciting a lease to Edward Sentlo, gent., 4 February, vi., Edward VI.; also the lands of Ballyvare, Clonemolskye alias Clonmolskyn, Kerrikbroghan, Chapelliston and Poweriston, co. Carlow, possessions of the late abbey of Baltinglas; reciting a lease (*fiant* 808). To hold to him and the heirs male of his body for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £18 6s. 8d. for the possessions of Innestioke, and £10 6s. 2d. for those of Baltinglas, and finding one horseman.—24 May, x.

1218 (869). Protection for Francis le Gale, of Crosicke in Brittain, merchant, and Maurice Millicent, of the same, shipmaster, subjects of the French King. Reciting that their ship, the Catterin, of Crosicke, had been spoiled of their goods by certain men of Lymericke in the river of Lymericke, and that they had been adjudged by the lords justices to recover £602, English, and costs.—2 June, x. (Cal. P.R., p. 507, art. 2.)

1219 (850). Pardon to Morgan O'Dowly, of Baroniston, county Kildare, husbandman, and Owny fitz James, "spinster," his wife; convicted of having aided Kedagh O'More, late of Canyanaghii, in the Queen's county, gent., Mortagh O'More, gent., Shaen O'Clery, and Owen Flynn, late of the same, kern, and others unknown, when they made war against the Queen, from the 20th Sept., viii., to the 4th Oct., ix. John Eustace, of Castlemartin, esq., is mentioned as sheriff of Kildare.—20 (June or July), x.

1220 (845). Pardon to John Harrold, late servant of William Harrold, of Ballecarolagh.—15 Aug., x.

1221 (863). Appointment of Conwook MacHubert; to be captain of the country of Clayn Conhor, vice his late brother, Lysagh MacHubert. To hold during good behaviour. He is to give to the justices a

1568.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fine of 40 fat cows at Molyngar. All services issuing out of the country reserved.—16 Aug., x.

- 1222 (854). Grant, under letters at Haverlyng, 16 July, 1568, to Luke Dyllon, esq., attorney-general; of the lands of Ladyrathe, the graunge of Trym, Rathenallye, with a mill on the Boyne, Crerooge alias Crenoche, Frefayer alias Frestan, Richardston, Ardecreeaghe, Chanontowne, Rathetowne, Ryngleston, and Woodtowne, county Meath, possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Trym. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £24 3s. Recites *fiant* 219, Philip and Mary.—20 Aug., x.

- 1223 (937). Lease, under letters at Haveringe, 16 July, x., to English. Luke Dillon, esq., attorney general; of half the manor of Castellcnock, county Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, attainted, a water-mill and salmon-weir, in Castellcnock, and Iryshetowne, and the customs of the court of the half of the manor, 1d. chief rent out of lands of Thomas Lutterell in Doswelleston, 6s. 8d. from him in Kellyeston, 15s. from him in Cloneshillaghe, 10s. from him in Fynnaghe's lands, 9s. from him in Janing's lands alias Church lands by Cloneshillaghe, 3s. from him in the graunge in Cloneshillaghe, 11s. 9d. from the lands of the dean and chapter of Christ Church in Stagobbe, 11s. 4d. from James Fitzleone's lands in Porterston, 20s. out of Bartholomew Dillon's lands in Blanchardston, 2d. out of the lands of the lord of Donsayne in Pace, 3s. 4d. from the lands of Richard Tyrrell in Powerston, 6d. from Nicholas Scurloke's lands in Killmarten, 12d. from Bartholomew Blancheffeld's lands in Cruce-rathe, 8d. from Asshetowne, the lands of Hartestowne alias Stahenny, Cowe park by Cowlock wood, with other appurtenances in the parish of Cowlock, Curraghe alias Castellecurraghe, Bachioston, Ballydowde, and Rickenhede. To hold for 41 years, from the determination of a lease, *fiant* 219, Ph. and Mary, at a rent of £29 16s. 11d.—20 Aug., x.

- 1224 (5649). Grant of English liberty to Dermot Hyngerty, of Waterford, merchant, and his issue.—23 Oct., x.

- 1225 (5706). Grant to John Thomas, esq.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Edmund, son and heir of Thomas Power, late of Coulfyn, county Waterford. To hold during the minority, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d., to be increased by £5 on the death of Johanna Tobyn, widow of said Thomas Power, retaining £3 6s. 8d. for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £10.—31 Oct., x.

- 1226 (6384). Commission to sir Thomas Plunkett, knt., baron of English. Louth, sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, sir Thomas Cusacke, knt., James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Bench, sir John Bedlow, knt., Terence, dean of Armagh, William Bathe, recorder of Drogheda, and Thomas Flemmyng, of Syddan, gent.; to examine and determine all offences committed by the captains or inhabitants of Tyron, M'Mahon's country, Fernay, O'Hanlan's country, and M'Genys' country, upon any within the Pale, or by the English upon them, to take order accordingly, and to take pledges for the performance of their orders.—2 Nov., x.

- 1227 (856). Appointment of Theobald or Tibalt O'Mulmoy alias O'Muloy, gent.; to be captain of the country of Fercall, during

1568.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

good behaviour, paying the accustomed bonaughts and services. Also that according to the custom of his predecessors, he shall bear the queen's standard in every general hosting.—10 Nov., x.

1228 (847). Pardon to Patrick Connally, of Drogheda, baker; for killing John Davan, of Drogheda, tailor, while fencing with sticks called "wastors," and shields, on the quay at Drogheda.—11 Nov., x.

1229 (859). Appointment of Edmund Fitz Alexander; to be sheriff of M'Wylliam Ewghter's country and of those countries which lie in length from Srowher to Downyney, and in breadth from the great river to S. Patrick's Ryke called Croagho Patrycke in Connaught.—12 Nov., x.

1230 (864). Grant to Nicholas Taff, of Rathosker, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—14 Nov., x.

1231 (961). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 September, English. ix., to William Shethc, of Kilkenny, merchant; of the rectory of Powerston, county Kilkenny, part of the possessions of the preceptory of Killerge, the tithes and altarages of the vicarage excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 30s. 8d. Not to alien except to English by both parents. Fine 30s. 8d.—18 November, xi.

1232 (1008). Grant under instructions, 20 April, x., to Arthur Ketinge, gent.; of the manor of Kilcowan, a castle, lands and watermill, in Kilcowan, lands of Rathton, Newton, Rathawle, Mychcollicall, Okcollicall, Shanco, Kilcowan-streete in Kilcowan, Coylechissell, Clongadden alias Clongaddy, Bartereston alias Basterdiston, Chnrechton of Kilrian alias Kilrane, Whitechurche by Dunbrody in the barony of Slecutter, Kilcowan more in Fasaghbentre, Knockansmore alias Knockansone, land in Fasaghbentre in Glascan alias Clonvolcan, a house in Fiddert, and 8s. chief rent out of Kilmenrath, county Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £22 15s. Recites a lease to Anthony Colcloghe, esq., 4 October, ix.—20 November, xi.

1233 (6377). Commission to Richard Lukar, gent., sheriff of the English. county of Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—23 November, xi.

1234 (1124). Pardon to Peter Phelan, son of Dermot Phelan, of Ballygonner, Nicholas Phelan m'Shane, of Carrickphillipe, Robert Power m'Shane halmey, of Garrancrobally, Thomas moyle m'William Elan, of Carrikephillipe, county Waterford, and James Walshe fitz Robert, of Waterford, merchant. Security as in 897.—23 November, xi.

1235 (970). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 September, English. ix., to Robert Harpoole, gent.; of lands, and half a wood, in Kynaughe, and half of Tomegroghe, county Carlow, possessions of Gerald m'Donnoghe moyne Cavenaghe, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 46s. 8d.. Not to levy coyn.—26 November, xi.

1236 (1018). Grant, under letters, Havering, 13 July, x., to Oliver Grace, gent.; of the site of the abbey of S. John by Nenaghe, county Tipperary, and its possessions as in 562 (Kylcordirnan written Killordirnan). To hold to him his executors and assigns for 41 years, remainders to Gerald his son, John his second son, Thomas his third son, Richard his fourth son, and any other sons

1568.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the said Oliver and Mary FitzGerald, successively, in tail male. To hold by homage and fealty, at a rent of £39 0s. 10d. Maintaining curates in the churches. Not to alien without royal license. Recites 562 and its surrender.—27 November, xi.

- 1237 (1001). Grant, under instructions 20 April, x., to William Jerberd and Walter Jerberd, his son; of the office of treasurer, general receiver, and bailiff, of the lordship of Wexford and the whole county of Wexford. To hold to them and the survivor, with a fee of £20, rendering an account to the Exchequer. Recites *fiant* No. 433, Hen. VIII., and its surrender by William Jerberd as representative of the grantee.—28 November, xi.

1238 (964). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 September, ix., to John Chaloner, of Lambay; of the site of the monastery of Conge in M^cWilliam Eighler's country in the county of Connaught, the lands of Conge, a water-mill and two weirs, and lands in Crevagh, Crosse, and Kilmoghoyne, county Connaught, and land in the country of Therragh alias O'Dowdes country, and the rectories of Conge, Kylcomen, Srowir, Kilmeanmore, Kilmeanhege, Kilmolare, Ballekhal, Templeloran, Kilmore in Tyreawle, and Kilmore in O'Flartye's country. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £11 7s. 4d. for the temporalities, and £21 10s. for the spiritualities. Maintaining an English horseman. Not to alien without license, and not to levy coyn. Consideration £4.—1 December, xi.

- 1239 (1125). Pardon to Edmund duff O'Farrall and Brian M^cEraghta, of Oonoly. Security as in 897.—8 December, xi.

1240 (1029). Grant, under privy signet, Rycott, 30 August, x., to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the manor of Geshell, King's county, with the advowson of the church of the B.V.M. there, and the whole barony of Geshell, containing 39 carcats of land in the King's county, (*except the sites and possessions of religious houses, is added in No. 1275*), Ballinimagher, county Westmeath, Leskehen by Walteriston in Maghercoirke, the castle and land of Bussahopescourte alias Ballenespicke, same county, Casteltou Kenalea in the country of Kenaliagh, three-fifths of Glasken (of which Gerald, Andrew, Philpok, Walter and Hubert Dalton were seised, the late earl having acquired the interests of Andrew, Philpok, and Hubert), land in Rathskinghe called the half carcat of Black wood alias Modde (*sic*) Duff, Irishton alias Ballinegeale, Imper, Cowlegawna, Kilerewa, Ballennalbone (*Ballenalbany in 1275*), same county, the manor of Fenathe alias Feyna, same county, 6s. 8d. rent out of Noghwale, 13s. 4d. out of Portloman, a castle by the water called La Wore, and half of that water and a weir upon it and half the fishing of Loghcoir (*Logheoirs in 1275*), half the weir of Lawargitt alias the weir of Cullyan (*Coillane in 1275*) upon the river called Lawargitt, half the lands of Disert (*called Rathnemoddagh and Ayteteduff, in 1275*), land in Ballinegullaghe, Vervelston, little Milton, and Garra, the weir of Carton ne Garraugh (*engarrane in 1275*) on the river Eneaghe alias Ene, 6s. 8d. rent out of Ballentogher, 6s. 8d. out of Cowlambrine (*Coillamber in 1275*), a certain rent out of the lands of Walter de la Mare in Rathaspik, land in Lockardeston alias Ballylockard, same county, Ferren Emory in the country of Maghercoirke, Ballenehiskeraghe alias Ballihistor (*Balleheston in 1275*),

1568.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by Ballimore, same county, Ballendrolan alias Rowleston, Ard-
murther, in the parish of Ballinmugher (*Ardmugher in par. Bal-
lennigher in 1275*) in the country of Kennaliaghe, Killeaghe
alias Killica (*Killeo in 1275*), same county, Fieraghfenna,
Knocknemry, Kepenynnam and Loughanlonia in the country of
Kenaliagha, Backbrackayne alias Kilcroulieraghe, same county,
the little Ruske in the country of Kenaleagh, 6s. 8d. rent out of
Kiltolber in the same country, 72s. rent out of all the carucats in
Kinallianghe, 1s. from each carucat, a rent of 12 pigs from lands
occupied by certain people called Munterdulin (*Moynterdulin in
1275*) in the country of Klincolman (*Clognecolman in 1275*) in the
said county Westmeath, a rent of 7 pigs from certain lands in
the country of Kenaliaghe occupied by certain people called
Moynterbrynan (*Mointerbrynan in 1275*), 20s. rent out of the
country of Kalry (*Calrey in 1275*) same co., containing 30 caru-
cats, 20s. out of Twoballnegey, same co., a rent of 300 eels out of
the country of Breanon Ivryn (*Breanon Ivryne in 1275*), same
co., 60s. out of the country of Twomoanna, 1s. for each of its 60
carucats, co., Westmeath; the manor of Rathbegghan, co. Meath,
which extends to the lands of Ponderlaugh, Becanston, Wicston
(*Incieston in 1275*) alias Enoston, (land, 6s. 8d. chief rent and
suit of court of Collierston alias Collestir, and 3s. chief rent and suit
of court of little Warrenston, held of the said manor, in 1275), lands
of Kiltale, Carbreston, 2s. of royal service as scutage runs, in
Bedloveston by the Bectif held of the manor of Fortlester by
knight service, 30s. chief rent out of Loghere by which it is held
of the said manor, suit of court of Rathmore by Athboye, by
which and by knight service it is held of the said manor, 14s.
chief rent out of Hogenstou alias Hogges by Athboye by which
it is held of the said manor, 3s. rent out of Posneston alias
Possikeston, two messuages, a burgage, two shops and land in
Kenles alias Kelles, co. Meath; the lands of Dromro, Pouerston
(*Powerton in 1275*), Gurten and Garran, co. Carlow, which are
called the lands of Theobald Butler, a moiety of Morteliston,
(*Ballidughan inserted in 1275*), Arenehay (*Arcnehay in 1275*), and
Ballenrahen, the lands of Balliburgill, Rathoweth, Killenowragh,
and Aghardo (*Aghaydo in 1275*), and two parts of the castle and
land of Ballimore, co. Carlow; the castle and lands of Milotteston,
co. Kildare, with the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of
Donada and the advowson of the rectory of Coswagoyle, land of
Donada, a castle, messuage, orchard, and garden on the west of
the bridge of Athie, land called the White leiz and Colter, parcel
of Rathebride by Whilam (*omitted from 1275*), 3s. 4d. rent out
of Philopest (*Philipeston in 1275*), a castle and land of Castelreid,
co. Kildare; a messuage and garden in Skinners-street in Dublin,
the house extending 11 feet from the messuage of William
Talbot, on the east, to the great house of the late earl of Kildare,
formerly of Philip Bermigham, on the west, and 27 feet from the
street on the north to the garden on the south, and the garden
extending 56 feet from the house on the north to the messuage
of the earl on the south, and 30 feet from the messuage of S.
Werburge the virgin on the east to that of the earl on the west;
a rent of 3 marks out of Kilcovat, Balliot, Ballymurgin, Balli-
honer, Ballinekerde, in O'Byrnes country (*de Brancene*), co.
Dublin, 13s. 4d. out of Ballykelly alias Kenleston, co. Dublin;

1568.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the manor of Tymoke, the lands of Tymooke, Queens co., Balliprior, Ballicolin, Newenagh, Ballehew, Curragh, and in Clelelanagh (*Inshelelannaghe* in 1275), Graggodden and the White castle there, Gragrowahan, Balleclo, Saneganagh (*Shanganaghe* in 1275) in the lordship of Slemarg (*Slewmairge* in 1275) Queens co.; and all appurtenances of the said manors and lands, except the manor of Tecroroghlan (*Tecroghlan* in 1275) co. Meath, the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of Norraghe, co. Kildare, and lands and tenements in co. Wexford contained in certain inquisitions. To hold for ever, by the service of two knights fees, rendering yearly to the bishop of Meath four cows for Bushopscorte.—9 December, xi.

1241 (965). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., to English. Robert Byce, gent.; of the lands of Ballsallen, co. Meath, and one warren of coney in the same. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d. Consideration 10s.—12 December, xi.

1242 (966). Lease to Thomas Ellyott, gent.; of the rectories English. of Larragheor and Kilmore, co. Meath, possessions of the late abbey of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin. Recites a lease by the abbot and convent in 1536 to John Lawles, chaplain, and Peter Lynce, of the Knock, gent., for 41 years, as Peter Lynce and William Brune had held the same. To hold for 31 years from the end of the recited lease, at a rent of £38 13s. 4d. Not to alien without license, or to let except to English by both parents. Consideration £5.—24 December, xi.

1568-9.

1243 (989). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Parliament. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 and other fees as he already had.—3 January, xi.

1244 (6131). Pardon to Katherine Sedgrave, widow; of all alienations and intrusions in Churchetown, Finianston and Angeoston, co. Meath. Fine £9.—16 January, xi.

1245 (967). Lease under commission, Westminster, 26 September, English. ix., to Emery Alee and John Alee, gentlemen, brothers; of a new castle and a messuage in Ballena, the lands of Balecadam, co. Kildare, Thomaston, Urny, Ballymone, Clonoghe, and 5s. 4d., chief rent out of Clonoghe, and land in Kilmore, in the said co., and the customs of the tenants, possessions of Walter Delahide, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £26 4s 10d., maintaining one English horseman. Provided they shall not alien their interest without license of the deputy, under the great seal, nor let to any unless they are English by both parents, and shall not levy coyn, livery or other unlawful impositions. Consideration £26 4s. 10d.—18 January, xi.

1246 (1006). Livery to James Babe, son and heir of Patrick Babe, late of Derver; of a moiety of the manor of Derver, co. Louth. Fine £12.—18 January, xi.

1247 (947). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 26 September, English. ix., to James Foster, of Dublin, merchant tailor; of the site of the hospital of S. John of Athye, co. Kildare, land between Athie and the lands of the chantor of S. Patricks by Dublin, land by Woodstocke, lands in Ballybennet, Kildrome, Stradowe, Gybbes acre, Crosland, Aylmersland, Farryne Moriortie duff,

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Andrewesland, Crotduffer, Millers half acre, Croslande, land by the river Barrowe, an island, half another island, two weirs, and a water mill, on the river, the tithes of Rahran by Athye and of the above denominations, the tithes and altarages of the rectory of Calme, extending to Tecalme, Enessenelaughe, and Corhally, and Glibland in Tecalme, two parts of the rectory of Straboo alias Srobo, extending to Straboo, Shean, Kyllane, Kyllenewarra, Davieston, Rathbrenan, Dirren, Rathenearren, Rathmashockenire, and Eynkelins alias Eynekillines. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 6s. 10d. Maintaining one archer. Not to alien without license, nor to let to any but English by both parents. Consideration £14 6s. 10d.—21 January, xi.

1248 (5568). License to Robert Loftus, gent.; to alienate to any English person, the rectory of Norragh, *as in* No. 976. To be held subject to the conditions *as in* No. 976.—22 January, xi.

1249 (1031). Grant, under letters, Havering 16 July, 1568, to Maurice Fitzgerald, of Dromane, co. Waterford, knt., and the heirs of his body; of the dignity of baron of Dromane. 27 January, xi.

1250 (938). Lease, under letters at Windsor, 24 Sep. x., to Richard Nettervyll, gent.; of the messuages and lands in the county of the city of Dublin, belonging to the late hospital of S. John without the Newgate, the lands of Palmerston by Grenocke, Jordanston, Cottrelston, Grallagh, littell Newton, Asshetowne, S. John's lees in Tynure, Lucan, Churchston by Wicklowe, co. Dublin, Novan, Johnston and Grenocke, co. Meath, Graungeclare and Kilbillyd, co. Kildare, messuages and land in Drogheda, lands of Hamonston, co. Louth, Bolick, Ballilackin, Seadeston, Cowlaght, Pepperton, Moganar, Drogan, Clominge, Atheforth, Crompeston, Fythert, Rathtowth, Colman, Kilconill, Ballina, Cloghier, Milton, Cordagen, Ballilintie, and Kiltine, and messuages and lands in the county of Cork; the rectories of Bolicke, &c., *as in* 322. (Two leases are recited, dated [28] Jany. iii., of all the above. *See fiants* 322 & 347). Also the churches of Kilcloyne, Gallowe, and Balroddan, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, co. Meath, of the possessions of S. Peter's of the Newton by Trym. To hold the possessions of S. John's for 21 years from the end of his present leases, at a rent, for the temporalities of £47 11s., and for the spiritualities £63 10s. 9d. To hold the possessions of S. Peter's for 21 years from the determination of No. 866, at a rent of £14 8s. 10d. Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration, £50 7s. 4d.—[28 January, xi.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, vol. 28, p. 14).

1251 (1030). Grant, under letters, Havering 16 July x., to Maurice Fitzgerald, knt., baron of Dromane, and the heirs of his body; of the dignity of viscount of Dessces.—31 January, xi.

1252 (5570). License to Edward Waterhowse, esq.; to alienate to any English person, the manor of Evon, the demesne lands, meadow between the bridge and the house of Evon on this side of the Barrowe, lands of Evon, Kilrosslaghen, Grange ore, Glangae, Klonekerillen, Sranolaghan, Graunge Mac Gillepatrick, Oghill, Clonefederaghe alias Disertan, Killewerke, Clonekyne, Isawghtawne, and all their tithes and altarages, possessions of the said manor, and Henrieston, Ballirichard, and Ballymalier, parcels of the manor of Glynmalirye, annexed to the manor of

1568-9.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Even, co. Kildare; held under lease dated 3 Oct. ix., for 21 years. To be held under the like conditions *as in the lease*.—31 January, xi.

1253 (6374). Commission to John Davies, esq., sheriff of the English county Kildare; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—31 January, xi.

1254 (1000). Grant to Peter Dormer, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, and clerk of the crown and of assizes, in the Queen's county. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—3 Feb. xi.

1255 (1097). Pardon to Henry Dillon, of Dromrath, co. Westmeath, gent., William roo O'Spelan, late of the same, horseboy, Hugh m'Teig O'Coffy, of Ballynaspoek, same co., gent., Donald m'Teig O'Coffy, of the same, gent., Thomas fitz Theobald Nugent, of Frevan, same co., gent., Diernod boy M'Kiege, of the same, husbandman, Walter Tuit, of Roconyll, same co., gent., and Konoligh O'Knayll, of Tolghan, same co., husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—7 Feb. xi.

1256 (1121). Pardon to Teige O'Brien, of Crowbearraicaine, co. Clare, gent., Tirrelagh O'Brien and Brian O'Brien, his sons; Donogh O'Brien, of Shally, Donogh O'Brien, of Tirevicbrunn, Donogh Mac Cormayn, of Cloghan, Knoghlor Mac Gillareoige and Teige Mac Gillareoige, of Dangan, and Tirrelagh oge Mac Brien, of Lisduff, horsemen; and Donill Mac Tirrelaghe, of Urnige victoige, footman, all in co. Clare. Security *as in* 897, in co. Clare.—8 Feb. xi.

1257 (1126). Pardon to John fitz Edmund FitzGerald, of Cloue, co. Cork, gent., John fitz James, of the same, horseman, Richard fitz Maurice, James fitz Maurice, Maurice oge, Richard fitz David, and Donogh O'Kissaine, of the same place, and Gerald Mac Sleyry, of Ballygeanna, same co., footmen. Security *as in* 897.—8 Feb. xi.

1258 (968). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 Sept. ix., to English William Pers and John Cockerham, gent.; of the manor or preceptory of Ane, co. Limerick, and the towns or rectories of Ane, Moreton, Ballymone, Ballinlough, Kilkallan, Carecorne, Ballynnerd, Broo, Rochester alias Rocheton, Knockelonge, Templebrydan, Carryck, Casshell, Garenskan, Kylwarren, Kill-
eighan, Killayne, Kilton, Kylyn, Kilwyle, and Mennarde, co. Limerick, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £53 6s. Maintaining an English horseman and archer. Not to alien without license. Consideration, 40 marks.—8 Feb. xi.

1259 (974). Lease, under letters, Westminster, 10 Oct., 1566, and English instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Anthony Colclogh, of Tinterne, co. Wexford, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Tynterne, co. Wexford, the lands of Tynterne, Nayshe, Donmayn, Raynekennagh, Bole, Scarte, Dwyndowe, Tobbernassin, Balliggarvie, Gaynston, and Ballytarassin, two watermills, called the salt mills, in the old town of Tynterne, the rectories and tithes of Tynterne, S. Keryan and Kormoren, alias S. Skrean alias S. Keran and Temoren, (S. Leonard, *omitted in habendum clause*), the Naysh, Donmayne, and Clonmayne, land and tithes of S. Brandan, lands of Clonagadden, and the rectory of Kilturke. To hold for 30 years from 1598, at a rent of £31 10s. The

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lands of the grange of Kylmore, Ballycrosse, Pollenton, Balliboghte, and Castleton, for 30 years from 1602, rent £6 3s. 4d.; the lands and ferry of the Banno, for 30 years from 1604, rent 53s. 4d.; the rectory of the Banno, with the tithes of the Carryck and of the chapel of S. Burioke (*represented by* the tithes of S. Imochy *in the habendum clause*), for [] from 1601, rent £15 6s. 8d.; both the Shalts and the rectory of Kilmore, for 30 years from the end of John Isam's term, rent £14 6s. 8d.; the rectory of Balligarvan, lands of S. Leonard, S. Keran, and a tenement in Wexford, for 30 years from the end of the term of Thomas Woodde, gent., and the other farmers, rent £5 0s. 4d.; the whole barony of Tymolin, 5s. rent out of Killauke in Passaghbentre, a tenement in Rosse, three tenements in Waterford, the lands of Kermore, Rathnegurnagh, and Rathdonne, the rectories of Kylechan, Tymolin, and Whitechurch in Passaghbentre, a pension of 6s. 8d. out of the vicarage of Killage, co. Wexford, for 30 years from 1591, rent £22 2s. 8d. He is within three years to build a sufficient fortress on the site of the abbey, and to maintain three English horsemen and four archers or arquebusiers. Not to alien without license, and not to levy coyn. Recites *fiant* No. 1059 Edw. VI. (*giving date as 5 Oct. v*). 2 membranes. —10 Feb. xi.

1260 (985). Grant to Richard Billeye; of the office of ganger and searcher in the port of Carrickfergus, and in the ports of Strangford, Olderfleet, Glanarne, Skirryes, Port Rushe, and the Bann. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. 10 Feb. xi.

1261 (6372). Commission to John Cantwell, sheriff of the county English. of Kilkenny; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218. 10 Feb., xi.

1262 (6382). Commission to sir Nicholas Bagnold, knt., and John English. Sanckie, esq.; to execute martial law throughout Ireland, *as in* 218.—10 Feb. xi.

1263 (933). Commission to Thomas le Strange, esq., sheriff of English. Westmeath; to execute martial law in the counties of Westmeath and Counaght, *as in* 218.—13 Feb. xi.

1264 (5572). License to Edward Waterhowse, esq.; to alienate to English. any English person, premises in Donboyne, *as in* Nos. 975 and 1138. To be held subject to the like conditions.—14 Feb. xi.

1265 (951). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English. to Thomas Stewcley, esq.; of the moiety of the rectory of Donnahannoke and Ballegmone, and the rectory of Tankerdeston, county Kildare, the rectories of Straboo, Rathmore and Moyactone, county Carlow, and Kilcurrie, county Kilkenny, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, Dublin, the tithes and altarages to the vicar of Rathmore excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24 13s. 4d. Not to levy coyn.—14 February, xi.

1266 (954). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English. to Thomas Stukely, esq.; of the friary of Enescortie, the manors of Enescortie and Cloghamon, and the abbey of Downe, county Wexford. With the same particulars, tenure, rent, and conditions *as in* 1129.—14 February, xi.

1267 (1038). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Mark Barnewall, of Dumbro, county Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Ballynekill and Ballyrownan, county Kildare, possessions

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Walter Fitz Gerald, attainted, and Clonough, same county, possessions of Walter De la hide, kn., attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 13s. 4d. Recites a lease to William Byrmyngham, xxix., Hen. VIII. also *fiant* No. 885 Edw. VI.—14 February, xi.

- 1268 (1120). Pardon to John Eustace, of Castellmartin, county Kildare, Roland Eustace, of Jagogston, James Eustace, of Clonceste, Maurice Eustace, of Ballosay, John Eustace, of Kilbryde, and Richard Eustace, of Walsheston, all in the same county, gentlemen; James Eustace, of Encheoventer, and Remletus Walsh, of Balleiteig, same county, horse-men; Edmund Eustace, of Castellmartin, John fitz Rouland Eustace, of the same, Mahon O'Hennuse, of Lyvetteston, same county, and Maurice Ketyn, of Encheoventer, kerns; Philip M'Gilleregh, of Ballecullan, same county, yeoman, Denicius Quirke, of Carnallway, same county, shoemaker, and Peter Barre, of Painston, county Carlow, gent. Security as in 897.—18 February, xi.

1269 (939). Lease, under instructions at Greenwich, 20 April, x., *English.* to the mayor, bailiffs, and citizens of Waterford; of the site of the abbey of Kilkellehin, county Kilkenny, lands of Kilkellyn, Neweraths, Robaristowne, Graghanton, Rathkillen, and Addrigoll, county Kilkenny, Rathspige, county Carlow, the rectories of Kilkellihin, Rathepatrick, Kilmakyevoke, Ballymolgorym, Shanevough, Rossebarre alias Rossebarrow, Disliertnoan, Mockelly, Portenescolley, Polrowan, and Illed, county Kilkenny, Downehill, Newcastle, and Killighe, county Waterford, Knockemorne, county Cork, and Rathspike, county Kildare (leases of 14 March, xxxii., Henry VIII., and *fiant* 156 Philip and Mary, and 202 Eliz. to the same body, recited). To hold the temporalities for 35 years from 1583, at a rent of £24 4s. 6d., and the spiritualities for 37 years from 1580, at a rent of £30 18s. 10½d. Not to alien without license of the lord deputy, except to English by both parents. Provided that the house of Kilkilhill with the instruments and rooms for brewing, baking, and "floringe" corn, shall be maintained for the service of the lord-deputy when required. Consideration £43 14s. 2d.—[19 February, xi.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book*, vol. 3, p. 61).

1270 (6375). Commission to Anthony Cocley, of Rosegarlande, esq., *English.* and William Gerbert, of Wexford; to execute martial law in the county Wexford, as in 218.—19 February, xi.

1271 (1016). License to John Bryan, vicar of Eyrke, diocese of Ossory, son of Lewis Bryan, of Dammaghe, gent.; to be absent from Ireland for three years, for study.—20 February, xi.

1272 (1119). Pardon to Collo mac Bryan, of Lothragh, captain of Ferney, and Philip Mac Craven, of Maghereroashe in Ferne, clerk. Security as in 897, in county Louth.—21 February, xi.

1273 (1132). Pardon to Robert Fleeming fitz John, and John Fleeming fitz John, of Drogheda, merchants, Richard Fleeming, of Biggyston, county Meath, Gerald Fleeming, of Krewaghe, same county, Nicholas Fleeming fitz John, of Laggaghe, same county, William Fleeming, of Kerame, same county, and Alexander Fleeming fitz John, of Mynetenan, same county, horse-men, James Fleeming fitz William, of the same, and Thomas Fleeming fitz Robert, of Braeston, same county, kerns. Security as in 897.—21 February, xi.

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1274 (1099). Pardou to Moreghe m'Diermode rioghe O'Brenan, of Cloghemoylehide, county Kilkenny, gent., and Teig O'Dempsey, of Ballyricarde, county Kildare, gent. Security *as in* 897.—22 February, xi.
- 1275 (1035). Grant, under privy siguet, Rycott, 30 August, x., to Gerald Fitzgerald, earl of Kildare; *as in* 1240. Tenure *as in* 1240.—23 February, xi.
- 1276 (5651). Grant of English liberty to Heruan Tirbieg, a German. 24 February, xi.
- 1277 (1116). Pardon to Peter fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Ballysouane, Gerald Hussey, of Killieghliter Iry, county Kildare, gent., Gerald m'Shane Breuningham, of Rathetron, same county, horseman, and Nelanus or Neyll O'Caseydy, of Killvren, husbandman. Security *as in* 897.—24 February, xi.
- 1278 (1117). Pardon to Richard boy m'Redmund m'Shane Y Kally, Edmund m'Redmund m'Shane Y Kally, John m'Redmund m'Shane Y Kally, Donald m'Redmund m'Shane Y Kally, William m'Redmund m'Shane Y Kally, and Walter m'Redmund m'Shane Y Kally, of Castell ne bynne, county Connaught, gentlemen, Rory M'Conoghor, and Ferragh m'Conoghor moyle, of the same, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—25 February, xi.
- 1279 (1118). Pardou to Con mac James O'Melaghlin, late of Brianestowne, county Westmeath, gent., Thomas Baron, Hugh Mac Rory, Morriertagh O'Dale, John rioghe O'Kelly, Owen Mac Edmund, Ferdoroghe Mac Ferriell, and Morriertagh Mac Evoy, late of Brianestowne, John O'Kelly, late of Moneueboley, Queen's county, and Melaghlin O'Kelly, late of the same, kerns, and Richard more Bourke, late of Shanganaghe, Queen's county, labourer. Security *as in* 897.—25 February, xi.
- 1280 (1122). Pardon to William duffe m'Patrick M'Davy, of Tullogh in Ele, Arte O'Doran, of Castleleunyuge in Osserie, Nels O'Doran, of Graige, Patrick m'Moriertagh M'Aboye, of Direbrocke, Leysagh M'Breine, of Kylcrobin, Gerald m'Brasill O'Kelly, of Boylebeg, and Uloye duff O'Kelie, in the Queen's county. Security *as in* 897.—25 February, xi.
- 1281 (1028). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Richard, earl of Clanricard; of the lands of Cowlock (except 30 acres of underwood), Skillenglas, and Ballimone, county Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, of Ballgriffeu, county Dublin, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee. Recites No. 333.—25 February, xi.
- 1282 (984). Grant to James Hooode; of the office of marshal of the courts of Chancery, the Benches, and Exchequer, vice William Whit, gent. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 February, xi.
- 1283 (6380). Commission to William Collier, esq.; to execute martial law throughout the province of Ulster, *as in* 218.—28 February, xi.
- 1284 (6224). Warrant for a commission to appoint a part of the lands of James Goodman, of Ballylaghlan, county Dublin, gent., to be free of subsidy, he being liable to be charged to hostings.—Dated [] February, 1568.
- 1285 (5571). License to Richard Synot, of Ballybrenane, county English. Wexford, gent., assignee of sir Nicholas Heron, knt. (*see* No. 1098); to alienate to Thomas Masterson, esq., the abbey of Ferns,

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

county Wexford. To be held under the same conditions as in the lease.—[1] March, xi.

1286 (6242). Surrender by John Bathe, of Dromconraghe, county partly Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Corbally, and other premises English. leased by No. 249, Ph. and Mary. (See No. 1328).—Dated 1 March, xi.

1287 (6246). Surrender by James Bathe, of Dromconragh, county partly Dublin; of certain tithes, parcel of the rectory of Donshalen, English. county Meath, and Mastokesland in Cromlen, held under lease *fiant* 729, Ed. VI; land in Hollywood, county Dublin, and the chief farm-house and land in Cromlen, held under lease *fiant* 753, Ed. VI.—Dated 1 March, xi.

1288 (1100). Pardon to Thomas Quemerforde, late of Ballymackawe, county Kilkenny, gent.—1 March, xi.

"If thys be In form I requyre you affyrm It, my meanyng ys that he should have pardon for hys gooddys as well as for hys lyfe.—H. Sydney.—To the attorney-generall."

1289 (1115). Pardon to Dermot O'Conoghor Don, Conoghor m'Conoghor Don, Hugh or Hee m'Conoghor Don, Dualtagh O'Conoghor, Tirrelagh O'Conoghor, Thady O'Conoghor, Thady boy O'Conoghor, Fiegheer O'Flynn, Tomologh O'Flynn, Egidius O'Flynn, David O'Flynn, Coll O'Flynn, Robert O'Flynn, Rory O'Flynn, Morier-tagh O'Flynn, of Balletobber, county Connaught, gentlemen, Tohillor Tullius O'Conoghor, Dualtegh O'Conoghor, Cahill O'Conoghor, Shane O'Conoghor, of Castellriegh, same county, gent., Thady O'Conoghor, of Tolbrony, Brien M'Diermody, of Mollorig, Diermod M'Diermody, of the same, Loghlyn O'Haly, Molaghlen O'Haly, Rory O'Haly, Hugh O'Haly, Thady O'Haly, Fargagh O'Haly, Gillernefe O'Haly, of Laggan, Thady ballagh O'Haly, Diermod O'Haly, Morghe m'Rory Y Haly, Edmund O'Haly, of Knockneshihy, David M'Costolly, of Bannedy, Thady O'Conoghor, Hugh O'Conoghor, of Lyetym, and Redmund M'Hust, of Donmore, same county, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—2 March, xi.

"Mr. Plunkett this pardon for O'Conhor Dune together with those three patents of Captenries and the pardon for O'Conor Row my lord deputie would have dispatched with all expedicion. He hath written his mind for the fees to my lord chancellor who will let you understand in what manner you shall be answered.—E. Fz. Symon."

1290 (1123). Pardon to Teige oge O'Conoghor alias O'Conoghor Rwo, of Bealenymully, Keadagh O'Conoghor, his son, of Clwontie, Cowne m'Pheylim rwo O'Conoghor, of Mullaghe, Hugh m'Tirrelaghe rwo O'Conoghor, of Clonyvirne, Keadagh m'Troghill rowe O'Conoghor, late of Clonekylly, Tirrelagh ytlea O'Flanagayne, of Bealawoghter, Breane O'Flanagane, of Bealakrive, Molaghlin O'Flanagane, of Bealawoghter, Tieg oge O'Flanagane, of the same, Cosny O'Flanagane, of the same, Iver O'Byrne, of Downyne, Molaghlin O'Birne, of Clonkullane, Cormuck corraghe O'Birne, of Cloinhye, Teig oge Byrne, of the same, Farriell O'Birne, of Clonycattane, Teig m'William O'Birne, of Clonyconnygolland, Dwnughe O'Birne, of Ardengowne, Donogh m'Conoghor O'Byrne, of Downyne, Rwory m'Coghor O'Birne, of Moye, Hugh m'William de Branane, of the Granahane, Conoghor m'Edmonde M'Branane, of the Treyly, and Bryen oge m'Donell mac Diermydie M'Branane, of Cloneswynloth, county Connaught, gentlemen, Andries M'Kenny

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Dyrrypaten, same county, and Teige M'Kenny, of the same, kerna, Kallweigh m'Neale bwy M'Donell, of Ardekyllene, Dwal-tagh m'Gullyaspig M'Donill, of the same, Donyll M'Donell, of the same, Tirrelagh oge M'Donell, of the same, and Lyahagh rwo M'Donyll, of the same, galloglasses. Security as in 897.—2 March, xi.

1291 (987). Nomination of Teig oge O'Conoghor alias O'Conoghor Rwo, of Bealenymully, county Connaught, gent.; to be captain of the country of Clountie, his brother, Tirrelagh rwo O'Conoghor, the late captain, being dead. To hold during good behaviour, paying a fine of 100 fat cows to the deputy.—3 March, xi.

1292 (994). Nomination of O'Conghor Donne; to be captain of his country, the castle of Rosecoman excepted. To hold during good behaviour. *The fine struck out.*—3 March, xi.

1293 (988). Nomination of Gillyerneuf O'Haly; to be captain of the country of Towhobally, his father, the late captain there by assent of O'Conoghor Dun, chief lord of the country, being dead. To hold during good behaviour. Paying a fine of 30 fat cows to the deputy.—3 March, xi.

1294 (950). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 26 September, English. ix., to Dominick Marten, of Galwey, merchant; of the rectory of Kylmaerian, county of Connagh, of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John in Casteldermott, county Kildare, the tithes and altarages of the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 30s. Not to alien without license under the great seal. Consideration 30s.—3 March, xi.

1295 (957). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 September, English. ix., to Edmund Penangle; of the tithe corn and hay of Muche and Little Derryek, county Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donsaghlín, of the possessions of Thomascourt, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3. Not to alien without license, nor to let, except to English. Consideration £3.—3 March, xi.

1296 (953). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 26 September, English. ix., to Philip Devoreux, merchant; of the lands of Muche Ballephenocke, co. Wexford, parcel of the manor of Balmaskollere, of the possessions of the earl of Shrewisburia. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 55s. Maintaining an archer of English name and surname. Other provisions as in 1245. Consideration 55s.—4 March, xi.

1297 (1096). Pardon to Peter Butler, of Gralagh, co. Tipperary, John Butler and Richard Butler, of the same, his sons, gentlemen, Thady M'Convea alias M'Nemaroff, of the same, horseman, Donogh Comyn, of the same, kern, James Butler, of Ballynvolin, same co., gent., Peter Power, of Liskywin, same co., and John Stacbold, of Thurles beig, same co., horsemen, Theobald Stacbold, of the same, kern, David m'Teig O'Conill, of Irry, same co., Peter keagh O'Heden, of Ballosky, and David m'Donoghe O'Conill, of Swynome, same co., kerns, and Donogh M'Crydan, of the same, harper. Security as in 897.—4 March, xi.

1298 (1101). Pardon to Theobald Butler fitz Thomas, of Tollocossan, co. Tipperary, gent., Thomas Butler fitz Theobald, of the same, husbandman, Peter oge Butler, of Cnockelly, same co., Thomas m'Rycard O'Carraan, of Burdonisgrange, same co., gent., Richard fitz Theobald Butler, of Kylteynan, Ferdoragh alias John Comyn, of Carrygnisheagh, and Richard Butler fitz Theobald duff, of

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carndee, same co., horsemen, William Comyn fitz Geordg, of Clonbrogan, Thomas duff O'Carraan, of Drongan, and John more m^{teig} geankagh O'Meagher, of Boytonrath, same co., husbandman. Security as in 897.—4 March, xi.

- 1299 (1113). Pardon to Daniel M'Carty, of Kylgobban, co. Cork, gent., Thady oge O'Kelly, of Kylosky, co. Tipperary, husbandman, Peter Kelly, of the same, kern, Cornelius Meagher, of Banogeston, same co., Manus M'Keaghell, of the same, and John roo O'Meagher, of Burdonesgrange, same co., husbandmen, Edmund Butler fitz Thomas, of Clare, same co., gent., Peter Comen fitz George, of Rathlesky, Theobald Butler fitz Piers oge Butler, of Knockelly, and John Hackett, of Fythmoyn, same co., horsemen, Florence or Fynen O'Mahowne, of Drongan, same co., kern, Thady Credan, of the same, harper, and Oliver riegh Brytt, of Lysmoriertey, same co., kern. Security as in 897.—4 March, xi.

- 1300 (1114). Pardon to Walter reogh Butler, of Ballyry, co. Tipperary, gent., Derby O'Boyll, of Moriston, John fitz Connor O'Meagher, of Ballytarsney, William Meagher m^{teig} geankagh, of Drongan, and Patrick Wale, of Pepertowne, same co., husbandmen, Redmund Hackett, of Garran, Thomas boy Comyn, of Grandg of Athfath, and Thomas roo m^{teig} O'Meagher, of the same, horsemen, Edmund duff St. John, son of Richard, of Morteliston, gunner, and Philip M'Sheane, of Kiltyeynan, same co., gunner. Security as in 897.—4 March, xi.

- 1301 (926). Grant of English liberty to Con O'Connor, of the country of Aregan, and Feneile O'Done, sister of Thady O'Done, chief of his name, and their issue.—5 March, xi.

- 1302 (934). Commission to sir Peter Carewe, knt., and John Vowell English, alias Hoker, esq.; to execute martial law in the barony of Odrone alias Hidrone, as in 218.—6 March, xi.

- 1303 (1102). Pardon to Richard Lukar, of Waterford, Edmund Power, of Mothill, co. Waterford, and Thomas Nugent, of Buttlertowne, same co. gentlemen; James Nugent, Edmund Nugent, and Florence mac Davyd Feolan, of the same, husbandmen; James Tobyn, of Cloncosteran, same co., kern, Richard Rockkott, of Rockkottestowne alias Rocottescorte, same co., kern, James Rockkott, of the same, husbandman, and David fitz Richard Power alias David Cukerye, of Correduff, same co., kern. Security as in 897.—6 March, xi.

- 1304 (1112). Pardon to Peter Evann Power, of Illanyken, county Waterford, and Philip O'Harney, of Gragerushe, kerns, Geoffry mac Morishe mac Nicholas Power, of Ballynontelly, horseboy, Donald mac Dermot O'Honyan, of Clonhye in the Desyes, husbandman, John Corban, of Dromcanan, David Beghan fitz Thomas, of Mothill, James leynaghe fitz Piers Rockett, of Mothill, Walter fitz Geffreyo Power, of Collynaghe, Terence mac Donogh O'Breyne, of Comoragh, and Mahon mac Donogh O'Breyne, of the same, kerns, all in co. Waterford. Security as in 897.—6 March, xi.

- 1305 (1103). Pardon to Thomas Maisterson, of Kilkenny, gent., Richard Clere, of the same, yeoman, Neale O'Brenane alias Neale mac Teige enellane, of the same, and Nicholas O'Langane, of the same, horseboys, Donogh rowe mac Teige ne Steale, of the same, kern, Alexander Grace, of Graige, same co., gent., Hugh O'Magher mao Donill moile, of Rescon, same co., kern, Teige

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Magher mac Donill moile, of the same, kern, Redmund rioughe Purscell, of Graigerawe, same co., gent., and Walter Wale, of Ballikerina, co. Kilkenny, horseman.—8 March, xi.

"There is no proviso in this. Mr. Masterson saith your L. is content to pass it so. L. Dillon, Queen's Attorney."

1308 (1104). Pardon to Edmund kew m'Mallaghlin O'Kely, of Tharaght, Mallaghlin m'Donoghe O'Kelie, of the same, William m'Donoghe O'Kelly, of the same, Rory m'Edmunde m'William row, of Cowlloyst, Brian m'Rory, of the same, Donogh O'Hely, of Tharaght, Edmund m'Tege oge, of Bellagad, and Donell m'Tege oge, of Cormore, co. Connaught, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—8 March, xi.

1307 (1106). Pardon to Shane anase m'Donell O'Kely, of Meagh, Mallaghlin m'Donell O'Kely, of the same, Brian m'Donell O'Kely, of the same, Brian M'Mallaghlin, of Darroraghe, Eugene M'Kew, of Coyloste, Mallaghlin M'William, of the same, Teig M'Megearaght, of Ballanageraght, Teig m'Mallaghlin M'Gereaght, of Carouderrey, and Brian O'Naghten, of Cloynyne, co. Connaught, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—8 March, xi.

1308 (1107). Pardon to Teg m'Egnahan, of Lackan, co. Connaught, William m'Egnahan, of the same, Donogho m'Donell O'Kellie, of Cloghankyn, same co., Kedagh m'Donell O'Kellie, of the same, Donaltagh Magoraght, of Balle Magerraght, same co., Terlagh m'Conner EMolaghlyn, of Rowe, co. Westmeath, Tyrelagh m'Conner, of the same, Donogho m'Teig O'Offie, of Ballen-Cannaght, co. Westmeath, Callagh m'Terlagh O'Melaghlyn, of Corlin, in O'Melaghlin's country, co. Westmeath, Nele O'Suer, of Balle Carbre, same co., Dono m'Hewe m'William Magoughegan, of Kurke aste, same co., Donell m'Teige O'Offie, of Ballen-kenagh, same co., and Callo m'Tirelagh O'Melaghlyn, of O'Melaghlin's country, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—8 March, xi.

1309 (1108). Pardon to Thomas M'Gelero, of Leaghe, Malaglin M'Gelero, of the same, Lessagh oge M'Doell, of Corbighe, Rory O'Naghten, of the same, Dermond O'Naghten, of the same, Cahell O'Naghten, of the same, Egnahan O'Kellie, of Lackan, and Donell m'Egnahan, of the same, co. Connaught, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—8 March, xi.

1310 (1110). Pardon to William O'Felane, of Erlesgrange, co. Kilkenny, Nicholas Dullarde, of Cloghmantaghe, same co., and James Butler fitz Nicholas, of the same, husbandmen, Peter Butler mac Shane, of Lecan, co. Wexford, and James Butler fitz Piers, of the same, horsemen, William O'Loneregan, of the same, Dermot O'Loneregan, of the same, Patrick Haye, of Pollsallaghe, same co., and John Roche, of Lattemerestowne, same co., yeomen, and Maurice O'Dorane, of Athy, co. Kildare, husbandman. Security as in 897.—8 March, xi.

1311 (1037). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to the mayor, sheriffs, commonalty and citizens of Dublin; of a small messuage in the parish of S. Audoen in Dublin, now or late in the occupation of Peter Carrick, a small messuage there of Edward Harbard, two small messuages there of Matthew Keynan and John White, a messuage there of William Man, cooper, a small cellar there of John Fitzsymonds upon the Merchand Key, a messuage in the parish of S. Michael in Cooks' street of Thomas

1568-9.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lynam, two small shops annexed to the same, a messuage there of William Browne, a house in the parish of S. Nicholas of John Goldinge, a house there of William White, a small messuage, with a shop, of George Fagan, a small messuage in the parish of S. Warburg of William Staynes, a messuage there of Richard Harrold, a messuage there of Maurice Tailor, a messuage there of Evan Moredeth, a messuage there of John Loreot, a messuage in the parish of S. John of John Quatermas, a messuage there in the Wyuctavern street of Sanky Tailor, a messuage in the parish of S. Micheu in Oxmontou, in the suburbs of the city, of Giles Allen, a messuage there of Hubert Wood, a messuage there of Dionysius Kevan, a messuage there of Thomas Capron, two messuages with a small shop there of Richard Rouzell, a messuage there of Richard Russell, a messuage there of Margarot Brant, two water mills in the parish of S. Andrew, called the Dames myll without the Dames gate, a house and small garden in the parish of S. Katherine of Nicholas Maghere, baker, a house there of Thomas Nollan, a house in the parish of S. Michaeln, formerly in the occupation of Robert Buckley, now of Robert Alec, a house there with two gardens, formerly of John Chamberlen, now of William Hayne, a house there in the Marye Lane, formerly of Thomas Fyne, now of William and Thomas Neele, a house there upon the Abbey Greene, formerly of Robert Hays, now of Margarot Ryvers, widow, a house in the parish of S. James, in the suburbs, formerly of Thomas Cace, now of Thomas Kennedy, a messuage there outside Crokers barres, formerly of Richard Longo, now of William Pygott and Patrick Crosby, and a small messuage in the Cokestrate in the parish of S. Michael, formerly of Patrick Burges, now of the sons of Michael Fitzsymons, all possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M., Dublin; a messuage in the parish of S. Katherine in the occupation of Simon Sharpe, a messuage of Crosby Sadler, a messuage and two closes there of Patrick Malone, a messuage there of John Luttrell, and a messuage there of Daniel Casye, possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr. To hold for ever, at a rent of £40, paying every 21st year double rent.—8 March, 1569 (*sic*), xi.

- 1312** (936). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 28 October, vii., *English*. to John Wakely, gent.; of the rectories and spiritualities of Lovid, Oulecredan (recte Culecredan) next Lovid, Corder, Kilcrony, Carickenecananaghe, Dondalke, Rosenakaa, Rathrollo, Rathbriste, Stragrenan, Canonton in the parish of Terfeghen, co. Louth, Mayne, Kilclogher, Faghert, Ferney, Donildeston, Castalcowe, Laraghminche, Rathgerons, Agneston, Cordirraghe, Rathcassan, Lewrath Leyz, Dromyskeyne, Tyrmonfeighen, Megherroshe, Donagmayne, Aghneymullen, Inyskyne, Dromannagh, Balleblaghe, Donomayno Uriell, Clonkyne, Phillippeston and Asshe, possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M., of Lovid. To hold for 40 years from 1590, at a rent of £107. Reciting leases to Anthony S. Leger, knight, dated 18 July, xxxiii. Hen. VIII., and to John Wakeley, *flant No.* 568, Edward VI. Not to alien to any of the Irish nation without license under the great seal. Consideration £20.—8 March, xi.

- 1313** (1109). Pardon to Hugh Dowley, of Buttelerston, co. Carlow, yeoman, John Fanyng, of Graigkeonyn, co. Tipperary, kern, Edmund fitz Nicholas Archdeacon, of Tollicheryn, co. Kilkenny,

1568-9.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

gout., John O'Conan, of Kylmanagh, same co., husbandman, Robert Smyche, of Glassecro, and Peter Dryling, of Kilbercan, same co., gent. Security as in 897.—10 March, xi.

1314 (941). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 26 Sept., ix., English. to Thomas le Straunge, gent.; of the site of the priory of canons in Doerane alias Durham, county of Connoght, the lands of Doerane, the rectories of Tullaghe and Kilbride, with the tithes of Carrowoo, Boynagh, Ballenrore, Mullamock, Kilteige, Clonhirke, and Dromdamphe, co. Connoght. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3 3s. 4d. Maintaining one archer of English name and surname. Not to alion without license under the great seal, and not to levy coyn. Consideration 30s.—10 March, xi.

Endorsed. The lands and tithes within mentioned were not formerly in charge, until they were put in charge by this lease.

1315 (971). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 Sept., ix., English. to John Thomas, esq.; of the rectory of Balmaglassan, co. Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £20. Consideration £20.—10 March, xi.

1316 (972). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 Sept., ix., to English. Robert Byce, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the house of nuns of Tymolingebege, co. Kildare, lands of Tymolingebege, Oldegraunge, Inchemaecndder, and their customs, co. Kildare; also a void messuage in the Newstreete in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10 8s. 8d. Consideration 20s.—13 March, xi.

1317 (1105). Pardon to John Mackonmara, of Moyintalen, Donogh M'Syda, of Ballynahynsy, Syda M'Kon, of Moynogryanagh, William Nelland, of Castellton, Robert Nelland, of the same, and Rosse O'Loghlyn, of Gleancolomkyly, co. Clare, gentlemen, Thady M'Kysogg, of Poll na pianan, Balthasar Colmayn, of Belnafyrberran, same co., husbandman, and Daniel or Donyll O'Molkonry, of Ardkeyll, same co., idleman. Security as in 897, in the co. Clare.—12 March, xi.

1318 (5707). Grant to Henry Davells, gent.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of James, son and heir of Lewis Bryan, late of Damaghe, co. Kilkenny, gent. To hold during the minority, at a rent of £7 18s. 1½d., retaining 45s. 2d. for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £10 13s. 4d.—12 March, xi.

1319 (955). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 Sept., ix., English. to William Kearroll or O'Kerroll, and John, his son; of the monastery of the Island of Life alias Inchenebeoo, and the friary of Roskre. With the same particulars, tenure, rent, and conditions as 973. Consideration £4.—14 March, xi.

1320 (5708). Grant, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept., ix., to William Bassenet; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Gerald, son and heir of Patrick Flemynge, late of Kellys, co. Meath. To hold during the minority, at a rent of £10 19s. 4d., to be increased by £7 9s. 8d. on the death of Katherine Bassenet, the widow; retaining £4 for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £22 9s. 0d.—15 March, xi.

1321 (1155). Pardon to William Portas, of Blackeforde, Queen's co., gent., Teige [], Thomas Molghan alias Thomas Persson, of Maryborough, same co., butcher. Security as in 897.—[15 March, xi.] See *Record Commissioners' catalogue*.

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1322 (1039). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Owen mcHughe O'Dempsie; of the lands of Dyrryville and Taghinure, King's co., Kilmalaghin, in the barony or parts of Clanmarty, Queen's co., Balleitegedough, Graiggehowrane, Balle-nowlert, and Pullagballenowe, Queen's co., Garryridder alias Kilpatrick, on the east side of the Barrowe, Killyne, this side of the Barrowe, and Kilbegge, this side the Barrowe. To hold in tail male, remainder to Dermot mcHughe O'Dempsie in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £4 9s. 6d. Maintaining four English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474, the clause requiring attendance at hostings to be immediately operative.—15 [March], xi. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, vol. 7, p. 57.)
- 1323 (1005). Livery to Maurus or Morghe O'Brien, baron of Inchiquoyne, son and heir of Dermot O'Brien. Fine £40 [] —16 March, xi.
- 1324 (1033). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to John Alee, gent.; of the site of the priory of the canons of the Holy Cross, of Killeigh, King's county, the lands, and a water-mill, of Fintire and Killeigh, and the Chanon's landes and other lands in Donfieghe, the rectory of Fintire extending to Fintire and Killeigh, the rectory of Balleken, extending to Ballekene, Anaghane, Kilcone, Corballe, Tirecollin, Orny, Ballenvoer, Aghemanaghe, Clonygawne, Clonygawnybegge, Tyryn, Bakecrewe, and Shraenever, a chapel, house and glebe land in Urny belonging to the said rectory, and a chapel and glebe land in Tyryne. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 45s. 6d. for the temporalities, and 54s. for the spiritualities. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 1322.—17 March, xi.
- 1325 (1026). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to William Fynne; of a messuage in his tenure in Maribroghe, and the lands of Rahynkhullenane, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 12s. 9d. Maintaining one English footman, and other provisions as in 474, substituting Maryborough for Philipstown and Queen's for King's County. The clause requiring attendance at hostings to be immediately operative.—19 March, xi.
- 1326 (1036). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July x., to Jenkin Etherington; of a ruined castle, the lands of Ballerone, Ballegagle, Ballervine, Clanquillane, Kilcrubynne, the rectory of Ballerone, with the tithes extending to Ballerone, Ballervin, Clonquillan, Quellenagh, Kilvean, Cayshell, Ballyfycace, Dyrrenecro, Shanlongurte, Tulloyer, and Dowory, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £11 7s. 2d. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 1325.—19 March, xi.
- 1327 (1023). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to John Rafe, of Maribroghe; of a messuage and garden in Maribroghe, lands of Ratyryne, and in Bealadde and Clonkene, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 27s. 9d. Provisions as in 1325.—20 March, ix.

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1328 (948). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept., ix., to English. John Bathe, gent.; of the moiety of Corbally, the moiety of Stacoll, the moiety of the Rath by the Nall, the Plowland by Chapell Isold, the lands of Killeneneen, the moiety of Burcholone, the moiety of Knocklyne, lands of Stagony, the moiety of Pierston near Holmepatrik, lands in Lucan, county Dublin, tenements by the Newgate of the city of Dublin, a tenement at the Bolringe, a house on the quay, and a building called a "scaffold or vaute" on the backside of the quay of the said city (Thomas Fitzsymondes' garden excepted), land in Kildroughte, county Kildare, possessions of John Burnell, of Ballengriffin, attainted, the chief farm house and land in Cromlyn, county Dublin, parcel of the manor of Cromlin, the tithes of Roweston and Lesheaneston, county Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donshalene, the rectorial tithes of Ballemarter, Ensybacke, Carreboe, Castrocove, Ballyarnan, and the chapel of S. Nicholas in the suburbs of Corke, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt by Dublin, Mastocks lands in Cromlin, county Dublin, of the possessions of the house of nuns of the Hogges by Dublin, land in Hollywood, county Dublin, part of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, messuages and Cromaylle's land in Cromlin, county Dublin, of the possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M. by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £25 ls. 5d., and the accustomed rents to the receiver of the manor of Cromlyn. Not to levy coyn. Consideration, £15.—20 March, xi.

1329 (6376). Commission to Pers Walshe, esq., sheriff of the English. county of Limerick; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.

Like commission to sir Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., eberiff of the Queen's county; for Upper Osserie and the Queen's county.—20 March, xi.

1330 (6378). Commission to sir Warham St. Leger, knt., and English. Richard Greinville, esq.; to execute martial law in the counties of Cork, Limerick, and Kerry, as in 218, but without the limitation there. "Chief captains" only are exempted from the power of these commissioners.

Like commission to William Pers; for the countries of Arde, Clanyboy, Duffrain, Kylultogh, Rowte, and the Glinnes.

Like commission to Francis Agard, esq., seneschal of the Birnee's country; for the Birnee's country, the Fertur, Fercolin, Kilranell, Omaile, and Selalagh.—20 March, xi.

1331 (969). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 Sept., ix., to James English. Ryan, of Dublin; of the rectory of Glancapp, county Dublin, of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin, the vicar's tithes and altarages excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 40s. Not to alien without license. Consideration, 40s.—21 March, xi.

1332 (1012). License to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; to be absent in England for four months.—22 March, xi.

1333 (1098). Pardon to Alexander oge m'Alester chaery, of Glynns. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of Clandeboy or commissioners in the northern parts.—22 March, xi.

1334 (1024). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Robert Eier; of a messuage in Maribroghe, the lands of Rathebreannan and Kylvynsyn, and in Beallade and Clankene, Queen's

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 26s. 6d. Provisions as in 1325.—23 March, xi.

1335 (928). Commission to Thomas Masterson, esq.; to execute English martial law in the county Wexford, as in 218.—23 March xi.

1336 (6391). Commission to Thomas Mastersonne, esq., sheriff of English the liberties of the cross within the county of Tipperary; to execute martial law in the county of Kilkenny and the province of Munster, as in 218.—23 March, xi.

1569.

1337 (1148). Pardon to John Alie, junior, of Ballena, county Kildare, gent., Thady O'Dun, of Tenhenshia, in the country of Erregan, chief of his nation, Turlogh O'Dun, of Garremore, Donogh O'Dun, of Gurtin, Egidius or Owen O'Dun, of Parke, and Tirrelagh m'Owen O'Dun, of Capenleg, in the country of Erregan, gentlemen, Murtagh O'Dun, of Culboghelan, Leynagh O'Dun, of Parke, Edmund O'Dun, of the same, and Donogh m'Edmond boy O'Dun, of Tenhenshia, in the same country, kerns. Security as in 897, in Queen's county.—26 March, xi.

1338 (1154) Pardon to Maurice m'Donoghe riegh, of Culmonyn, David m'Owen O'Conra, of Corboyle, Laurence m'Diermod O'Conra, of Tynnyll, Donogh m'Shano riegh, of Rurybeg, Lysagh m'Bryan M'Phelym, of Tenhenshia, and Thady O'Doghy, of the same, in the country of Erregan, kerns, Murglo riegh m'James, of Clarkhill, Rory m'James, of Dromyn, and Egidius or Owen macDonyll O'Conra, of Capellan, in the same country, husbandmen, and Connor O'Melloyne, of Cappoghbeg, in the same country, carpenter. Security as in 897.—26 March, xi.

1339 (1151). Pardon to John Dounkerley, of Clonrore, Queen's county, [], Edward Fitzhenry, of Killmekellock, same county, gent., and Matthew Skelton, of Skelton rathe, same county, gent. Security as in 897.—*Date torn* [27 March, xi.] (*See Record Commissioner's Catalogue.*)

1340 (1092). Pardon to Barnaby fitz Mahowne O'Breene, of Casteltan, Tirrelagh m'Mahowne, of Carryckycolly, Thady m'Moroghe m'Mahowne, of Ballecholman, John fitz Teig M'Nymarry, of Croppock, Donald m'Sydy wauty, of Ralehin, Donald riegh m'Conway M'Donoghe, of Garmlagh, Thady M'Donell, of Bullentlee, and Donogh duff M'Consydy, of Balleharaghan, county Clare, gentlemen, and Doncle M'Loghlen, of Qwillisteick, same county, kern. Security as in 897, in county Limerick.—31 March, xi.

1341 (1095). Pardon to Thady m'Gylleduff IBriene, of Athivetlyn, county Limerick, gent., Donyll M'Aniz, of Drombayne, Donyll m'Donoghe IEyne, of Kahirely, and Thady m'Donoghe, of the same, horsemen, Egidius alias Owen M'Aniz, of Kyltoryck, and John m'Owen IEyne, of Downegullyne, same county, yeomen, Mahowne M'Donyll, of Corckmore, and John m'Teig O'Grady, of Skehanyn, same county, kerns. Security as in 897.—31 March, xi.

1342 (1127). Pardon to William alias Hullock Bourke, of Kahir-kinlish, William fitz John Ivaninane, of the same, Henry m'Lysagh O'Mulrian, of Keapeycwillin, Richard fitz Thomas Bourke, of Killenane, Gilleduff m'oro M'Donyll, of Corckmore, William alias Hullock m'Thomas, of Ballenycarrygy, John fitz

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edmond, of Beallasymon, and Walter fitz John, of Kylcalyne, county Limerick, gentlemen, Roland Bourck fitz Redmond and Loghlyn balluff O'Manyne, of Kahirkinlish, horsemen. Security as in 897, in county Limerick.—31 March, xi.

- 1343 (1111). Pardon to Henry Maisterson, of Kilkenny, gent., Thomas Grace, of the same, yeoman, William mac Donoghe rowe mac Teige ne steale, of the same, horseboy, Robnet Purscell, of Beallaraged, same county, groom, William O'Clere, of the same, husbandman, Edmund O'Fluyn, of Roscon, same county, groom, Donyll O'Magher mac Teige, of the same, kern, Donogh O'Kelly, of Ballyne, same county, tailor, Walter Butler mac Thomas, of the same, gent., and Donogh O'Brenane alias Far mac Melaghlin lieghe, of Kildaregane, same county, kern.—[] March []
(Of record with fiantis of the eleventh year.)

- 1344 (851). Grant, under letters 20 April, x, to the mayor, sheriffs, commonalty and citizens of Dublin; of the premises in 1311, *omitting those from the house of Thomas Nollan to the end of the possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M., and substituting a house of Edward Thomas, in the parish of S. Katherine, and a messuage there of Elizabeth Byrton, possessions of the same monastery. To hold for ever, at a rent of £35 16s., for the possessions of the B.V.M., and £4 4s. for those of S. Thomas; paying in every 21st year double the rent.*—[1] April, xi.

(Cal. P.R. p. 531, art. 3).

- 1345 (1093). Pardon to Hugh m'Shane, of Ballenecorr, Feaghe m'Hughe m'Shane, of Ballenecleshougha, Edmund m'Shane m'Reamon, of the same, Conohor m'Garralt M'Donell, of Rosebane, Hughm'Garralt M'Donell, of Dromen, Hugh duff M'Donell, of Knockrae, Patrick moile m'Phelim oeg, of Cronilyne, and Morroughe ne dowre O'Nolane, of Killenbride, co. Dublin, horsemen, Mortaugh tea M'Donell, of Knockrea, Shane glasse M'Donell, of the same, Edmund duff M'Donell, of the same, Donough m'Dermote acarraghe, of Ballymorris, Owen m'Dearmote acarraghe, of the same, and Heughe m'Dearmote acarraghe, of the same, in the same co., footmen, and Donnogh m'Conohor M'Garralt, of Rosebane, same co., horseboy. Security as in 897, before Francis Agard, seneschal "de patria Bernorum et Towlorum alias the Bernes and Towles country."—4 April, xi.

- 1346 (1094). Pardon to Dermott macOwen MacNicoll, of Balleristick, co. Dublin, horseman, Donnell leaghe MacMilaughlen, of Kirrebye, same co., footman, Dermott gear, of Ballentombea, same co., horseman, Dallagh MacDonill, of Aughrym, same co., footman, Heughe MacOwen, of Rossane, same county, footman, Edmund MacOwen, of the same, footman, Tirlogh boye, of Kilmartin, same co., husbandman, Moroghe macDowlye Mac Edmound, of Coran Roo, same co., footman, and Edmund O'Byrne, of Tullough, same co. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of the Byrnes and Towles country.—4 April, xi.

- 1347 (1002). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x, to Henry Cowley; of the castle of Castell Carbrie, the lands of Carberie, Clonkine, Kylmore, Caashyweene, Dirrigart, Ballyhagan, Clonmyne, Ballivane, and land in Tonragighe, co Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Walter Delahide, attainted, the castle of Eddendirrie alias Cowleston, King's co., the lands of Eddendery alias Cowleston, Dromcolley, half Ballymaquilliam, Ballintogher, Aghergarowe alias Ardevasse, Bolykillne, Ballyanam, Codde,

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Clonmollen, Clonmyne, Shanbaylie, and the Shean, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee; at a rent of £25 19s. 4d. for Castle Carbric and its dependent lands, 24s. 2d. for Tonragh, and £7 6s. 9d. for Eddenderie, &c. Provided that in 4 years, he shall rebuild in Clonkyne, a bawn of lime and stone, and in Iskarbeg a watch tower and bawn of lime and stone. Recites a lease of [] i. Mary, and Nos. 317 and 474 ante, the last being surrendered.—[4] April, xi.

- 1348 (1019). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to William Bearde or Berde; of a messuage in Maribroghe now in his occupation, the lands of Colte and Ballincorbille alias Ballincorbett, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 30s. Provisions as in 1325.—4 April, xi.

1349 (952). Lease, under commission dated at Dublin, 26 September, English ix., to John Quatermas, gent.; of the rectory of Rathregan, county Meath, with the tithes extending to Rathregan, Lysmochone, Ribbeston, Woodland, Personston, Bellyamston, and Oremore, the tithes and altarages to the vicar excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents. Consideration, £10.—12 April, xi.

- 1350 (6300). Patent of presentation of John Kellye, clerk; to the vicarage of Ballylowhelow, in the country of Magawlie, diocese of Meath.—At Dublin, 18 April, xi.

1351 (1027). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Nicholas White; of a messuage and garden occupied by him in Marybroghe, and the lands of Ballequillaghe and Cowlkeprouth, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fiftieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 10s. 9d. Maintaining one English footman, and other provisions as in 1325.—20 April, xi.

1352 (1150). Pardon to Donogh oge, of Kinselaghe, co. Wexford, horseman, Morough oge m'Gerratt boy, of Cree, same co., freeholder, Tirrelagh m'Moroughe, of the same, Shane ban M'Owin, of the same, Thady m'Feighe O'Diemos, Collam m'Teig O'Diemos, of Kinselaghe, same co., Gilpatrick m'Donell moer, of Kowell, same co., Threlaugh m'Gilpatrick, of the same, Shane M'Gilbryd, of Kynselaghe, Owny m'Teig, of the same, Dermot duff, of the same, Malanghlin boy, of Balehuyeathe, in Shelalaw, same co., Hugh M'David, of Galmarston, co. Kildare, Garrett m'Teig, of Cloyne, in the Birnes country, Fiegh M'William, of Shelalaw, co. Wexford, Killenbrede kaier m'Arte boy, of Clonmollen, and William Naus, of Rossemeynog, co. Wexford, footmen. Security as in 897. 22 April, xi.

1353 (1022). Grant to John Whitney, gent.; of the castle of Syan alias Sean, Queen's co., the lands of Syan alias Sean, Eyen, Strobo, Killone, Kylbane, Kyllenevarye, Ballydavy, Killenoghe, Kylmore alias Kyllmorre, Raghlynneshean alias Rathneshean, Ballyhomass, Dirrynegarran, Kylbegg, Kylmaynan, and Kyllene, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £12 13s. 4d. during the first seven years, and of £19 afterwards. Maintaining ten English horsemen, and other provisions, as in 1325. Recites No. 559, and its surrender.—[26 April, xi.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 52).

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1354 (946). Lease, under instructions dated at Greenwich, 20 April English. x., to Roger Finglas, gent.; of the site of the late hospital of S. John of the Nas, co. Kildare, lands about the hospital and in Johnston, cottages, mill, and land in the Nasse, lands of Walteriston, co. Kildare, and the rectory of Whitechurch. Recites a lease to Roger Grene, 27 January, iii., including land in Tristeldermote. To hold for 21 years from 1581, at a rent of £39 16s. 6d. Maintaining two horsemen. Other provisions as in 1245.—30 Ap., xi.

1355 (1007). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April x., to Robert Dyllon, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench; of the site of the hospital of S. John the Baptist, of Kilkenny, (co. Westmeath), the lands of Kilkenny and Britas, and the tithes of Kilkenny, Walteristone, Kylmacarren, Stoughton alias Ston-ton, Killenfaughen, Tullaghmore, Tullan, Stacon, and Ballenekyll, possessions of the hospital; lands of Gnywnemanagh alias Gnywternemanagh, of the possessions of the monastery of Kilbeggan; lands of Gortmore, Cloncullen, Shenlez, the Lature in Clenconore, Clonkene, Lysmarror alias Gregagh, Clob[ir], and the Kyle, possessions of Oliver Fitzgerald, attainted, in co. Westmeath; the site of the monastery of Strowell, the lands of Urre, with common of pasture in the great moor of Mone-donough, three eel weirs on the river Eyne, the lands of Cranaugh, Ballynemanagh, and Knockath, temporal possessions of the said monastery: all the premises are in the barony of Kilkenny, commonly called Dillon's country, in the barony of Rathconredd, called Dalton's country, co. Westmeath, and in the Annally. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £22 10s. for the possessions of Kilkenny, £6 15s. for those of Fitzgerald and Kilbegan, and £10 14s. 4d. for Strowell.—[2] May, xi. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 61).

1356 (940). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 Sep., ix., to Giles English. Cornewall, gent.; of land in several places near Athie, and the tithes of the lands extending from the Newcastell on the bridge of Athie and the water of Barrowe, to the east parts of Athie, (the tithes of the Moorelands usually occupied with the priory of the Blackfryers of Athie excepted); the tithes of Bree and Ballyperci-vall, all parcel of the rectory of S. Michael's of Athie, parcel of the late hospital of S. John of Athie. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 3s. 8d. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to let to any but English by both parents. Consideration, £3.—3 May, xi. *Endorsed*, "Mistres Cornewall."

1357 (1043). Pardon to William grany m'Richard M'David, of Cloghrane, in the country of Clanricard, county of Conaght, gent., Ullig m'Redmond M'Fwylr, of [], in the same country, gent., William Gaynard, of the Carrigyne, in the same country, freeholder, and William m'Thomas oge, of Killaspug-moylane, in the same country, freeholder. Security as in 897, in the co. of Conaght.—3 May, xi.

1358 (1147). Pardon to Thomas balluffe Bourke, Ullig kyege Bourke, Richard m'Thomas Bourke, and Edmund Bourke, of Dirrivicklaghny, in the country of Clanricard, co. Connaught, gentlemen, and Richard m'Redmond oge, of the Comer, in the said country, horseman. Security as in 1357.—3 May, xi.

1569.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1359 (1149). Pardon to Melaghlen m'William M'Yperson, of Kerrollenighe, in the country of Imanny, co. Conaght, gent., John m'William M'Yperson, Rory ynavally O'Manyne, Conoghor m'William M'Donoghue, and Donogh ny cahirraghe, all of the same, freholders. Security as in 1357.—3 May, xi.
- 1360 (1152). Pardon to Walter m'Richard Bourke, of Dyrryviclaghny, in the country of Clanricard, co. Conaght, and Roland m'Richard Bourke, of the same, gentlemen, Ullig m'Tybbot Hacket alias Mackhacket, of Illane m'hacket, in the same country, William oge Hacket, of the same, and Richard m'Moyler Hacket, of the same, freholders. Security as in 1357. 3 May, xi.
- 1361 (1153). Pardon to Brasell m'Melaughlin O'Kely, of Lysmonamae, and Brian O'Kellie, of Tollocke, co. Connaught, horsemen. Security as in 1357.—3 May, xi.
- 1362 (5652). Grant of English liberty to William O'Leaneane alias Lanegane, of Cullan, co. Kilkenny, shoemaker, and his issue. 8 May, xi.
- 1363 (1015). License to Robert Dyce, chief chamberlain of the Exchequer; to be absent in England until Michaelmas next. 12 May, xi.
- 1364 (1146). Pardon to Morghe O'Beaghan, of Kylkapagh, King's co., James Beaghan, of the same, Thomas Beaghan, of Cloneykynn, same co., husbandmen, and Thomas Royrke, of Dublin, shoemaker. Security as in 897. Fine []—[13 May], xi. (*See Record Commissioners' catalogue.*)
- 1365 (1145). Pardon to Richard Brennoughe fitz Jamys necare, of Carren Comen, co. Kilkenny, kern, John Brennoughe fitz James necare, of the Carrick, co. Tipperary, kern, William m'Shane O'Leary and Thomas O'Donoghue, of Ballykeokam, co. Kilkenny, husbandmen. Security as in 897. 18 May, xi.
- 1366 (959). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 Sept. ix., to William Bathe, of Athcurne, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Muche Riverston, Litle Riverston, and Kenock, co. Meath, with the customs of their tenants, possessions of Christopher Ewstace attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £15 19s. 2d. Not to levy coyn. Consideration, £15 19s. 2d. 23 May, xi.
- 1367 (977). Lease, under letters, Westminster, 20 March, 1568, to Anthony Lowe, gent.; of the rectories of Baltinglas, the Grange, Kilmore, Hiltonston, Sclerathe, Newgraunge, Kargen, Tenawren, Rathenna, Rodetowne, Rathbrand, Hokeston, Graunge with Griffenston, Baronsston, Graunge Rosmalwan, Ballywarde, Knockwricke, Chappelton, Clonnanghe in Idrone, Manger Tereleighe, Milleston by Rabran, Bannaghton by Rahin, little Newton by Kilmorey, Ladytowne by Rathville, great Castell, Littelton by Grangeford, half of Kilcloghe, Ballygorey, Glennoke, Killerath, Kairbrosham, and Newgraunge, co. Carlow. To hold for 21 years from 1578, at a rent of 40s. Not to levy coyn. Recited *fiant No. 775*, Ed. VI. Consideration, 40s.—24 May, xi.
- 1368 (925). Protection and license to trade for Stephen Gaultier, of Saint Malloves in France, merchant, and Julian Gollett, until the execution of a decree of the lord chancellor in favour of Gaultier against divers merchants of Limerick, for 6 lasts and 6 dickers of hides, or 9½ rials (French money) for each hide, amounting to £299 5s. (English).—27 May, xi.

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1369** Grant to Nicholas White; of the rectory of Baltinglas, and all vicarages churches or chapels in Baltinglas, the Grange, &c., as in 1367, with all appurtenances as well in county Kildare as elsewhere to the rectory belonging. The lands of S. Katherine's, county Dublin, near Leixlippe in county Kildare, and the rectory of the same, land in the wood of Allestowne alias Alenstowne, county Kildare, of the possessions of Thomas court. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 40s. for Baltinglass, and £4 for the possessions of Thomas court.—28 May, xi. (*This fiant is not now of record nor does it appear in the Record Commissioner's Catalogue. This abstract is taken from the entry of it in Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 61.*)
- 1370** (962). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., English, to Edward Laugham, gent.; of the rectory of Athadd, county Carlow, extending to Athadde and Carrick-o Shane; and land in Ardristine, same county. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 41s. Provisions as in 1245. Consideration, 40s.—1 June, xi.
- 1371** (982). Nomination of Faghmath O'Ferrall Booy, chief of his name; to be captain of the country of Moyvrawin, his brother Brian the late captain being dead. To hold during good behaviour. Paying a fine of a hundred fat cows to the deputy at Mollingar.—4 June, xi.
- 1372** (1131). Pardon to Gerald or Garrett oge m'Garret duffe O'Conor, of Cowlecyr, King's county, gent., and Murghe O'Money, of the same, husbandman. Security as in 897. Fine £2 each.—6 June, xi.
- 1373** (1130). Pardon to Brian O'Feure, of Tolphelam in Clan Colman, husbandman, and William O'Feure, of the Glanne in Calric, horseman. Security as in 897, in county Westmeath.—7 June, xi.
- 1374** (1143). Pardon to Garret fitz Thomas, of Grainge, gent., John fitz Richard, of Balleiteige, horseman, Rosse M'Owny, of Clamore, and Teige M'Tirrelagh, of Blackwood, yeomen, Donoll O'Quin, of Lackagh, Shane Tallan m'William Tallan, of the same, Richard m'Shane M'Coestlis, of the same, and James reogh m'William Tallan, of the same, horsemen, and Garret m'Shane ballagh, of Harberstowne, kern, all in the county Kildare; Thomas Piper, of Dulastowne, county Meath, yeoman, Edmund booy O'Hely, of the same, servingman, and Richard Murrogho, of Luckan, county Dublin, smith. Security as in 897.—7 June, xi.
- 1375** (1021). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Francis Cosbie and Elizabeth Palmes, his wife; of the lands of Moyennrath, Clonneynaghe, Roskelton alias Rosquillan, and Tromro, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £4 4s. 6d. Maintaining an English horseman and footman, and other provisions as in 1325. [9 June, xi.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 54.*)
- 1376** (1034). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Francis Cosbie, gent.; of the lands of Tymogho, Ballenecloghe, Ballentle, Rahenebaron, Garryglas, Fosse, Balleclare alias Ballefarra, Ballesseare and Owillorte, Esker, Clonkyny and Eskerbege, Cloghpowke and Ballecullane, Balleknockan, Ballykerote alias Ballekerone, Kilcolmanbane, Kepole alias Kapowly,

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Clonebricke and Cowlkbre, the rectory of Kilcolmanbane, extending to Kilcolmanbane, Balleknockane, Ballykerote alias Ballekeraane, Kepowle, Rathlege, and Ballequille, the rectory of Ballequillane, extending to Ballequillane, Cloghpowke, Towintlevan, Nenaghe, Balleikhullene, and Curraghe, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £27 3s. 8d. Maintaining twelve English horsemen, and other provisions *as in* 1325.—9 June, xi.

1377 (1032). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Edmund Darcey; of a thatched house and land in Killieghe, possessions of the priory of nuns of Killeighe, King's county, and the site of the house of friars of Killeighe, with appurtenances. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 33s. 4d. Maintaining an English horseman, and other provisions *as in* 1322.—10 June, xi.

1378 (949). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 20 March, xi., to *English.* Anthony Lowe, gent.; of the rectory of Culmullinge, county Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14. Not to levy coyne. Recites a lease by the abbot and convent of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin, to David Walshe, parson of Thamon, in 1531, to hold for 31 years from the death of James Umfrey, vicar of Culmullinge, who held as fully as Christopher Ussher had done.—10 June, xi.

1379 (935). Commission to Edmund Power, of Mothull, county *English.* Waterford, gent.; to execute martial law in the county of Waterford, *as in* 218.—11 June, xi.

1380 (995). Grant to Nicholas White, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the Queen's manors and lands in the county Wexford, and seneschal of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20.—13 June, xi.

1381 (992). Grant to Nicholas White, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £5.—13 June, xi.

1382 (1009). Commission to sir Edward Fitton, knt., lord-president *English.* of Connaght; to execute martial law in the province of Connaght, *as in* 218, but without reservation.—15 June, xi.

1383 (929). Commission to Thomas le Strange, Edward Bruton, *English.* Patrick Cusacke, John Corbet, and George Dickens, esquires; to execute martial law in the province of Connaght, *as in* 218.—15 June, xi.

1384 (6312). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At *English.* Dublin, 15 June, xi.

1385 (958). Lease, under letters, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Andrew *English.* Skyddie, gent.; of the rectory of S. John Baptist by Cork, and the chapel of S. Anne there, the Master's feld, county Cork, and Gortnoclogh in the tenure of Richard Nugent, Clement Tirrie and Michael Tirry, 7s. 6d. rent out of Gortnocloghe, 6s. out of Necariggyn, same county, land in Necariggyn, in the tenure of Patrick Galwaye, 18d. rent out of a Franke house in Corke, 18d. out of a garden in Corke, 2s. out of Symondes parke, 9d., 15d., 15d., out of three gardens there, 7s. 6d. out of a moor called Mobera, same county, land in the same, two gardens near Cork, in the tenure of William Meaghe, 18d. out of a messuage in Cork. To hold for thirty years from 1571, at a rent of

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

£11 7s. 9d. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents, nor to levy coyn. Consideration, £5. Recites a lease by the prior and brethren of S. John of Jerusalem xxxi., Hen. VIII., to John Copinger of Cork, merchant, of the rectory and chapel, and of all their lands, &c., next the city of Corke, except a garden occupied by William Lumbard, for thirty-one years, at a rent of £3 13s. 4d.—15 June, xi.

- 1386 (1025). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich 2 July, x., to John Pigott; of a parcel of land called Agholallor, Queen's County, extending eastward to the high road near a hill called Shyan moyglas, the road dividing it from the land of Edward Bruton, westward to the mountain called Crossidiche, southward to the high road separating it from the land of John Pigotte, and northward to a ditch separating it from the land of John Pigotte. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fiftieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 3s. Maintaining one English footman. *The usual provisions (see 1325) are given less fully than is customary, and those for ploughdays, non-maintenance of Irish, residence, and some others are omitted.*—15 June, xi.

- 1387 (1128). Pardon to Thady macKayerr O'Konnor, of Farenomorgan, King's county, Kalogh mac Teigh O'Connor, of Kylcloncourky, and Davyd O'Kelley, of Kyldalbye, gentlemen, Philip O'Konolayne, of Klonsaste, Redmund O'Dowryn, of Klousast, John O'Donyll, of Klousast, Davyd mac Shane moyll, of Brackanagh, and Dough mac Shane moyll, of Brackanagh, husbandmen, Thady O'Mouy, of Kylcloncourkey, kern, Hugh O'Kolgan, of Keapaghkylmayne, husbandman, Milaghlyn O'Doyne, of Dyrenesryhye, same county, horseboy, James Magawle, of Dyrenimooly, kern, and Konor Demse, of Brackanagh, husbandman, all in the King's co. Security as in 897.—16 June, xi.

"Sherloke sent me this fyant redy to be signed without any reservacion of a fyne: There be in itt xiii. persons: if yo^r L. will have any fyne incerted in itt the same most be newe written.—L. Dillon, Queen's Attorney."

- 1388 (1129). Pardon to Redmund O'Donyll, of Brakanagh, King's county, Morgh O'Donyll, and Rorye O'Konolayne, of the same place, husbandmen, Dermot mac Hew O'Demsye, of Kyllclonbranayn, kern, Kedagh O'Morghayn, of Ballymowloyrd, husbandman, Konor O'Morghayn, of the same, kern, Maurice boye O'Kelley, of the same, John O'Bekayn, of the same, Gillpatrick Lyath, of Kyllyllir, Hugh O'Hewryn, of Farynomorghayn, John O'Mony, of Kloukreyn, and Morgho Doyvryn, of Klonsaste, husbandmen, all in the King's county. Security as in 897.—16 June, xi.

- 1389 (1144). Pardon to Hugh m'Shane M'Edmonde, of Laffallie, county Connaught, and Brian O'Kinkenine, of Fiddan, same county, horsemen, and Cahell garove O'Kinkennine, of the same, idleman.—Security as in 897. Fine £6.—16 June, xi.

- 1390 (944). Lease to Richard Finglas, of Waspayliston, gent., serjeant-English, at-law; of the lands of Ballybaghill, Garrardiston alias Gerrardiston, and Elleiston alias Elliston, county Dublin, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin (reciting lease of them in No. 1083, Ed. VI.), the lands of Palmerston, Kilchoche alias Chochesland, or Kilclough alias Cloghesland, in Balbrigin, a moiety of Balrichard, a moiety of Balgeth alias Balgith, a moiety of Curraghe, a

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

moiety of the Rathe, Hollywoodrathe and Corbally, county Dublin, and Wardton, county Meath, possessions of John Burnell, attainted (reciting a lease to Richard and Patrick Finglas, 27 January, iii.). To hold the possessions of Mary's abbey for 30 years from 1582, at a rent of £17 1s. 10d., and those of Burnell for 30 years from 1581; rent £19 9s. 8d. Maintaining 2 archers of English nation, born in England or Ireland. Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration £30. (2 membranes.)—17 June, xi.

1391 (942). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., to English. Ross McGeoghegan, gent.; of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Killebeggan, and its possessions *as in* 965 (*Sowder appears as Ballensowder, Ballenowe is an alias of Aghenemanaghe, and the tithes of the rectory are stated to extend to the abbey lands by name*). To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £21 13s. 10d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration £2 13s. 4d.—18 June, xi.

1392 (979). Commission to John Rossiter, of Rathmackne, gent.; to be sheriff of Wexford; during pleasure, or for one year.—18 June, xi.

1393 (5369). License to Thomas Might, gent., assignee of Gabriel English. Crofts, esq. (See No. 1111); to alienate to sir Robert Dillon, of the Newton by Trym, knt., or his nominee, the hospital of S. John of Kilkenny, county Westmeath, and other premises in No. 849. To be held subject to the same conditions.—19 June, xi.

1394 (1014). License to Lancelot Alforde, esq.; to be absent in England at his will.—20 June, xi.

1395 (978). Lease, under letters, Westminster, 30 March, xi., to sir English. John Plunkett, of Donsoghlye, county Dublin, knt.; of the site of the hospital of S. John of the Newtowne by Tryme, and other premises in No. 869, which is recited. To hold for 40 years from 1587; rent and conditions *as in* 869, the power of alienation being to James Plunkett, lessee's son. Consideration £40. (Two membranes.)—20 June, xi.

1396 (1020). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Thomas Hardinge; of a messuage in his occupation in Maribroghe, and land in Clouruske, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 5s. 3d. Maintaining one English footman, and other provisions *as in* 1325.—21 June, xi.

1397 (6285). Certificate for Thomas Billinges or Bellings, gent., son English. and heir of the late John Billinge, of Billigeston, county Dublin; assigning his lands of Belligeston and part of the town land of Swords to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 22 June, xi. Commission, dated 12 June, annexed.

1398 (1140). Pardon to Myler Bermyngham, of Thurkell, county Kildare, Cocogery AHunyes, of the same, Eugene AHewryn, of Kyleormucke, in AMoyloye's country, adjoining the King's county, Patrick AHewryn, of the same, and Richard ADempsey, son of Edmund ADempsey, of Ballykeym, King's county, gentlemen, and Moriart McCanny, of the Dalge, King's county, kern. Security *as in* 897.—22 June, xi.

1399 (1141). Pardon to Rory McKalla, Connor Aglesane, Mayler McCahir, Cahyne roo AMeloy, Hugony ABrenny, Cormuck McKiggan, and Gylglasse O'Koyne, of Cloughan, in Maccoolan's country, adjoining the King's county, kerns, Edmund og Maccoolan, of

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Mylanaghan, in the same country, gent., Tirlagh M'Conner and Patrick ryogh, of Kylcunbrannan, King's county, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine £6.—22 June, xi.

1400 (1142). Pardon to Richard Leynogh, of Ballyownan, Sheffyn Leynogh, of the same, Walter Bremyngham, of Kyllyn Orewgh, Edward Bremyngham, of the same, Gerald Bermyngham, of the same, Edmund Keyting, of Kylcaskyn, county Kildare, gentlemen, Walter Leynaghe, of Boylnabnacke, county Meath, Redmund Dalton, son of Hubbard Dalton, of Crahole, county Westmeath, Brian M'Shane, of Kylcunbrannan, gent., and Gerald M'Shane, of the same, in King's county, gent. Security as in 897. Fine £10. 22 June, xi.

1401 (960). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., *English.* to sir Thomas Cusacke, knt., and lady Jenett Sarcesfeld, his wife; of the rectory of Kilpatricke, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late house of nuns of Lasmollen, co. Meath; the rectories of Demore and Balloghere, co. Westmeath, the tithes of Ballemanaghe in the Annalle, of lands of the lord M'Genor in the Annale, of lands in Mont Carbre, of lands held by the heirs of Morff O'Ferrall, of all Maghirt Granarde, of four granges in Granard, and of the grange of Tonaghmore, the granges of Rincolle, Cowldony, Clontrall, and Deraghe, the rectories of Dromlaion, Ballmakeir, Ballekillen, and Strade, possessions of the late monastery of Granard, co. Westmeath, the rectory of Fwyre in the country of Dealnev'coghlan, with tithes in Fwyre, Cowle, Kilcolgen, Kyncorro, Bealaclaire alias Moyglare, Idrowyne, Ballelyen, Ballyvicarye, and Dirricke in Dealnev'coghlan's country, the rectory of Renaghe extending to Renaghe, Garynecayshelan, Downe, Bangher, Garvulle, Maghervenagher, and Foher in the said country, the rectory of Saran alias Tassarar, extending to Saran, Feddan, Darho, Anaghmore, Bwyany, Cowllekeyll, Mwyster, the two Feddans, Lyssedaryghe, Kylliyne, Camesbege, Farrenvishane, and Ardornye in the said country, the rectory of Killnecoreenaghe extending to Kilnecoreenagh, Kylmonyroke, Eskircayshelane, Dyrrenedaragh, Corro, and other waste towns in the said country, the rectory of Clone extending to Clonmore, Cloufyne, Clondallane, Clonaly, and other waste villages in the said country, the rectory of Lyvanaghane, extending to Lyvanaghane, Drysternane, Kyne-garranaghe, Drwyne, Cowldoro, Ballecore, Fweybo, Lackaghe, Russyny, Karromore, Karrywolane and other waste towns in the said country, the rectory of Kilcliegh in O'Malaghlin's country alias Clanoolman, extending to Kilcliegh, Clonclonane, Kilelone-lenane, Clonmore, Farnaghe, Boggaghe alias Bwogygh, Hyffer-naghe, Ballenleysye, Ballevickeyghe, Kyllomelecon alias Fardrome, Bwyanagh, Oldecastelton alias Shanballecayshelane, Mooty, Clongowilly, and other waste towns in the country of Clanoolman, the rectory of Balleloglo in M'Gawle's country called Calry, extending to Balleloglo, Ballevickwilliam, Aboyde, Ballecrwyne, Ballenagarbraghe, Balleallaghe, Twoghballenegey, and other waste towns in the country of Calry, the rectory of Athlone, in Breon Ivryne, extending to Athlone, Cregan, Moyne-kenle, Kilmocoghe, Askaraghe, Cowsane, Clone, Cornemaddy, Farrenekallagh, Carrick, Crosse, Curraghe, Cartronacro, Clone-brynnaghe, Keyrhyne and other waste towns in Breon Ivryne's

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

country, possessions of the late priory of Larro alias Granard near the town of Granard in the Annale, O'Ferrall Bane's country. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d., for the rectory of Kilpatrick, £44 6s. 8d. and £13 18s. 8d. for the possessions of the monastery of Granard. Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration, 20 marks. *Two membranes*.—26 June, xi.

1402 (924). Appointment of Thomas Mighte, gent., to be surveyor *English* general of the victuals, to supply the garrisons with wheat, malt, beans, oats, beeves, haccous, butter, cheese, wine, sack, hops, salt, casque, saltfish, herrings, wood, coals, straw, hay, and all other kinds of victuals, with all necessary artificers, and sea and land carriage, he paying ready money at the accustomed prices.—28 June, xi.

1403 (933). Pardon to Barnabe or Bryen O'Connor, Thady O'Connor, and Threlagh O'Connor, of Kilighe, King's co., gentlemen. Security *as in* 897.—29 June, 1569.

1404 (943). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept. ix., to *English* Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of the site of the priory of canons of Mayo, in Connaght, lands of Kilticollo, in M'Eville's country, Hany, and Portagh, the rectory of Hany and Roben, in M'William Bourke's country, extending to Hany, Roben, Hurvenagh, Quillane, Kregfyne, Ullennaghe, and Nehanny, the rectory of Rosluy, extending to Rosluy, Cornebohy, Ballenarroth, and Ballenester, the rectory of Kilcolman, extending to Kilcolman, Burnen, Dirrehowle, and Gortnerathine, the rectory of Kilcollo; also the site of the priory of canons of Ballentober, in M'Eville's country, in Connaght, lands of Ballentober, Guggall, and Leartane, the rectory of Ballentober, extending to the said three townlands, and the rectory of Dromenenagh. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 15s. for Mayo, and £7 7s. for Ballentobber. Maintaining two English arquebusiers. Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration, £5.—30 June, xi.

1405 (975). Lease, under letters, Westminster, 20 March, xi., to Henry Guilforde, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Trughton alias Tracton alias Albo Tractu, county Cork, the demesne lands, the lands of Traughton, Derva, Ballenemanagh, Ballespellan, county Cork, the rectories of Traughton, Ballyenhill, Ballyfeard, Clonard, Ballywodan, Kilmaurrie, and Ballyefewan. To hold for 60 years, at a rent of £7 15s. Not to alien without license, nor to levy coyn. Consideration, £7 15s.—30 June, xi.

1406 (1041). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Thomas Lamben; of a messuage in his occupation in the town of Maribroghe, a messuage and garden without the east gate, in the occupation of William Vicars, the lands of Clonadedoran, Kilbride and Kildonan, the wood of Clonbarn, and land in Baylad and Clonkine, in the occupation of William Vicars, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 40s. 6d. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions, *as in* 1325.—1 July, xi.

1407 (976). Lease, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., *English* to sir William Sarcefeld, knt.; of the preceptory of Tully, county Kildare, the lands of Tully, Moreton, Freretton, Bralessan, Terwen, and Prompelan, same county, of the possessions of the priory of Kilmaynan, the rectories of Tulley, Downene, Rathbride, Calveston, and Founteston, impropriate to the said preceptory,

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the tithe-corn of Moreton by Kila, Kilcale by Connall, Kilcorke, and Ballyenlen, same county. To hold for twenty-one years from 1596, at a rent of £22 13s. 4d. Maintaining an English horseman. Provisions as in 1345. Recites a lease by the prior and brethren of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, 1535, to David Sutton, of Rathforyd, gent., for sixty-one years. Consideration, £22.—14 July, 1569.

1408 (923). George Diaze and others—license to traffic—15 July, xi. (*The fiant does not now appear of record. The above is the notice in the Record Commissioners' catalogue.*)

English. 1409 (993). Grant to Francis Agard, esq.; of the office of seneschal and chief ruler of O'Birne's country, and of the countries of Coulraynell, the Fertur, Percullen, Glancapp, Omaile, and Silelaghe, in the county Dublin, with the customs received by any other captain or ruler of the countries, the duties allowed to Tege oge O'Birne, for life, claiming to be chief of that name, excepted. To hold during pleasure. With authority to assemble the inhabitants for defence, to hear and determine causes, and to punish with fire and sword rebels and malefactors and their abettors.—At Dublin, 15 July, xi.

1410 Charter to the town of Naas, county Kildare, confirming their corporation, with all such liberties as belong by charter to Drogheda or Dondalke. Paying yearly to the Exchequer for all customs, £10.—17 July, xi. (*This fiant is not now of record, nor does it appear in the Record Commissioners' catalogue. This abstract is taken from the entry in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 57. The Charter is fully set out in an insperimus of xxxviii. Eliz., Cal. P. R., vol. 2, p. 368; see also Cal. P. R., vol. 1, p. 526.*)

English. 1411 (6383). Instructions from the lord deputy and council to the sheriff of the county of Meath.

He shall at any time for defence of the county and its borders raise the strength of the county to encounter and fight any enemy, rebel or traitor, and shall utterly destroy them with fire and sword and by all other politic means.

It shall be lawful at such times to take for his forces reasonable and sufficient victuals for men and horses, giving bills at the rate of 2d. for each man's meal, which are to be repaid by equal contribution of all the barony.

Ordinary watches to be kept where most need is, by sufficient numbers of men, to be set between 8 and 9 in the evening, and to continue till 3 or later in the morning. The watchmen are to stay all travellers and bring them before commissioners in the county, by whom they may be put in ward, or executed by martial law if found worthy.

If any invasion of rebels be made, too great to be met by the force of the county, application for additional aid to be made to the earl of Kildare, general in the absence of the deputy.—At Dublin, 17 July, 1569.

English. 1412 (932). Commission to Thomas Fleminge, of Syddan, co. Meath, gent.; to execute martial law in all the province of Ulster, the Breny, the baronies of Slane, Kells, Margalyn, and Crevon, and the borders of the English pale in the county Meath, as in 218.—18 July, xi.

1413 (1004). Livery to Patrick Linche, son and heir of Peter Linche, late of Knock, co. Meath. Fine £42 17s. 2d.—18 July, xi.

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1414** (1139). Pardon to Thady bane mac Morishe MacDonaghe, of Balliquerter, co. Dublin, kern; indicted for robbing, on 20 Oct., ix., four cows of Laghlen Duffe, cottier, at Killoghe, same co. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of the Birnes and Tooles' country.—18 July, xi.
- 1415** (990). Grant to Robert Pifolde, of Hollywod, co. Dublin, gent.; English. of the office of seneschal and chief ruler of the towns adjoining the Red Mountains in the co. Dublin, and the cross of the same from Boilenescorne to Omaile, viz.: the Brittas, Kilbride, Ballynegallaghe, Three Castells, Boyeston, Russelliston, Tullagheferria, Humfreiston, Donarde, Ballymony, Kilbelid, Whitiston, Rathsalloghe, Fraynston, Ratole, Boileustakean, Boyleuknoccau, and Tohor, in the county of Dublin, the Burgage, Ballymoore, Tobberkeven, Kilmalnn, Barretstone, Elvatstone, Carvickilsevellhere, Blackestoue, Ballybowght, Crahelpe, Donlovan, with the mill, Ballynurgin, Tormanto, Dowdinston, Laceyallyvery, Starghansillaghe, Kilbeg, Caricknemell and Ballyenboge, in the cross of the county Dublin. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence, to hear and determine causes, and to punish, in body and goods, rebels and malefactors, and their abettors in the district.—19 July, xi.
- 1416** (6373). Commission to Robert Pyfold, of Hollywod, co. Dublin, English. gent.; to execute martial law from Bollynescornay, in the county Dublin, along by the Red Mountains unto Omaile, in the said county, both in the cross and the county; as in 218.—[] xi. (*Presumably of same date as the preceding.*)
- 1417** (930). Commission to Robert Weston, esq., chancellor, Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Christopher, archbishop of Tuam, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Roland, bishop of Clonfert, Edward Fytton, knt., president of Connaught, William Fytzwilliams, knt., treasurer at wars, John Plunkett, knt., chief justice of the Chief Place, Nicholas Bagenall, knt., marshal of the army, Robert Dillou, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, James Bathe, esq., chief baron, Henry Draycott, master of the rolls, Thomas Cusacke, knt., Peter Carewe, knt., Warham Sentleger, knt., Francis Agard, esq., John Challenor, esq., Nicholas White, esq., members of the privy council, Ralph Rokeby, esq., chief justice of Conaught, Robert Dyllon, of Balrath, gent., Richard Finglas, esq., serjeant at laws, Luke Dillon, esq., attorney general, Nicholas Nugent, esq., solicitor general, and Thomas le Straung, gent.; to be justices and commissioners in the county or province of Conaught, the lord deputy being engaged on urgent matters in Leinster, Meath and Ulster, with power to hear and determine all causes.—24 July, xi.
- 1418** (1011). Commission to the same persons, except Robert Dillon, of Balrath, as in the preceding, with the addition of Conatus, earl of Tomon, Richard, earl of Clanricard, and Bermyngham, lord of Athenry, the deputy being occupied by urgent matters in Leinster, Meath, and Ulster; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the county or province of Conaught, to superintend the musters of the inhabitants, to levy and distribute men for the defence of the country, and punish those who disobey; to treat with enemies and rebels, and conclude with them at discretion, and to resist foreign enemies and rebels with fire and

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

sword; Fitton to be general of the levies in the field in the absence of the deputy; also to inquire of all crimes, and to deliver gaols.—25 July, xi.

- 1419 (1042). Pardon to John m'Brian AMeloy, of Thegless, in the country of O'Meloye adjoining the King's co., gent., Teig AMeloy and Hugh AMeloy, his sons, Cahir m'Thybalde Shinnaghe, of Ballickebera, in the same country, and Donagh O'Corogan, of Dnghill, in the same country, gentlemen, John oge O'Breckan, and Owen O'Breckan, of the same, kerns, Patrick rieughe m'Rorie AMeloye, of () in the same country, gent., Rorie O'Breckan, of Ralian, in the same country, Cosney M'Owen, of Ballidermaid, same country, and Hugh M'Cahire, of Ahanna, same country, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine £11.—30 July, xi.

- 1420 (6319). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin 30 July, xi.

- 1421 (1017). License to Thomas Jenyson, esq., auditor of Ireland; to be absent in England for three years.—7 August, xi.

- 1422 (1137). Pardon to Hugh boye M'Goghagan, of the Palishe in Kenaliaglic, Dermodo M'Goghagan, Donogh M'Goghagan, and Eugene M'Goghagan, of the same, and Edmund Dalamare, of Dunore, co. Westmeath, gent. Security as in 897.—12 September, xi.

- 1423 (991). Grant to John Harpenye, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d. and other fees as Edward Waterhouse or Thomas Welshe had.—11 October, xi.

- 1424 (1010). Commission to the same persons as in 1417, with the addition of Conatus, earl of Tomon, Richard, earl of Clanrickard, Richard Bringham, lord of Athenrye, and John Garvey, clerk, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin. Robert Dillon is described as assistant or second justice, and Fitton as president, of Connaght and Thomond; to be commissioners of the peace in the counties or provinces of Conaght and Thomond, as in 1418.—13 October, xi.

- 1425 (956). Lease, under letters, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of two messuages, with gardens, in Dublin, sometime in the tenure of Richard Talbot, and late of Walter Peppard, and four messuages adjoining with a garden, late in the tenure of Rowland Baker, and a messuage in Oxmonton, late in the tenure of Denis Cavenagh, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 21 years from the determination of *fiant* No. 1083, Ed. VI., at a rent of £4 17s. 8d. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English or persons born in the English pale, and not to levy coyn. Consideration, £4 17s. 8d.—16 October, xi.

- 1426 (996). Nomination of Moroghe nedo m'Teig O'Flartye; to be captain of the country of Ehyrconaght, Donald crone O'Flarty the present captain, being unfit and disobedient. To hold during good behaviour. Paying a fine of [40 ?] fat cows at Galwey to the deputy.—20 October, xi.

- 1427 (997). Grant to Roger Waffre, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, clerk of the crown, and clerk of the assizes in the provinces of Connaght and Thomond, and the several counties of the same. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—[22 October ?] xi.

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1428 (1134). Pardon to Murgho nedoe O'Flarte, of Noagh, in the province of Connaght, gent., Rorie rooe O'Flarty, of Muccullin, William Burke fitz Willocke, of Ballincorin, John netlcvey fitz Oliver Burke, of Roscam, Hugh M'Brien, of Derinloghan, and Brian O'Heyn, of Kahirsirally, kerns, all in Connaght. Security *as in* 897. Fine £12.—25 October, xi.
- 1429 (6318). Patent of pardon to Ketaghe oge O'Molaghlen, of the country of O'Molaghlen, county Westmeath, gent., Owen O'Daly, Neile O'Dowlen, Garrett O'Dowlen, Edmund Oryney, Shane O'Cartayne, Feaghe bane, and Shane reoghe Mac Caranny, of the same country, kerns. Security *as in* 897.—At Dublin, 29 October, xi.
- 1430 (963). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., to *English*. William Florence, of the Nasse; of a great stone house covered with tiles, and a castle in Nasse, county Kildare, two gardens belonging to the house in the tenure of Christopher Sutton, a messuage and garden in the tenure of Phelym M'Gormely, linen draper, a messuage and garden in the tenure of Patrick Colgene, a messuage and garden in the tenure of Patrick Kenett, and land in the town and fields of Naas, possessions of Christopher Eustace attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 7s. 4d. Maintaining an English archer. Provisions *as in* 1245. Consideration £3 17s. 4d.—31 October, xi.
- 1431 (1136). Pardon to Thomas Dowdall, of Dermondston, county Dublin, husbandman.—2 November, xi.
- 1432 (1040). Commission to John Davis, of Harberstowne, county *English*. Kildare, gent., in consideration of his diligence when sheriff of the county; to execute martial law, *as in* 218, in the county Kildare, with the sheriff of the county.—3 November, xi.
- 1433 (981). Grant to John Crofton, gent. (reciting the statute 11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. 1., sec. 3, granting a custom duty upon wines); of the office of customer or collector of this custom in Galway. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—6 November, xi.
- 1434 (999). Grant to Henry Ackeworthe, gent., reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer and collector of the wine custom in Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—7 November, xi.
- 1435 (980). Grant to David Tyrry, reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in Cork. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 November, xi.
- 1436 (998). Grant to George Comberford, reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in New Rosse. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 November, xi.
- 1437 (1003). Nomination of sir Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., son *English*. and heir of the baron of Upper Ossorie; to be captain and chief ruler of the country of Upper Ossory, the baron being incapacitated by age and other infirmities. To hold during pleasure.—10 November, xi.
- 1438 (973). Lease, under letters, Greenwich, 2 July, 1568, to *English*. Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of the lands of Newton by Kilmaynan, county Dublin, with its tithes, of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, leased by John Rawson, late prior

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to Christopher Ussher, of Dublin, merchant, 1st April, x. Henry VIII., for sixty-one years; Thomaston and Ealleston, county Meath, leased by James, late abbot of Thomascourt, to Barnaby Kinge, of Dublin, 12 March, 1530, for forty-five years; the tithes corn and hay of Ballyhack, in the parish of Ratowthe, county Meath, of the possessions of Thomascourt, leased by the said abbot to Richard Burford and Barnaby Kinge, 4 May, 1531, for forty-one years; the rectory of Martrie, county Meath, of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem, leased by the said prior to Thomas Barby, of Dublin, merchant, from 1537, for thirty-five years; and the lands of Callington, county Dublin, with their tithes, of the possessions of the Hoggs by Dublin, leased 12 July, viii. Eliz., to Edward FitzSimons, of Dublin, for twenty-one years. To hold Newton for twenty-one years from 1580, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d.; Thomaston and Ealleston for twenty-one years from 1575, rent 29s.; Ballyhae for twenty-one years from 1572, rent 53s. 4d.; Martrie for twenty-one years from 1572, rent £13 6s. 8d.; and Callington for twenty-one years from 1587, rent £4 13s. 10d. Maintaining one English archer. Provisions as in 1245. Consideration £28 16s. 2d. Two membranes.—10 November, xi.

- 1439 (1135). Pardon to Mortogh m'Iner alias Mortogh Iben, of Kilgreny, county Carlow, Morogh m'Cahir M'Donogh, of Kilmelappocke, same county, Edmund Omine, of Tartanolland, same county, and Eugene m'Hugh M'Mortagh, of Newton, same county, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—10 November, xi.

Mem. for the Chancellor: "And it may please your lordship this is an ordinary pardon, and therefore requireth fewer counsellors' hands." *It is signed by the deputy, the archbishops of Armagh and Dublin, sir P. Carew and Francis Agarde.*

- 1440 (983). Grant to John Derick, gentleman, reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in Drogheda. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—11 November, xi.
- 1441 (986). Grant to George Lodge, reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—11 November, xi.
- 1442 (1138). Pardon to Matthew Fitzharries, of Maghmayn, co. Wexford, esq., late sub-seneschal of the county under Thomas Stucley, late chief seneschal, John Furlonge, of Hortowne, same co., gent., sheriff of the county, Arthur Fitzharries, of Maghmayn, Matthew Furlonge, of Balluskryan, William Power, of Nasshe, James Roche, of Gybons wood, and Nicholas Fitz Henry fitz Richard, of Killery, all in the same co., gentlemen, Arthur Tomin, of Enescorthie, same co., or of Laghlyn, co. Carlow, horseman, Edmund O'Doyll, of Maghmayn, co. Wexford, and David Rochford, of Busshestowne, co. Wexford, kerna. Security as in 897.—12 November, xi.
- "I am paid my fees for the passing of this pardon, wherefore I beseech your lordship allow it pass.—E. MOLYNEUX."
- 1443 (6298). Patent of presentation of Christopher Sheale, clerk; to the vicarage of Carekenlis, diocese of Emly.—At Dublin, 12 November, xi.
- 1444 (1133). Pardon to Thomas Stucley, of Enescorthie, co. Wex-

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

ford, esq., late seneschal and constable of the castle of Wexford, late captain of the people called the Cavanaghias, and late constable of the castle of Laghlyn, co. Carlow.—16 November, xi.

- 1445 (1070). Pardon to Edward Nugent fitz Patrick, of Robynston, and John Nugent fitz Andrew, of Kylbysky, co. Westmeath, horsemen, Shane Hoppe, of Kyoliston, same co., and Mortagh O'Croneyll, of Dorowe in O'Molloy's country, husbandmen. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—20 November, xii.

- 1446 (1073). Pardon to Dermot O'Knaile, of Disharde, co. Westmeath, husbandman, Andrew Nugent, William grome O'Faroll, and Walter Nugent, horsemen, Thady O'Cany, kern, Oliver Nugent, horseman, Peter O'Sheridan, husbandman, Thomas boy M'Yulewe, kern, all of the same place, Andrew Dalton, of Ballenrath, same co., and Edmund Dalton of Slanestowne, same co., horsemen. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—20 November, xii.

- 1447 (1056). Pardon to Donald Amagherie O'Faroll, of Robinstowne, in the country of Annelie, gent., Gillernewe Dalton, Coghonaght duffe M'Maister, William O'Canie, James m'Hanrie Dalton, William O'Colman, and Hugh O'Boile, of the same place, kerns, John m'Prior O'Faroll, of Castell ne mrocke, in the same country, gent., Fergus O'Faroll, of the same, gent., and Peter Synot, of the same, kern. Fine 20s. each. Security as in 897, in co. Westmeath.—21 November, xii.

- 1448 (1013). License to Nicholas Talbott, rector of Moynaltie; to be absent in England for three years.—21 November, xii.

- 1449 (1224). Livery to Richard Delahyde, son and heir of George Delahyde, of Loghesheuey, co. Dublin, gent. Fine £13 4s. 8d.—24 November, xii.

- 1450 (1163). Grant to John Cockeram, gent., reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office. 24 November, xii.

- 1451 (1183). Grant to Hercules Raynesford, reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—24 November, xii.

- 1452 (1205). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to invade, English. chase away, and punish with sword and all other means, manifest rebels and traitors, and also all persons of whatever degree who assist them; with power to treat with offenders and give protections for 14 days; also to assemble and lead the Queen's subjects for this service. *Injured*.—28 November, xii.

- 1453 (1178). Grant to Thomas Babe, of Athirde, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol at Sentlegers Castell in Athirde, or elsewhere in the county Louth. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10.—[30 November, xii.]

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol 4, p. 197.)

- 1454 (1195). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Patrick English. Cusack, of Gerardstowne, co. Meath, esq.; of the site of the priory of canons of Clontwoyskirt, in O'Hanley's country, co. Connaghe, containing, with other buildings, the church, which is the parish church of Clontwoyskirt and Bealaleege, lands of Clontwoyskirt and Bealaleege, a castle covered with straw, and lands of Bealaleege by Loghyre, three eel-weirs in the river Shynnen, the rectory and tithe

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the parish church of Clontwoyskirte, extending to Clontwoyskirte and Besdaleege, the rectory of Kilglas, the rectory of Kilkevine, extending to Kilkevine, Balletomagrauyl, Balletonighver, Balleclonekcragh, Ballene, and Kerorivaghe, and the rectory of Killetothane; the site of the house of friars of Tulske, with appurtenances, same county; the site of the house of Clonshanmoyle, with appurtenances, same county; the site of the house of friars of Ulfyne, with appurtenances, same county. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3 19s. 8d. for the temporalities of Clontwoyskirte, and £4 10s. 0d. for the spiritualities, 9s. 2d. for Tulske, 9s. 4d. for Clonshanmoyle, and 5s. 4d. for Ulfyne. Maintaining one able horseman. Not to alien without license, and not to levy coyn. Fine, £5.—30 November, xii.

1455 (1250). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Patrick Cusacke, of Gerrardeston, county Meath, esq.; of the site of the abbey of Boyle, in M'Dermot's country, lands of Boyle, Graunge Mownwy, in Clauricard's country, the graunge of Fallon in O'Fallon's country, Cornehole in O'Connor Rooghe's country, Towlsky, the graunge of Moynterolys in Magranyll's country, Graungenemanagh and Tamplenemanagh, including a parcel called Carreroucna, in M'Donagh Khoron's country, the great Graunge and little Graunge in Tywhemagh in O'Dowde's country, the graunge of Cowllhyrre in O'Connor Slygoghe's country, a new castle built by Hugh O'Harte, and lands of the Graunge in O'Connor Slygogh's country, and a chief rent of lands in M'Dermot's country, the rectory of Boyle, the rectory of Kynemanagh in M'Dermot's country, extending to Kilnemanagh, Ballenekhalle, and Fynsklyne, the chapels and tithes of Graunge Mowynwy, Cornehole, the graunge of Moynterolys, Templenemanaghe, Graungenemanaghe by Ballenmote, Graungemore, Grangehegge, and Cowleyrre, the rectory of Twomna in M'Dermot's country, the rectory of Kyllunmote, in the same country, extending to Kyllunmote and the Graunge, and the tithes of the graunge of O'Fallone and of Tulske. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £18 16s. 4d. Maintaining one horseman. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyn. Fine, £10. *Two membranes*.—30 November, xii.

1456 (1181). Grant to Thomas Brandon, merchant, reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Dnndalk. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—4 December, xii.

1457 (1207). Commission to Rowland, viscount of Baltinglasse; to English. execute martial law in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Caterlogh, as in 218.—10 December, xii.

1458 (1244). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Francis English. Agard, esq.; of a chief messuage and land in Carrickrogh, county Meath, land in Arberhushe, Langanan, the Westparke, land on the north of the same, land on the north of the common green of Dnlycke, Castlecolke, Cowparke, another pasture there, the parke meadow, by the site of the manor of Dnlycke, the Bowglasse, Smyth's meadow, a close on the south side of the town of Longford, land on the east of Newton, land on the south of Caranston, the Maudlyn meadow in Dnlycke, cottages and gardens there occupied by William Brode, Philip Hedian, Patrick Ponnecrall, and George Golborne, a garden there by Ponticull, called the

1569.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Balbryen, occupied by Nicholas Colgan, a garden by Cullan's house, occupied by George Colborne, the Colledge yards, the yard which Thomas Baghlyn had, the Foxe parks, the Culverhouse park, Atkins acre, and $\frac{1}{4}$ acre in the south end of Smythes meadow, all parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Dulycke, co. Meath, of the possessions of the priory of Lanthony by Gloucester in England. To hold for 10 years, at a rent of £9 11s. 7d. Maintaining one English archer. Not to charge coyn.—14 December, xii.

1459 (1249). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Francis Agard, esq.; same premises, tenure and rent as 1458. The land on the south of Caranston, is described as on the west. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to alien without licence, not to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge coyn.—14 December, xii.

1460 (6358). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Francis Agard, esq.; of land by Horrock and Woodwye, land by Carreston, in Platyn, and in Newton, co. Meath, 5s. chief rent, out of the lands of Robert Plunket, knt., in Dromyn, a moiety of Rathallen, the rectory of Dulicke, extending to Dulicke, Piatten, Calleston; Caranston, half of Gafney, Deamond, both villages of Hiltou, Bedelston, Angelston, both villages of Kernes, Lounderston, Johnston, Scaternaghe, Cusshington, great Riverston, little Riverston, both towns of Bolles, Kenaugh, Denny's, Athekerne, Galestowne, Malahghen, Gilbeston, Perapachie, Dromyn, Rathyll, Gillington, Carblaugh, Gasconstone, Dowanston, Corbally, Longford, Newton, Balserne, Knockillan; the rectory of Julianston, extending to Julianston, Dameaneston, Rogerstowne, Nynche, Leyton, and both towns of [Mynestone]; the rectory of Killarvan, extending to Killarvan, Gruft, Shallou, Newhaggard, Angor, and Gaffney; eight copies of tithe corn out of Colpe; out of Newton, $1\frac{1}{2}$ copies, S. James, 1, Stagenan, 1, great Stamyn [3], little Stamyn, 1, Pilleston and Ballynard, $1\frac{1}{2}$, Ballaugheston, $4\frac{1}{2}$, Donnakerne, 6, and Payneston, 2, parcels of the rectory of Colpe; the rectory of Morechurche, extending to Morechurche, Moynard, Irishtowne, Churchefeldston, Richardstone, Kenocke, Lesternon, Moylanghlyn, Kynodestone, Clowthesstone, Leganbale, Dardeston, and Crykelotteston; the rectory of Stamollen, extending to Stamollen, Balloy, Canthenston, Gormanstown, Baltrey, Stydall, Kilbreckeston, Clintonston, Gibbestowne, Tullocke, Hoggston, Knockbegg, Harbertiston, Danielston, Grenanston, Whitelesse, Sadilston, Leceston, and Ballastrane; the rectory of Clonallway, extending to Mylkenaneston, Nall, Bodenton, Maresfeld, Beselstowne, Tamereiston, Thamondeston, Clougherton Barton, Clougherton, Colgraunge, Heighton, and Dardeston; the rectory of Arcath, extending to Arcatha, Correston, Prynes park, Balgith, Bartromston, Maycanston, Clasterston, Fynnor, Myllhill, Mycknauston, Newton, [Curraughe], Denauston, Mooreston, Claughan, and Prynston; the rectory of Tymole, extending to [Tymole], Kyllaymston, Irishton, and Galleston; the rectory of Maceston, extending to Maceston, Paynston, and Rogerston; the rectory of Douth, extending to Douth and [Partefurdeston]; the rectory of Rathkenny, extending to Rathkenny, Ladirath, Chamerston, Cloughelston, and Mylaughe; the rectory of Kylmessan, extending to Kyl-

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

messen, Curleston, and Kylcarte; the rectory of Rathonell, extending to Mone[laughe], Lough[arban], Longhermore, Killenan, Mooche, Cloukylmante, Lestelyn, Clonboyste, Ballacorc, Durien, Crosserder, Fower, Ballyhaffray, Ballyro, Lencionalyonre, Ballyngeut, Fernure, Loughaston, Danbegge, Dromore, Ballyomen, Bayly, and [Lerbecke]; the rectory of Castleton, extending to Castleton, Behratha, Martinstowne, Belaughe, Listclogher, Adneston, Ballynowthe, Ballybolan, Groganston, Clounyn, Rosemyd, Cawston, the Newton, Bolyn, with the tithes of the chapels of Colonghrane and Archerston; the rectories of Killovan, Croyanston alias Ballycroyan, and Kilcowle, extending to Killovan, Croyanston, Loughanston, Clonmurry, Kilcowle, Ardereagh, Dunekanny, Fernokesfeld, and Littlerath; the rectory of Molynger, extending to Molynger, Kilpatrick, the Grange, Irishtowne, Stokeston, Tateston, [Ballynce], Bally[uora], Ballysedwich, Ballycoby, Ballymarlyn, Ballyncare, and Ballymeslin, all in the county aforesaid; the tithes of Ballenebranagh, Ballincline, and Tolkane, the land of Glaskin which Garret Dalton lately occupied, a house in Molinger in a place leading from the bridge of Molinger to the churchyard, and in the tenure of Walter Tute, parcels of the said rectory of Molinger; the tithes of Porterston, and Little Warrenston (*the Auditor General's book has in margin here, rectory of Rathbegan*), Colleston, Gormanston, Juddesland, Growton, Great Warrenston, Whitteston, Rathbegan, Wilkinston, Baconston, and Cornegrefeld, a pension of £6 13s. 4d. out of the rectory of Killolaugh, all in county aforesaid; the rectory of Nall, co. Dublin, extending to Nall, Hayneston, Weston of the Nall, Rath, Hasserdston, Reynoldston, and Dolagh; the rectory of Hollywoodde, extending to Little Hollywood, Kynawood, Brounston, the Newton, and Donalston; the chapel and tithes of Grallagh, extending to Grallagh, Carragh, and Malach; the rectory of Cowlock, extending to Cowlok, Kynmore, the Newton, and Dernodall, co. Dublin; a pension of 53s. 4d. out of Castledchurch, co. Dublin; a cellar upon S. Savior's key, in the town of Tredagh (Drogheda) on the side of the co. Louth, a cellar under the church of S. Nicholas there, on the side of the co. Meath, in the occupation of Nicholas Garnet, merchant; a house by Cowgate, in the parish of S. Peter, with an orchard and garden, in the tenure of John Flemmyng; a cellar under the church of S. Saviour, in the tenure of Robert Kerrys; a vacant piece of ground by that church, in the occupation of Thomas (sic) merchant; 19s. quit rent out of a house on the south side of the common-house, called the Tolshell, of the same town; the rectory of S. Mary in Tredagh in county Louth, the rectory of S. Peter in Tredagh, extending to Tredagh, Kynmore, Phillippeston, the Towncrath of Lassedon, co. Louth, the rectory of Parsonstown, and the rectory of Donany, in the same co.; all parcels of the manor of Dulicke, and possessions of the late priory of Lanthony by Gloucester in England. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £396 3s. 9½d. Not to charge coyn or livery. *Two membranes. Partly defaced. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 35.)*—14 December, xii.

1461 (1254). Commission to Thomas Sackforde, gent., surveyor of English, the victuals at Knockfergus, and Nicholas Gardiner of Dublin,

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his deputy; to take, in any part of Ireland, for the use of the garrison at Knockfergus, wheat, malt, beans, oats, beeves, bacons, butter, cheese, wine, sack, hops, salt, casque, saltfish, herrings, wood, coals, straw, hay, and all other victuals; posthorses, and bakers, brewers, coopers, masons, carpenters, millers, tilers, and all other artificers and labourers; also ships, barques, hoys, boats, lighters, cables, anchors, ropes, masters, pilots, mariners, carts, garrans, and all other carriages for transporting the same by sea or land. Paying for the same reasonable prices, as has been accustomed.—23 December, xii.

- 1462 (1253). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Robert English. Bycc; of the rectorial tithes of Dyrpatryck, the grange of Tullemethan, and the Old parish, co. Meath, of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomas court, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8 13s. 4d. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge coyn. Fine 20s.—28 December, xii.

1569-70.

- 1463 (1072). Pardon to Rowrie M'Shibie, of Balliallman, co. Limerick, gent., and Edmund Fitz David, of Balligillighan, same co., gent. Security as in 897.—6 January, xii.

"Their fine is remitted in consideration of the good service done by them under the collonell Sir Humfrey Jylbart."

- 1464 (5653). Grant of English liberty to Rcory M'Shee, of Balleenann, co. Limerick, gent., and his issue.—6 January, xii.

"My lord desireth yor L. to cawse Plunket to pass this fiant with all expedition for the partie is a verie necessarie man to be employed. Your L. at commaundment.—E. MOLYNEUX."

- 1465 (1227). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to James English. Naylande; of the site of the monastery of canons of Kilmackogh alias Duacens in Khyloferagh in Connaght, lands of Kylmackogh, the Roo and Turchelan, in Connaght, and Kyllomorran next to Kayhyrglassan, a moiety of the spiritualities of the vicarage of Kyllinvarreh, extending to Kyllinvarreh, Ballemore, Tweryndryssagh, and Ballekhlere, in Connaght; the site of the monastery of gray friars of Inche of Clonramata, co. Clare, a water mill, salmon weir, and eel weir upon the river Fergus, and other appurtenances in Inche. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 12s. 2d. for Kylmackogh, and 20s. for Inche. Maintaining an Irish arquebusier. Not to charge coyn.—[9 Jan., xii.]

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 8, p. 29.)

- 1466 (1184). Grant to Richard Looker, of Waterford, merchant, reciting as in 1433; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Waterford and New Rosse. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 January, xii.

- 1467 (1211). Commission to the same persons as in 1417; to be justices and commissioners in the counties and provinces of Connaght and Townmonde; to take recognizances, and to do all things contained in the instructions of the deputy and council, and to hear and determine all actions real and personal.—13 January, xii.

- 1468 (1069). Pardon to Humfrey Gilbert, knt., colonel of the whole province of Munster, Jesper Horsey, esq., seneschal of Imokille, John Warde, gent., captain of 200 footmen, John Shute, gent., captain of 200 footmen, William Apsley, gent., Anthony Wolcote, ensign, and Thomas Kemise, gent.—13 January, xii.

1569-70.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- 1469** (1050). Pardon to Richard Hally, sovereign of the town of Killoccia or Kilmohalloke, co. Limerick, George Miagh, Stephen Miagh, John Creaghe, John Miagh fitz George, John Miagh fitz Henry, John Miagh fitz Robert, Peter Creaghe fitz Christopher, David Verdon, William Lawes, John Coyne, Patrick Miagh, Richard Miagh fitz James, William Miagh fitz Henri, Gerald Miagh fitz Henri, Gerald Miagh fitz George, Richard Miagh fitz Henry, David Miagh fitz George, of the same, burgesses, Robert Miagh, of the same, merchant, and John Wale, of the same, burgess. *Security as in 897.*—18 January, xii.
- 1470** (1054). Pardon to Richard Lowes, of Kilmalloke, co. Limerick, merchant, John Gooles fitz William, John Gooles fitz Robert, William Miagh fitz Robert, Edward Arthur, Patrick Arthur, David Miagh fitz Robert, John Miagh fitz George, David Miagh fitz Richard, Thomas Hurryly, and Robert Blewith, merchants, Thomas Kinraght, goldsmith, James Creaghe, and Robert Fleming, merchants, and David Wale, Philip Kearny, and Mallage Connowe, burgesses, John Mallowin, mason, David Layles fitz Nicholas, carpenter, and Cornelius Haily, burgess, all of Kilmalloke. *Security as in 897.*—18 January, xii.
- 1471** (1071). Pardon to Fergus or Ferras O'Horan, of Monaster Macgorinacan, in the county or province of Connaught, horseman, John Reagh, of Oregan, same co., horseman, John O'Brother, of Ballyloghreogh, same co., cook, and Hubert Burke and Edmund ogo Burke, of Gortemacken, same co., sons of Edmund m'Ulick Burke, late of Gortemacken, deceased. *Security as in 897.* Fine £10.—23 January, xii.
- Endorsed:* A fiant for a pardon for certain of the earl of Claurickerd's men. Granted at the suit of the lord president of Connaught.
- 1472** (1186). Grant to John Galwaye, gent.; reciting *as in 1433*; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Dingle. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—23 January, xii.
- 1473** (1061). Pardon to Richard boy m'Redmond m'Shane YKally, Edmund, John, Donald, William, and Walter m'Redmond m'Shane YKally, of Castelnbynue, co. Connaught, gentlemen, Rory m'Conchore and Ferraghe m'Conchore moyle, of the same, kerns. *Security as in 897.*—24 January, xii.
- 1474** (1067). Pardon to Molaghlen m'en Abb O'Kelly, of Knockmoy, in the province of Connaught, gent., Cornelius oge M'Prior, of Kilehahin, gent., and Thady m'Brene O'Conchanin, of Mollaghe, horseman, both in the same province. *Security as in 897.* Fine, £4 sterling.—24 January, xii.
- 1475** (1063). Pardon to Edmund Breminham, of Donmore, William O'Kelly m'Melaghlen, of Knockmoy, Edmund Wagbery, of Leighlen, Conell M'Kedagh, of Bellamowe, and Edmund M'Kedagh, of the same, in the province of Connaught, gentlemen. Fine, 10 marks sterling or cows. *Security as in 897.*—25 January, xii.
- 1476** (1064). Pardon to Thady m'William O'Kelly, of Mowllaghmore, in the province of Connaught, gent., Edmund m'William oge, of Keyllgowgye, Shane m'Ulyg oge, of Kagall, Shane O'Rwan, of Mowllaghmore, Kahall m'Melaghlen O'Conchanyn, of Korkemoye, William M'Conor, of the same, William m'Bryene M'Donyll, of Kregan, Thomas m'Richard Breminham, of

1569-70.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Downmore, Redmund m'Owneye M'Cossey, of the same, and Moriortagh O'Conchynne, of Kylltullagh, in the province of Connaught, horsemen. Fine, 20 cows or marks sterling. Security as in 897.—25 January, xii.

- 1477 (1068). Pardon to Barnaby or Bryen m'Cahyr m'Art Kevanagh, of Knooken, co. Carlow, Art m'Cahyr m'Art Kevanagh, of Ballybrenagh, and Cahyr m'Moriortagh Kevanagh, of Cowrynellan, same co., gentlemen, Dermot m'Gyllpatrick carragh, of Kowlehowle, same co., husbandman, Edmund m'Donell O'Ryan, Diermod m'Donell O'Ryan, Shane m'Donell O'Ryan, Henry m'Donyll O'Ryan, of Knooken, Donald duff M'Edmond, of Boylenrush, Maurice boy m'Donell riogh, of Boyledorche, Neyle M'Yprior, of Kyleharra, Morghe m'Morish Kevanagh, of Ballynliegh, Tirrelagh carragh M'Gerrot, of Koleght, Donogh m'Edmond m'Donell duff, of Rahynmore, Phelym boy M'Hugh, of Ballyroyle, and Maurice m'Dowlyn Kevanagh, of Knooken, horsemen, Moriortagh moyle m'William O'Doyle, of Kyllenerle, Geoffrey m'Donyll O'Ryan, of Ballycronegan, Conchore M'Walter, of Ballynrowan, Donell riegh m'Morghe backagh, of Boyledorche, Donogh duff O'Ryan m'Morghe, of Williamston, Maurice m'Donell Kavanagh, of Ragerroge, Edmund m'Diermod O'Doyle, of Coyleake, Thady m'Shane roo, of Bayllyrollo, Edmund m'Dermot owry, Dermot m'Dermot owry, Donogh m'Teig O'Madden, and Dermot m'Bryen m'Moriortagh Kavanagh, of Knooken, kerns, servants of the said Bryen m'Cahyr, Diermod m'Cahyr Kevanagh, of Polmonty, Tirrelagh m'Cahyr, of the same, Chryhen m'Cahyr, of Ballynebarry, and Moriortagh m'Cahyr, of Lysalakan, co. Carlow, gentlemen. Security as in 897. Fine, £20.—25 January, xii.
- 1478 (1083). Pardon to Shane m'Doghe M'Keogho, late of Ballenescorney, co. Dublin, rhymor. Security as in 897. Fine 20s.—25 January, xii.
- 1479 (1065). Pardon to John Bowrke, of Dere m'laghne, in the province of Connaught, gent., sheriff of the same province, Richard Bowrke, his son, and Edmund Bowrke, of the same, horsemen, Edmund M'Melaghlen, of the island, Thomas M'Edmond, of Beallanahy, Bryen m'Donyll, of Cloyndahowmochare, Ullig m'Thomas Bourke, of Derym'laghne, and Ullig m'Redmond Bourke, of the same, horsemen, Meiler m'Ullig oge, of Dromgriffen, and Hubert m'Ullig oge, of the same, in Connaught, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine, 15 cows or marks sterling.—25 January, xii.
- 1480 (1066). Pardon to Edmund Bowrke m'William, of Dere m'cloghne in Connaught, gent., John Breminham, of Kyllneknock, John m'William, of Dromgriffen, John m'Henry, of the same, Dermot M'Konygan, of Derem'cloghne, John m'Hycky I Hay, of Kylltomes, Edmund M'Hyck, of Montaghy, Sonag M'Gell, of Dernaclay, Morghe or Mowrow M'Swyne, of Kylakyeigh, and Meyler M'Walter, of Comer, in Connaught, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine 20 marts or pounds sterling.—26 January, xii.
- 1481 (1051). Pardon to Richard fitz Walter duff Tobyn, of Kylltolegan, co. Kilkenny, and John duff fitz Walter Tobyn, of the same, kerns, Edmund more O'Donogho, James Roth fitz Edward, and David O'Hegan alias David Roch, of Callan, same co., labourers, Philip Mery alias Hologan, of the same, carpenter, William oge, of Phizycionston, same co., labourer, Richard Croke, of Malardston, same co., footman, John fitz Thomas Fitz Piers, of Tyvston, same

1569-70.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

co., kern., William Tobyn, of Callan, footman, and John Fitz Ellysh, of the same, labourer.—26 January, xii.

1482 (1662). Pardon to Fowlk Quemerford, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Rose Roth, his wife, Nicholas Brenan, of Callan, burgess, and Margaret or Meg Roth, his wife, and Marion Roth, of the same, widow of Walter Dwyker.—26 January, xii.

1483 (1246). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Christ-English. opher Davers and Charles Egingham; of the site of the monastery of "Croched" friars of S. John Baptist by the Loghry in Omany in Connaght, cottages in the towns of S. John's, one quarter of land called Knockeaghane, Inwyre alias Nwyre, one quarter, Nemadry, one, Ruynekane, one, in Glany, one, Gaylebeg and Leighcarro, one, and one half-quarter in Clogh alias Kycloghagh, all in S. John's, lands of Skeghen and Krevyquyne near it, in Omany, and Taghtample and other waste towns in O'Conor Slygagh's country, a third of the tithes of the vicarage of S. John, extending to the said quarters, and the rectory of Taghtample. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6 ls. 8d. Maintaining one English archer. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyn. Fine £3.—26 January, xii.

1484 (1247). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Richard-English. Haylle, the sovereign, and the brethren and commonalty of Kylmohalock, co. Limerick; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Kylmalloke, with a water mill and other appurtenances there. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 53s. 8d. Maintaining two English archers. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyn. Fine 53s. 8d.—31 January, xii.

1485 (1196). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 20 March, xi.,-English. to sir Thomas Plounket, knt., lord of Louth; of (1) the lands and tithes of Templeton, Morton, and Mochlache in Cowley, (2) the tithes of corn and hay of the parish church of Carlingford and Cowley, in the diocese of Armagh, (3) the preceptory of Kilsaran, with appurtenances, co. Louth, and (4) the rectories of Monasterboyes, Disert, and Cloukegan. To hold (1) and (2) for 40 years from 1631, at a rent of 5 marks for (1) and 9 marks for (2); to hold (3) for forty years from 1620, at a rent of £53 6s. 8d., and to hold (4)—(*The rest of the fiant is wanting.*) Recites a lease from the prior and brethren of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland in 1535 to Oliver Plounket, of Kilsaran, knt., and Robert Ardaghe, of Disert, chaplain, of (1), for 30 years from 1541; also a release in 1538 to Oliver for 60 years; a lease from the same in 1535 to the same, of (2) for 30 years from 1541; a release in 1538 to Oliver for 60 years; a lease from the same in 1538 to Oliver Plounket, of Tallanston, knt., of (3), as held by him and Robert Ardaghe, for 60 years from 1560; and a lease from the same in 1538 to Oliver Plounket, of Kilsaran, knt., of (4) with appurtenances in Termonfeghen, Donlere, and Donany, co. Louth, for 60 years from 1565, rent £10 13s. 4d. Rents in other recited deeds as in present lease. Fine £40. (*Imperfect.*)—31 January, xii.

1486 (1213). Commission to sir Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice-English. of the Common Pleas, Robert Cusake, esq., second baron of the Exchequer, Nicholas Nugent, esq., solicitor-general, Barnaby Scurloke, of the Frain, co. Meath, esq., Michael Cusake, of Rathallun, esq., Patrick Cusake, of Gerardston, gent., John Terrell, of the Pace, sheriff of the co. of Westmeath, James

1569-70.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nugent, of Cowdambre, co. Westmeath, gent., and James Nugent, of Doneron, same co., gent.; in pursuance of the statute 11 Eliz., sess. 3, chap. 9; to survey and make enquiry in the countries and territories of the Anally, and both the McGranells countries, called both the Mointerolishe, that are not shire ground, or are doubtful to what shire they belong; to limit and nominate them a shire or county; to divide them into countries, baronies, or hundreds, or to join them to any existing shire or barony; and to certify their proceedings to the lord deputy with all convenient speed. (*Torn.*)—4 February, xii.

1487 (1203). Commission to William Pepparde, esq., sheriff of the English co., of Kildare; to execute martial law in the co. of Kildare, as in 218.—20 February, xii.

1488 (1209). Commission to John Whitney, of the Sheane, Queen's English co. gent.; to execute martial law in the Queen's co., as in 218.—21 February, xii.

1489 (1048). Pardon to Edmund Sentleger, of Dowganston, co. Carlow, gent., Dalaghe O'Birne, of Castlegrace, and Eugene O'Birne, of Ardreston, horsemen, Redmund Barrey, of Painstou, Farganannem O'Kellie, of Dowganston, Cowne O'Connor, of the same, Nicholas Wulfe, of the same, and John Wale, of the same, kerns, all in co. Carlow. Security as in 897.—26 February, xii.

1490 (1222). Livery to Robert Bowens alias Robert Thomas, son and heir of John Thomas alias Bowene, late of Ballyadam, Queen's co. Fine, £7 10s. 4d.—[27 February, xii.] (*See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 38.*)

1491 (5710). Grant, under commission, at Dublin, 26 September, ix., to Gerald Sutton, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of James Barnewall, late of Brymore, co. Dublin, esq. Consideration, £10.—28 February, xii.

1492 (1059). Pardon to Dermot boy Mc'Kegan, of Mollinguer, co. Westmeath, kern. Security as in 897. Signed the 15 February.—2 March, xii.

1493 (1210). Commission to sir Robert Dyllon, knt., chief justico English. of the Common Pleas, Nicholas Nugent, esq., queen's solicitor at laws, Michael Cusake, esq., Thomas le Strange, esq., George Cusake, gent., John Tyrrell, of the Pace, gent., James Nugent, of Coulambre, gent.; to set out, divide, and rate, the lands in the territories or countries of Dyllons country, Daltons country, Fertollaghe, Delamares country, and O'Brynes country, in the county Westmeath, into ploughlands, as in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath or Louth; and to certify the same into Chancery.—3 March, xii.

1494 (1258). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 12 December, viii., and at Greenwich, 8 May, x., to James Aylmer, of Dullardeston, gent., son of Bartholomew, son of Gerald Aylmer; of the manor, castle, and mill, of Dullardeston, the lands of Dullardeston, Thurstenston, Senshialeston, Rolandston, Tankardeston, Ardgalfe, Faganston, Brayston alias Rayeston, and Peperton, co. Meath, Slaffardeston, Knockdromen, and Luske, co. Dublin, possessions of William Bathe, attainted. To hold for ever, by knight service, at a rent of £20 sterling. Recites *fiant* No. 66 Hen. VIII., and its surrender.—4 March, xii.

1495 (1052). Pardon to Redmund or Raymond O'Quin, of Clonany, Queen's co. Security as in 897. Fine, 40s.—6 March, xii.

1569-70.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1496 (1182). Grant to George Arghas; reciting as in 1433; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—6 March, xii.

1497 (6265). Certificate for Christopher Preston, viscount of English. Gormanston; assigning lands (*defaced*) to be free of subsidy, under xi Eliz. c. 1 (Printed Statutes vol. 1, p. 313). *Under Commission dated 8 March, xii., annexed.*

1498 (1193). Grant, under letters at Greenwich, 8 May, x., to Thomas Bathe, brother and heir of Robert Bathe, late of Dullardeston; of the lands of Kilbride and the Nanger, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of William Bathe, late of Dullardeston, attainted. To hold for ever, as of the manor of Cromlyn, in free soccage, by fealty, and the payment of one red rose at the feast of S. John the Baptist yearly, at the Exchequer.—8 March, xii.

1499 (1226). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Gyven English. Fannit, the mayor, and the brethren and commonalty of Galway; of twelve gardens of the monastery of S. Francis, two parts of a water-mill on the river near the monastery, the ninth part of the tithes of Gortekalle next the town, and the customs of one salmon every Wednesday out of the great weir on the river of Galway, a salmon every Saturday out of the high weir there, a salmon every Friday out of the hale net, and as many eels as shall be taken weekly in one day of 20 eel weirs there, possessions of the monastery of S. Francis there; land, with its tithes, by the town, belonging to the monastery of S. Augustin; a garden, land called Quarter Jordane, with its tithes, by the town, and a salmon every Friday out of Rysses place by the bridge of Galway, possessions of the house of Dominican friars by Galway. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 11s. Not to alien without license, and not to exact coyn. Fine £4 11s.—9 March, xii.

1500 (1217). Charter of Philippeston, under instructions at Oteland, 7 [August], 1569; incorporating the inhabitants by the name of the burgomaster, bailiffs, burgesses, and commonalty, with the same liberties and free customs, as the Naas or any other free burgh. The burgesses and commonalty annually to elect a burgomaster and two bailiffs, who shall make oath before the constable of the castle, or in his absence before the burgesses and commonalty. The burgomaster to appoint a serjeant to carry the mace before him. The corporation to fortify the town with fosses and stone walls. The franchises to extend 8,000 feet on every side of, but not to include, the castle. The burgomaster and bailiffs to have the return and execution of writs, no sheriff to enter the town for that purpose, except on their default; to have jurisdiction in all personal pleas arising within the franchises, and in pleas in the nature of assize of fresh force of lands, with such power of process and execution as the mayor and sheriffs of Drogheda; to have the profits of the pleas, and all goods and chattels of infangethefe for the repair of the walls and paving of the town. The burgomaster to be justice of the peace. There shall be a Thursday market. The burgomaster and bailiffs to be escheators, clerks of the market, and coroners. No inhabitant to implead or be impleaded of any trespass, contract, or other personal matter, arising within the franchise, except in the town

P

1569-70.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

court. The burgomaster and bailiffs to receive certain customs (*set out*) on cattle and goods sold, and all other customs received by the bailiffs of Dundalke; rendering 10s. yearly to the Exchequer. The corporation to make rules and ordinances for the burgh. No person to buy in the market except between 8 A.M. and 3 P.M., unless from a freeman, on pain of forfeiture, victuals for present use excepted. No foreign merchant to sell by retail goods from beyond the sea, except by license of the corporation. The corporation to have waifs and strays in aid of the maintenance of the burgh. No inhabitant to use any trade or occupation unless admitted a freeman by the corporation.—14 [March], xii. *Much defaced. Enrolled Patent Roll, 3 James II., part 1, mem. 6, d.*

1501 (1245). Lease, under queen's instructions, 3 July, x., to Ed-
English. mund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of a water-mill in the King's mylton, and the lands called Wynde myll lande, co. Dublin, in the manor of Newcastell. To hold for 21 years from 1579, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 1403. *Recites fiant No. 254 Ph. and Mary.* Fine £4.—16 March, xii.

1502 (1177). Grant to Edward Fletcher; of the office of one of the pursuivants, with the name Athloon. To hold for life, with a fee of £10 English.—20 March, xii.

1503 Charter of Knockfergus, under instructions at Greenwich, 5 October, vii., in consideration of the sufferings of the inhabitants from, and their service against, the Irish and Scottish rebels, especially John O'Neyle, and the loss of their charters; incorporating the inhabitants by the name of the mayor, sheriffs, burgesses, and commonalty of the county of the town. The town of Knockfergus to be a free burgh and a distinct county, to be called the county of the town of Knockfergus. The burgesses and commonalty on view hereof to elect Thomas Stephens to be mayor and Nicholas Wylles and John Teedu, sheriffs; and annually to elect a mayor and sheriffs from themselves. The mayor to be escheator of the county of the town. The incoming mayor to take the oath before the constable of the castle and the outgoing mayor. If a mayor or sheriff die during his term of office, his place to be filled by election. The mayor and aldermen to receive the oaths of the sheriffs. The sheriffs to hold their court as often as they please, and receive the profits to the use of the town. The corporation to have a common gaol, and to have chattels, waifs, and strays, and chattels of felons and fugitives, with escapes and other forfeitures in aid of the repairs and other burdens of the town. The corporation to implead and be impleaded. To elect annually a recorder, town clerk, serjeant to carry the sword before the mayor, a marshal, searcher, water bailiff, gauger, constable, serjeant at mace, and other officers. To hold the burgh, the places to be chosen for a gaol and court excepted, in fee farm, as of the castle of Knockfergus, at a rent of 10s., until the port be repaired and the town walled by the crown, and they receive a grant of lands; the rent then to be raised to £40. The corporation to have a staple in the town, and merchants of the staple, with all privileges that such merchants enjoy. All vessels discharging between the sound of Breareloines and Fayre furlonge to pay two thirds of their customs to the crown and the remaining third to the corporation. No one to enter any ship or boat coming to the town, to buy or forestall any merchandise,

1569-70.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

without license of the mayor, under a penalty of 40s. No one not a freeman to buy or sell any merchandise in the town on pain of forfeiture, one half to the crown, the other to the corporation. The corporation to have the ferry of the water of the town, with its profits. Boats of the town sailing to Belfast, or between the sound of Breareloines and the Fayre furlonge, on the business of the town or any of its inhabitants, not to pay customs. No person born outside the dominions of the crown to cross the water of the town to Belfast for wood, timber, or other things without license of the corporation. The corporation to have common of turbary in all places by Loghmorne, and common of underwood, and all other things to burn in the houses of the bakers and cooks, within 4 miles of the town, without rent. No one to take goods from any inhabitant of the town, against his will, without payment. No one to arrest any man while he remains in the house of a free inhabitant of the town, except for treason or felony. No one to have any claim against goods bought by or sold to a freeman, without fraud, between sunrise and sunset, in the market place. None but a freeman to salt hides within the town, or salt or preserve any kind of fish or herrings for sale, without license of the mayor, on pain of forfeiture—half to the crown and half to the corporation. No one to buy secretly outside the market of the town. All fishermen fishing in the sea near the town to be free of customs for the fish caught, except tithes. The constable of the castle, by virtue of his office, to be free of the town. The castle to be exempt from the town, and to have the same privileges as the castle of Dublin. The surveyor of the queen's victuals to buy victuals and other necessary things for the garrison there and in other parts of Ulster, and to sell hides and other like things. The members of the garrison to buy necessaries for their food, clothing, and building and repair of their houses, without custom, provided they do not resell. Edward Waterhouse, "secretarius" of the deputy, who had used his endeavours to secure this charter, to be a freeman, and to be chosen one of the burgesses to attend any parliament which may be held. The corporation to have all such privileges, markets, fairs, jurisdictions, customs, cognizance of pleas, and other things within the town and county as the corporation of Drogheda enjoys.—20 March, xii.

The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' list. A brief entry appears among the entries of fiants for grants of land in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 67. It is enrolled on the Memorandum Roll, 29 Eliz., Michaelmas, No. 30, where it is dated 20 March, xi.

1504 (1049). Pardon to John Walshe, of Naas, co. Kildare, yeoman. Security as in 897. Signed 16 February.—24 March, xii.

1570.

1505 (1199). Commission to Henry Davells and Robert Harpole, English. of the county Carlow, esquires; to execute martial law in county Carlow, as in 218.—29 March, xii.

1506 (1201). Commission to Richard Wodde, of Bellisbullie, gent., English. sheriff of the county Caterlounge; to execute martial law in the county Caterlounge, as in 218.—29 March, xii.

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1507 (1202). Commission to Richard Laker, gent., of the county English. Waterford; to execute martial law in the county of Waterford and the territory of Shilbrin, in the county Wexford, as in 218.—31 March, xii.

1508 (1058). Pardon to William Pawlin, of Saltashe, co. Cornwall, shipmaster.—31 March, xii.

1509 (1256). Grant, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Owen m'Hughe O'Dempsey; of the lands of Sraghmullaghroo, Kyltun-ulte, Kylyntuymie, Ballenecloghe, Kilmurre, Crancore, Kycorkre, Rameylote, Aghemore, Syndyll, Umros, Sraglifekyll, Ballecoyle, Balleknaoke, Ballekelly, Clondorre, Gortynfyne, Sraghmahon, Culsnekyne, Cloughyne, Keppagh krevyn, and Knockan bregagh, King's co. To hold in tail male, remainder to Dermot m'Hugh O'Dempsey in tail male, remainder to Terence m'Hugh O'Dempsey in tail male. To hold by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £4 14s. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions, as in 1322.—3 April, xii.

1510 Charter of Maryborough. *Similar to No. 1500.*—4 April, xii.

The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' list. A brief entry appears among the entries of fiants for grants of land in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 72.

(Col. P.R., vol. ii., p. 219, art. 12.)

1511 (1229). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Thomas English. Philipps, gent.; of the islands of Inshemore in the Loghry and in part of the flood of the Shynnen, Inshelyggen, Insheloghrene with four messuages and the stone walls of a monastery, Calanishe alias Inshecalla, Inshenenagh, and Inshekarbegdermuyd, all in the Loghry, with their tithes. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 25s. 2d. Provisions as in 1462. Fine, 20s.—8 April, xii.

1512 (1190). Grant to Bernard O'Rwerke, son of Bernard O'Rwerke, late captain; to be captain of the country of Brenyorwerke. To hold during good behaviour. Also to be sheriff of his country. Recites statute 11, Eliz., sess. 3, c. 7, that no one should be captain of any country unless he is appointed by letters patent.—11 April, xii.

1513 (1251). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to English. Edward Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Dullardeston, co. Kildare, extending to both the Dullardestons, and Dromekirrook in Graungemyle, co. Kildare; also the churchland in Dullardeston, of the possessions of the late monastery of Tymolinge alias Tymolingbegge. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10. Provisions as in 1462. Fine, £10.—18 April, xii.

1514 (6264). Certificate for Robert Luttrell, of Tancardiston, co. English. Meath, gent.; assigning his lands of Tancardiston, and Castle-marten and Finlageston, hamlets thereof, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. Dated 18 April, xii.—Under commission, dated 10 March, annexed.

1515 (1053). Pardon to Bernard O'Rourke, of Dromahier, in the country of O'Rourke, chief of his name, Conacius O'Rourke, and

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tiernan O'Rourke, of the same country, gentlemen. Provided they submit themselves before the deputy or commissioners sent to those parts, and give security to keep the peace and answer before the deputy or commissioners when summoned.—21 April, xii.

1516 (6261). Certificate for John Netterviell, of Castleton of English. Kilpatrick, co. Meath. gent.; assigning his lands of Castleton, and 40 acres in Paynstone, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. Dated 22 April, 1570.—*Under Commission, dated 10 April, annexed.*

1517 (1223). Livery to Walter Nevell, son and heir of William Nevell, late of Ambroston, co. Wexford. Fine, £2 15s.—22 April, xii.

1518 (1208). Commission to John fitz Edmonde, of Clone, esq., English. sheriff of the co. of Corke, and Jasper Horssey, esq. [seneschal] of Imokillie; to execute martial law in the co. of Corke, as in 218.—22 April, xii.

1519 (1163). Commission to John Tickepenny, victualler of the English. garrison in Mounster, with license for two years to contract with any Frenchman, Spaniard, Portingall, Scot, Fleming, or any other stranger, and to import, in foreign ships, corn, grain, wine, salt, hops, and other merchandise not prohibited by the laws, the merchants and crews of these ships to be protected and permitted to trade in unforbidden goods. In consideration that "Whereas the provinces of Mounster and Thomonde are of late both by reason of the sturres and rebellions in those partes, the passing of our armie in the middest of theire last somer harvest, the burninge and destroinge of theire corne, the continewance of our garrison for the maintenance and defence of our good subjects, and the universall lacke of good industrie of the inhabitants, are for the greatest parte growen so barren, wasted, and desolate, that verie sklander and allmoste no provision at all may for the presente be had in those countreies for the victuelling of our said garrison."—27 April, xii.

1520 (1200). Commission to William Lacy, esq., sheriff of the co. English. of Limerick; to execute martial law in the co. Limerick, as in 218.—28 April, xii.

1521 (1046). Pardon to Robert Quicke, of Drogheda, gent., and Nicholas Convey, of the same, merchant, late sheriffs of Drogheda.—29 April, xii.

1522 (1060). Pardon to Edmund m'Teige oge O'Birne, of Tibberlanaghte in the Birnes country, co. Dublin, gent., Cahir m'Teige O'Birne, of Neweraghe, gent., Terence M'Firr, of Casteladam, horseman, Edmund boy m'Teig M'Firr, of the same, horseman, Moriortagh m'Owen Beddie, of Tibberlanaghte, kern, Edmund m'Owenne Kellye, of Ballicaple, horseman, Edmund more M'Donell, of Cooletrasse, horseman, and Donogh roe M'Dermot, of Monemore, kern, all in the same country. Security as in 897, before Francis Agarde, esq., the seneschal of the country.—29 April, xii.

1523 (1045). Pardon to Redmund Petite, of Bealenahe, co. Westmeath, kern, Andrew Petite, of the Irishtowne, same co., horseman, Walter Tirrell, of Johnestowne, co. Meath, gent., and John O'Hakie, of the same, kern. Security as in 897, in co. Westmeath.—30 April, xii.

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1524** (6307). Inspecimus of enrolment (Cal. P.R., p. 538) of a letter from Elizabeth Bourne, daughter of sir John Bourne, knt., dated at his house of the Holte, Worcestershire, 2 Dec., 1563, addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and sir John Dangan, giving her consent to the conveyance by them, as feoffees to her use, to John Whitney, of Dublin, gent., and his heirs for ever, of a house in the suburbs of Dublin received from her great aunt mistress Anne Butler, widow. At Dublin, 30 April, xii.
- 1525** (1212). Commission to sir Edward Fitton, knt., lord president of Connaght, Christopher, archbishop of Toome, Richard, earl of Clanricarde, Rowland, bishop of Clonfert, Ralph Rokeby, esq., chief justice of Connaght, Robert Dillon, esq., assistant or second justice, sir John Garvey, clerk, dean of Christchurch, Dublin, Thomas le Strange, of Ballimore, co. Westmeath, Patrick Cusake, [of Gern]rdeston, co. Meath, esquires, and John Crofton, gent., clerk of the council in Connaght; *similar* to 1486, for the provinces or territories of Connaught, and Thomonde, and the bounds of the same, the Annaly and the Breny O'Reighlie excepted. To certify their proceedings before the last of September.—[] April, xii. *Injured*.
- 1526** (1174). Grant to James Corr, of Waterford; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as the chief serjeant of the county Kildare enjoys.—3 May, xii.
- 1527** (1259). Grant, under letters at Hampton Court, 18 January, xi., to Nicholas White, esq.; of the reversion of the site of the monastery of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, the grange of Donbrody, lands, three fishing weirs, a mill and tithes in Donbrody, lands of Coule, Shilbekan, Ballyvadre, and their tithes, Batayleston, late in the occupation of Stephen Deverex, Clonnard, Kilbryde, Duncanan with its fishing weir, Clonsharraghe with tithes, Ballygowyn, Newbridge with tithes, Ballyhake with tithes of fish, Kylheale with tithes, Ramysgrange and tithes, Roderams busshe and Ratherowe and tithes, Roweston and tithes, and Ballynroye in Connaghe, in the said county Wexford, and Ballymadder, Ballydoman, Newhaggard, Calaghton, Knockansawne, and Polmolowhe, and Kylmahowe and tithes, co. Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 70s. 6d. Recites a grant 4 Oct. [xxxvii.] Hen. VIII. to Osborne Itchyngham, knt., in tail male, at the same tenure and rent. *Torn*. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 68).—2 May, xii.
- 1528** (6263). Certificate for William Tuyt, of Tuyteston, co. West-
English. meath, gent.; assigning his lands of Tuyteston, Taylorston, and Stokeston, to be free of subsidy under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 2 May, 1570. *Under commission dated* 28 April, *annexed*.
- 1529** (6262). Certificate for Thomas Tute, of the Shenagh, co. West-
English. meath; assigning Shenagh to be free of subsidy under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 3 May, 1570. *Under commission dated* 3 March, *annexed*.
- 1530** (1197). Commission to William Piers, esq., seneschal of Clanny-
English. boy, sir Brian m'Phelim, knt., the mayor of Carickfergus for the time being, captain Thomas Cheston, gent., Robert Muncke-

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

man, provost marshal, and Thomas Stephenson, burgess of Carikfergus; *similar to 1486*, for the countries or territories of Arde, as well this side Blackstafe as the other side, Copelande islands, the Dufferin, Clandeboy, Kilultoghe, the Glynes with the Raughlines, Momerie, and Carie, the Rowte M^cWilliam (M^cQuillan), and all lands between lough Coine and lough Eagho, and the water of Strangforde and the Banue. To certify their proceedings before the 1st August.—4 May, xii.

1531 (1089). Pardon to Arte m^cBarron O'Nele, late of Ballynescanlon, co. Louth, horseman.—4 May, xii.

1532 (1047). Pardon to Donald M^cGillepatrike m^cDave, of Arlee, Queen's co., gent., Thady O'Dowlen, of Clonehen, same co., gent., Geoffrey M^cMoriertaghe, of Moyrath, same co., gent., and Terence M^cFeighke, of Kylmeqawde, same co., gent. Security *as in 897*. Granted at the suit of Barnaly Fitz Patrick, knt.—4 May, xii.

1533 (1166). Grant to Hector Moorecrofte; reciting *as in 1433*; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Carlingford. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—6 May, xii.

1534 (5489). Grant, under instructions at Greenwich, 20 April, 1568, to Maurice Lawnder, servant of the queen; of a pension of 12*d.* a day, during pleasure.—6 May, xii.

1535 (1204). Commission to Nicholas White, esq., seneschal of the English. co. of Wexford, and William Jarbarde, of Wexford, gent.; to execute martial law in the co. of Wexford, *as in 218*.—6 May, xii.

1536 (1225). Livery to Christopher Preston, viscount and lord of Gormanston, son and heir of Janico Preston, knt., late lord; especially naming the manor of Whitechurch, co. Kildare. Fine, [£155 17*s.*]—(*Torn.*) (*See Anditor General's Patent Book*, vol. 25, p. 37).—6 May, xii.

1537 (1232). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 18 January, English. xi., to Nicholas Whyte, esq.; of two messuages in Tredagh (Drogheda) on the side of Uriell, upon the quay, and a curtilage outside S. Lawrence gate in the tenure of Michael Duffe, of Tredaghe, merchant, possessions of the B. V. M., of Dublin. To hold for 31 years from 1582, at a rent of 26*s.* 8*d.* Recites *fiant No. 1083, Edw. VI.*—6 May, xii.

1538 (5709). Grant, under commission at Dublin, 6 September, ix., to Francis Knowles, knt.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Mary, daughter and heir of Andrew Wisse, late of Beetyfe, co. Meath. To hold during minority, at a rent of £83 17*s.*, retaining £30 for maintenance of the minor. Consideration, £113 17*s.*—8 May, xii.

1539 (1055). Pardon to Owen boy M^cGilshenan, of Roberteston, co. Meath, horseman; indicted for the robbery at Calveston, co. Meath, of 6 cows worth 30*s.* each, from Catherine Flemynge, of Kyrkyston, widow, and 5 from Patrick Clynche, of Scryne, gent., also 11 worth 20*s.* each, from Katherine Flemynge, lady of Kyrkeston. Security *as in 897*. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—14 May xii.

1540 (5711). Grant, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., to James Prescott; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of Andrew Tute, late of Molyneley, co. Westmeath, gent. Consideration, £23 6*s.* 8*d.*—18 May, xii.

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1541 (6260). Certificate for Peter Barnewall, of Athesye, gent.; *English.* assigning his lands of Athesie, Kylkartie, and Mychelstone, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—*Dated* 20 May, 1570. *Under commission dated* 22 April, *answered.*

1542 (1248). Lease, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to *English.* Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of the lands of Culcoman, co. Meath, of the possessions of James Fitzgerald, attainted. To hold for 21 years from 1579, at a rent of 30s. *Recites fiant No.* 271 *Ph. and Mary.* Fine, 30s.—20 May, xii.

1543 (1252). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 18 January, *English.* xi., to Nicholas Whyte, esq.; of the lands of S. John's by Enescortie, co. Wexford, and the rectory of Kylcorbre, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, Dublin. To hold for 31 years, from 1584, at a rent of 43s. *Recites fiant No.* 1078 *Edw. VI.*—20 May, xii.

1544 (1255). Grant, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Francis Cosbye, esq., and Elizabeth Palmes, his wife; of three messuages in Mariborough in the tenure of John Tomkyns, William Goode, and John Paynter, land in Clonmyne and Clonruske, in the tenure of said Tomkyns and Goode, and land in Clonruske, in the tenure of said Paynter, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 19s. Maintaining two English footmen, and other provisions *as in* 1325.—24 May, xii.

1545 (1180). Grant to John Thykepenny, gent., reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of controller, customer, or collector, of the wine duties in Cork, Youghall, and Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—24 [May] xii.

1546 (1167). Grant to Henry Draicott, of Marinerton, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 May, xii.

1547 (1241). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to *English.* Christopher Darcey, of Plattin, esq.; of the tithe fish of Mornanton alias Marynerton, in the parish of Colpe, co. Meath, of the possessions of the late monastery of Lanthouy, in England. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 40s. Fine, 40s.—29 May, xii.

1548 (1206). Commission to Nicholas Pett, esq., provost marshal *English.* of the province of Mounster within the counties of Cork, Waterford, Limerick, and Kerry; to execute martial law in his district, *as in* 218.—1 June, xii. *Injured.*

1549 (1240). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Paul *English.* Grene, of Kylmaynan, gent.; of messuages and parcels of land in Kylmaynan in the tenure of Gyles Allen, of Dublin, saddler, Patrick Brady, Anne Hyllock, James White, clerk, John Mone, Gyllernows O'Donelane, Matthew Byrsall, two of these parcels of land adjoin the water of Kameke or Camoke, the great garden in the tenure of James Ketyng, half an acre in the highfield of Kylmaynan between Talbott's lands on the east, the Bishop of Dublyn's on the south, Elenor Dowdall's on the west, and S. Anne's lands on the north; 2 acres between Talbott's land on the east and south, and S. Anne's on the west and north; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre in the said field between Dowdall's on the east and north, and S. Anne's and Talbott's south and west; 1 acre and a stang

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

in the fields of Kilmaynan, between Dowdall's land on the east and south, and Talbott's, west and north; 5 acres between Dowdall's on the east, the procession mear, south and west, and the common water of Austen, north; $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre between James Eustace's land on the east and south, and Porpoyn's and Dowdall's west and north; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre between S. Anne's land on the east, the Churcheland of Kilmaynan, south, Fitzsymond's west, and the burgage mear, north; 1 acre and a stang between S. Anne's land on the east, the Churcheland south, Fitzsymond's west, and burgage mear north; 2 acres between the Churcheland on the east and south, and Fitzsymond's and the Churcheland west and north; 3 stangs between the Churchground on the east, Fitzsymond's land south and west, and the burgage mear north; 3 acres between Fitzsymond's land on the east and north, and Slavings-lane south and west; 3 acres between Dowdall's on the east and west, S. Anne's south, and the procession mear north; 3 acres between Dowdall's land on the east, Talbott's south, the Churchground west, and the procession mear north; 1 acre between Harbart's land on the east, Talbott's west, Queytrott's south, and the Churcheland north; 2 acres between Awsten's water on the east, Gyfford's Grove south, Talbott's land west, and the Churcheland north; 2 acres between Dowdall's land on the east and south, and S. Anne's, Harbart's, and Eustace's, west, and the procession mear north; 1 acre and a stang between Eustace's land on the east and north, S. Anne's south, and Lynoone's west; 2 acres between Harbert's land on the east, S. Anne's south, Ewstace's west, and Fitzsymond's north; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres between Ewstace's land on the east, S. Anne's south, and Harbert's west and north; 2 acres between S. Anne's land on the east, the blackhedge south, and the demesne lands of Kilmaynan west and north; 1 acre between Harbert's land on the east, the lands of the little canons south and north, and the old Moor west; 2 acres between the lands of the vicars choral of S. Patrick's on the east, Harbert's and Barnewall's land south, the King's highway west, and the said canon's lands of S. Patrick's north; 1 acre called Barnegeyll; a stang called Norman's land, and 1 acre called Bodyngs acre; all are of the church lands of Kilmaynan, and parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem alias Kilmaynane in Ireland. Meadow in Pierston, co. Meath, descending from Rathbegan to Pyerston on the west side, and arrable land in Pyerston, of the possessions of the late priory of Molynger; a messuage and land in Cromlyn, co. Dublin, a frankhouse in Kylkenny, co. Kylkenny, in the tenure of Thomas Garrett, and land there in the tenure of Walter Cowley, of the possessions of the said late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; 2 messuages and land in Athboye, co. Meath, in the tenure of William More and Martin Blake, of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8 12s. 3d. Provisions as in 1462. Fine £8.—[3 June, xii.] (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book*, vol. 32, p. 10.)

1550 (1091). Pardon to Cornelius O'Hykie, of Marshalliston, co. Kildare, horseman. Security as in 897. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—[3 June, xii.]

1551 (1176). Grant, under letters at Hampton Court, 17 May, xii., to Luke Dillon, esq.; of the office of chief baron of the Exche-

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

quer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £67 10s., and all other fees as James Bath had.—4 June, xii.

1552 (1168). Grant to Edward FitzSymons, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of attorney-general. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—4 June, xii.

1553 (1257). Grant, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Mortogh oge O'Moore; of the lands of Crymurgan alias Clamorgan, Queen's county, and the advowson of the rectory of Kylbryde, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 32s. 6d. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 1325.—6 June, xii.

1554 (1198). Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, sir Thomas English, Cusack, of Lismolin, knt., one of the Privy Council, Henry Cowley, esq., seneschal of the King's county, and Robert Cowley, of Croghehan, same co., esq.; similar to 1486, for the countries or territories of Iregan, Fergall, Delven M'Coelan, Clanneolman, Kynyleaghe, Calirye, and Berowne or Birewne. To certify their proceedings before the 20 June.—6 June, xii.

1555 (1214). Commission to sir Maurice Fitz Geralde, knt., lord English, viscount Dessees, Peter Walshe, mayor of Waterford, sir John Power, knt., lord of Curraghmore, Peter Aylwarde, of Waterford, Henry Davels, of Clonemoilske, esquires, James Walshe, of Waterford, Richard Aylwarde, Nicholas Walshe, James Sherlocke fitz John, Thomas Waddinge, of the same, and David Whyte, of Grenan, gentlemen; similar to 1486, for the countries or territories of Coishevride, Coisheowmore, Moghronney, and the lands thereabouts, belonging to the Whyte Knight and others, the country on the north side of Ireglane, and the lands near and on the south side of Slieve overrisske, the country of Glanuehoyre, the lands near it pertaining to Clonemell, the lands pertaining to the Condons Newe Castell, and the lands pertaining to Prindergaste, and the territories of Glanne, near the river Shure.—8 June, xii. *Injured.*

1556 (6104). Licensio to Christopher, bishop of Ossory; to alien, with consent of his chapter, to Richard Sheth, of Kilkenny, gent., the manor of Aghoure and Omescourte alias Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny. To be held for ever in fee farm, at a rent of £10 English to the bishop. Fine, £13 6s. 8d. Irish.—8 June, xii.

1557 (1221). Livery to Robert Freynshe, son and heir of Nicholas Freynshe, late of Ballitor, co. Wexford. Fine £9 11s. 8d.—10 June, xii.

1558 (1216). Grant, under letters at Hampton court, 18 Jan., xi., to Nicholas White, esq.; of the manor of Lexlipp, two castles, a water mill, salmon weir, two fishing places called the Salmon leape on the river Aniliffie, Priortowne meade and other demesne lands of the manor, co. Kildare, £10 free rent issuing out of 32 burgages and land in Lexlipp, payable by the provost of the town, 26s. 8d. rent out of Kylladowne, 13s. out of Posswickeston, 5s. out of Careslande, 2s. 1d. out of Tristell, 4s. 2d. out of Barlesfelde, 1d. out of Parsonston, 6s. 8d. out of Tollesselaghlen, 3s. 8d. out of Waters lande by Lucan, 16d. out of Richenley, 6d. rent for license to have a way from Consfie to Lexlipp, 15d. out of Donnaugheslande, 8d. out of Balscotte, 12d. out of Aderidge, 12d. out of Simondeston, 16d. out of lands late held by Richard Barne, in the parish of Esker, the lands of Adarigih, Balmadore alias Balmaduere, same co., Stacony alias Staconnny, with common of

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

pasture in the great common of Moncronock and the common of Reynaghmor and Smale more, co. Kildare, £3 6s. 8d. rent out of Laughlinstone, Simoneston and Galbegeston, the lands of Newtowne, and all other appurtenances of the manor. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £27 10s. ster., making £36 13s. 4d. Irish.—11 June, xii.

1559 (1090). Pardon to Brasill O'Kelly, of Racashane, co. Louth, horseman; especially for the murder of James O'Sele, surgeon. Security *as in* 897. Fine, £6 13s. 4d. At Dublin, 1 May, 1570.—12 June, xii.

1560 (6021). Surrender by Thomas Eliot, gent.; of the rectories of Athsie and Rathayne, co. Meath, held under No. 312.—Dated 14 June, xii.

1561 (1230). Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas *English*. O'Maledy; of the site of the house of friars of Kiltraghe of Pallyse in Roscomon, a ruinous chapel of Graigge ICorry, and a quarter of land belonging to the house. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 5s. 10d. Maintaining one Irish arquebúsier. Not to levy coyn. Fine 5s.—15 June, xii.

1562 (1194). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 18 Jany., xi., *English*. to Nicholas White, esq., one of the privy council; of the lands of Kylmorrie alias Kylmerrie, Corballislande and Woodtounce, co. Meath, of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 31 years from 1584, at a rent of £6. Not to levy coyn. Recites No. 556.—16 June, xii.

1563 (1077). Pardon to John Barre, of Shroill, Queen's co., gent., and Richard Barre, of the same, horseman. Fine £5 each.—16 June, xii.

1564 (1191). Grant to Henry Cowley, of Carberie, esq.; of the office *English*. of seneschal of the barony of Carberie or Breminghm's country; with power to assemble the inhabitants for the defence of the country; to punish by martial law, with death, loss of limb, or whipping, all malefactors taken in the barony; to banish and punish by all means, malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rimours, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and all such unprofitable members, and all who assist them; to parle with traitors and malefactors, and report to the deputy. An Irish custom of £10 sterling called quidrathe, and 40 pecks of oats, payable to the Irish captain, to be continued to Cowley, under the name of seneschal's fee. He is to hold a court baron.—16 June, xii.

1565 (1185). Grant to George Ardglas; reciting *as in* 1433; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—17 June, xii.

1566 (5654). Grant of English liberty to William Dermot, chancellor of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Patrick Doyne and Thomas Brackan, of Dublin, clerks.—17 June, xii.

1567 (1242). Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Robert Fian, *English*. of Skerrye, merchant; of the tithe corn and hay of Surdalstone and Shillagh, in the parish of Kyll, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 55s. 4d. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents. Fine 55s.—17 June, xii.

1568 (1228). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 17th April, *English*. xii., to Laurence Hamonde, gent.; of the manors of Tryme and

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Moygeare, and lands, as in 922 (*Sheriffeld appears as Churchefeld alias Sherisfelde*). To hold for 31 years, from 1611, subject to the same rent and conditions as in 922.—18 June, xii.

1569 (1074). Pardon to Bryan O'Kellye, of Tollocke, co. Connaught, horseman. Security as in 897.—20 June, xii.

1570 (1080). Pardon to Thady O'Doyn, of Tanehensey in Iregan, gent., captain of his nation, Terence O'Doyn, of Colmoran, in Iregan, horseman, Donagh O'Doyn, of Balliglas in Iregan, horseman, Dermot O'Doyn fitz Thade, horseman, Gerald Terrell, horseman, Moriartagh O'Doyn, of Colbolan, kern, and Donagh M'Teig, of Ballykeney, kern. Security as in 897, in Queen's co. Fine £20.—20 June, xii.

1571 (1082). Pardon to Owen O'Gormogan, of Grangfort, co. Carlow, horseman, John O'Gormogan fitz Owin, of the same, kern, Hugh O'Gormogan fitz Owin, of the same, kern, and William Barree, of Rathrushe, same co., kern. Security as in 897. Fine £5.—20 June, xii.

1572 (1237). Lense, under letters at Hampton Court, 13 January, xi., *English*, to Nicholas Whyte, esq., one of the Privy Council; of a water-mill called Powersmyll within the liberties of Rosse, co. Wexford, the ferry of Rosse with the barges and boats, and the Earles meadow, parcel of the queen's old inheritance. To hold for 31 years, from 1579, at a rent of 41s. 8d. Recites *fiant* No. 1078, Edw. VI.—23 June, xii.

1573 (1169). Grant to Thomas Dillon, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 June, xii.

1574 (1179). Grant to Edward Adame, reciting as in 1433; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Galway. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—26 June, xii.

1575 (1159). Pardon to John Davis, of Harbartistou, co. Kildare, gent., late sheriff of that county, Peter fitz James, of Grangmullen, gent., Maurice fitz Phillipe, of Allon, gent., William fitz Edmond, of Arddrye, horseman, Branny M'Teig, of Dullardiston, horseman, Arthur O'Demaye, of Harbartiston, kern, John Apowell, of the same, yeoman, William Davis, of the same, gent., William Sex, of the same, yeoman, John Dowdall of the same, yeoman, Gerald M'Shane, of Flemington, horseman, Thomas Samson, of Nase, yeoman, George Stokes, of the same, gent., all in co. Kildare, James Fitz William, of Thomaston, gent., Bartholomew Russell, of Swerls, co. Dublin, gent., and Gerald Fitz Garrott, of Kildangyn, co. Kildare, gent. Security as in 897.—26 June, xii.

1576 (1243). Lense, under commission, 26 September, ix., to John *English* Dee, of Dundalke; of the rectory of Ballybalyrke, co. Louth, of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomas-court, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 26s. 8d. Provisions as in 1462. Fine 26s. 8d.—28 June, xii.

1577 (1192). Lense, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Thomas *English* Mastersone, of Fernes, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Fernes, co. Wexford, the lands of Ballynymote alias Beggereston, Abots garren, Monaghan, Ballyntogher, Kilkesan, Rahin, Ballymore, Ballyhury, Kilbrye, Corrannehorney, the tithes of the Abbots-garren, Moghan, Ballentogher, Kylkesan, Rahiene, Ballymore, Ballyhoury, Corranhorne, and the rectory of Leskin, [and the tithes of S. Mary Island], co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years, at a

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

rent of £12 7s. 10d.. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 1462. Fine £12 7s. 10d.—1 July, xii. (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 32, p. 13.*)

- 1578 (1335). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 20 March, xi., to *English.* sir John Plunkett, of Donsoghly, knt.; of a messuage in Donshaghlen, co. Meath, an acre of moor on the east side of the moor of Donshaghlen, messuages and gardens there now or late in the tenure of Clement Neyle, Donagh O'Fynine, Donald Dohe, Robert Rolande alias Smythe, Barnaby Ivers, Nicholas Werre, the mill meadow, Calryshecrofte, bog in the red moor of Donshaghlen, eighty custom hens yearly from the tenants of Donshaghlen for pasturing their cattle on the common, and land in the Dromyne, by Much Dericks, co. Meath; possessions of sir Walter Delahyde, knt., deceased. To hold for 40 years, at a rent of £4 3s. 4d. Maintaining one English archer. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyn. Fine £4 4s. 4d.—4 July, xii.

- 1579 (1086). Pardon to Thomas of Desmond (Desmondie), of Conobe alias Convey, co. Cork, knt.—16 July, xii.

- 1580 (1087). Pardon to John M'Coghlane, of Clogheane, gent., Thady M'Coghlane fitz John, and Arthur M'Coghlan, of the same, gentlemen, his sons, except for the murder or slaying of James Nugent, of Curne, co. Westmeath. Security *as in* 897. Fine £20.—16 July, xii.

“Walter Plunkett, my pleasure is that the letteres patents to be made of this fiant bear date the xxii. of this present October, 1570. H. Sydney.”

- 1581 (1218). Grant, under instructions at Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Richard Bowrk, knt., earl of Clanricard; of the site of the priory of Clontoykerte in Omany in Connaught, with appurtenances, and the rectory of the same. The site of the priory of Aghrym in Omany, lands of Aghrym and Kyllleglan in Omany, and Ferne prior in Clanrycard, 6s. 8d. chief rent out of Kyllarynyne in Omany, the rectories of Aghrym, Soggan, and Kyleoveryn, and the vicarages of Kylkeryll and Kilclone in Omany. The site of the monastery of S. John the Baptist in Tweme, land and tithes in Tweme, 10s. chief rent out of Eagan in the country of M'Coystelaghe, and the vicarages of Killeare, Began, and Annagh. The site of the house of nuns of Kyllkrenata in Connaught, lands of Kyllkrenata, Ardover, Uriy alias Urghly, Leleste lands, Tonmoyll, Irglounne near Tome, Ballane in Clanricarde, Termonkelan in the country of O'Connor Don, Kylghyll in Magherryvagh, Bannabaghe in Omany, Cowlesturny in the country of M'Wylliam eightery, Oghylbegge in Shyllanghy, Dromalgagh in Omany; the rectories of Kyllkrenata, Khryehe alias Khryegh, Taghmaconell, Kyllane, Killeomer in Omany, Kylltolglagh in Clanricard, Dromlagh in the country of O'Connor Slygogh, Ardekerane, and Clonmaknoyse in the country of O'Molaghlene. The site of the monastery of friars of Balleclare in Connaught, with appurtenances. The site of the monastery of friars of Rosserelle in Moyntermorgho in Connaught, with appurtenances. The site of the monastery of Carmelite friars of Balleloghbryegh in Connaught, cottages, land, 12d. and 12d. respectively chief rents out of two houses lately occupied by Thomas Colman, and 2s. out of one of James Fonte in the same town. The site of the house of friars

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Kylboghte, with appurtenances. The site of the monastery of Anaghdowne in Connaught, land in Anaghdowne, Lysdiche in the country of O'Flaertic, Shankyll and Mukkerys, Owre in O'Flaerty, Knockan in the country of O'Flaerty, a ruined chapel in the island of Aryne and land there, 6s. 8d. chief rent out of Laspydell, the rectories of Ballencourte in Clanricarde, Kylcomen in the country of O'Flaerty, Kargyne in Moyntermorgho, and Lysdiche. To hold the above, together with the religious house of Kynemanaghe, in tail male, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £68 9s. 6d., being £7 12s. 10d. for Clontoykert, £3 5s. 2d. for Kynemanagh, £8 10s. for Aghrym, £4 16s. 4d. for Tweme, £34 5s. 8d. for Kylkrenata, 25s. 4d. for Belleclare, 15s. 2d. for Rosserelle and Balleloghreigh, 7s. 9d. for Kilboght, and £6 11s. 3d. for Anaghdowne.—18 July, xii.

1582 (1219). Livery to Walter Fitzsymon, son and heir of Margaret Bath, late wife of Richard Fitzsymon, of Balmadroght, co. Dublin. Fine £10.—18 July, xii.

1583 (1084). Pardon to Hugh M'Gennies, of Raferilan, chief of his nation, in the co. Down, Donald M'Brien, of Mirahe, Arthur oge, of Loughbricklin, Donald M'Rasse, of Loughkernan, gentlemen, Cormock modder O'Kelly, horseman, and Phelim Magennies, gent., all of the co. Down. Security as in 897. Signed 18 June.—29 July, xii.

1584 (1173). Grant to William Jarbarde, gent., reciting as in 1433 ; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—1 August, xii.

1585 (5712). Grant, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., to Johanna Walshe, widow of John Pygott, of Dysert, Queen's co., gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Thomas Pygott, son and heir of the said John. To hold during minority, at a rent of £8, retaining £3 for maintenance of the minor. Consideration, £8.—2 August, xii.

1586 (1220). Livery to Patrick Verdon, son and heir of Christopher, son and heir of Edward Verdon, late of Clonmore, co. Louth, gent. Fine [£17 15s. 4d.]—[4 August], xii.

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 33.)

1587 (1075). Pardon to Donagh M'Carty alias Mac Carty Ryegh, of Kylbrytan, co. Cork, knt., Egidius or Owen M'Carty, of Donanyne, Florence O'Mahony alias O'Mahony Carybry, of Castelmahowny, and Florence O'Mahony, his son. Fine £30.—8 August, xii.

1588 (6339). Lease to sir John Bedlowe, of Bedloweston, knt.; of English. the Annaghe [in barony of Fowre], the Grange, Tolhan in Tolthorne, Reodoff (or Raduff), Walteryston, and Rathwogan in Fertullaghesh country, 9s. 9d. rent out of Molynger, co. Westmeath, possessions of the late priory of Molynger. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6 6s. 9d. Maintaining one English archer. Other provisions as in 1462.—[8 August, xii.] *Torn.*

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 214.)

1589 (1236). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to sir English. Donnell m'Conagher O'Bryen, knt., and Thady m'Conagher O'Bryen, his brother; of the site of the abbey of canons of Clare, co. Clare, and its demesne lands, and the rectories of Kylchryste,

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kylmoyle, Kylmacdovan and Killooveragh, Ballemackregane, Balleloghbrane, and Balleloghfadde, and the chapel of Killowe, same co. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5 10s. Maintaining one horseman. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyn. Fine £5 10s.—10 August, xii.

1590 (1172). Grant to John Synnott, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 50s and other fees, as John Quatermas had.—22 August, xii.

1591 (1231). Lease, under queen's instructions at Greenwich, 2 English. July, x., to Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of Balrenett, co. Kildare, in the tenure of Richard Peppard, of the possessions of Walter Fitz Gerald, attainted; the rectory of Crewaugh in Harrodez (Harolds) country, co. Dublin, in the tenure of John Hoothe, and a garden behind the church of S. Patrick, Dublin, of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland; a garden in the city of Dublin, in the parish of the Dammes, called Pouers Innes, late in the tenure of John Parker, and a messuage and garden in the suburbs, late in the tenure of Walter Hussey. To hold for 21 years, from determination of existing leases, at a rent of 54s. 8d. Maintaining one English archer. Other provisions as in 1462. Fine 54s. 4d.—26 August, xii.

1592 (1076). Pardon to Barnaby or Brian Donell fitz Alexander, of Brittas, co. Dublin, gent., Edmund Burge, of Cariksleavell, Edmund Doyle nuillyn, John O'Farrell, Malaghlyn duff, Edmund Perle, Walter Mac Inally, Edmund geyare O'Murgho, and Thomas Mac Inlaughe, galloglasses, John McODoran, piper, Donald M'Morgho, Edmund M'Inally, Mourghe Mac Negawney, Mallaghlyn M'Inaister, and Mourghe roo O'Fynaught, horseboys, all of Brittas, and Mallaghlyn boy O'Raly, horseboy. Security as in 897. Fine £5. At the suit of the archbishop of Dublin.—29 August, xii.

1593 (1078). Pardon to Hugh m'Donill O'Kelly, of Callon, gent., Cormoke M'Moeltolly, of Clougher, kern, Cocogry m'Donogh O'Kelly, of Slywe, kern, Thomas m'Dermot O'Mullaly, of Kilconell, kern, Donald more O'Mullaly, of the same, Thady moyle, of Tirenaskaraghe, Brian duf O'Greghan, of Callon, kern, Moriartagh m'Chale M'Moeltolly, of the same, and Moriartagh reogh m'Melaghlyn O'Leyn, of Clougher, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine £24.—4 September, xii.

1594 (1233). Lease, under letters, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew English. Brereton, gent.; of Monketon, called little and much Balgith, in the barony of Skryne, co. Meath, and the rectory of the same. (Recites a lease from the abbot of S. Mary, Dublin, xxx. Hen. VIII., to Patrick Barnewall, of Fylleston, gent., for 51 years from 1562). To hold for 30 years, from termination of present interest, at a rent of £16. The rectories of Kilrushe, Ballysax, and Ballymaddan, counties Kildare and Carlow. (Recites a lease from the prior of Cartmell in England, xxvi. Hen. VIII., to Patrick Barnewall and Thomas Howthe, for 41 years.) To hold for 30 years from the end of that term, rent £4. The site of the house of friars of Athlone, and land in Caltre by Athlone, two fishing weirs on the river Shrynnage, a water mill in Mollyneaghan, another waste in Kyllmacowgh in Brawny, another waste in Magoghegan's country, and land called the Sitell ground by

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Athlone. (Recites a lease 10 September, v. and vi. Ph. and Mary, to John Bryan, for 21 years). To hold for 30 years from 1579, rent 22s. The lands of Kilcraugh, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the B.V.M., Dublin. (Recites *fiant* No. 1083, Edward VI.) To hold for 30 years, from the end of that interest, rent £10 13s. 4d. Maintaining one English archer in Athlone. Not to let but to one of English nation, born in the pale, and not to charge coyn. Fine £31. *Much defaced*.—[12 October, xii.]
(See Auditor-General's Patent Books, vol. 33, p. 7, and vol. 32, p. 13.)

1595 (1171). Grant to Nicholas Nugent, esq.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure with a fee of £30.—18 October, xii.

1596 (1170). Grant to John Bathe, of Dromconragh, esq.; of the office of principal solicitor. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Nicholas Nugent had.—20 October, xii.

1597 (1079). Pardon to Gerald owre O'Bryn m'Teige oge, of Cloen, in the Birns country, co. Dublin, gent., Hugh ballagh M'Mortagh, Dowlyn O'Burne m'Teige m'Kaier, Maurice M'Donogh, gentlemen, Maurice m'Patricke fynne, Maurice reagh, and William m'Douell fynne, kerns, of the same place. Security as in 1522. Fine 20s. each. At the suit of Mr. Agard.—23 October, xii.

1598 (1083). Pardon to Christopher fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, gent., Maurice fitz William Fitz Gerode, gent., Moriortagh Tomen, Moriortagh O'Duly, John Dalton fitz Henry, Teig M'Eward, and Morogh M'Kilbryde, kerns, all of Ballycannon, co. Kildare, William Bremigham fitz Gerald, of Rathetrwone, co. Kildare, gent., Cowcogy M'Kyernan, of the same, kern, and William rioghe M'Moroghe, of Kilcrowe, co. Westmeath, gent. Security as in 897. Fine £20. Signed 15 August.—23 October, xii.

1599 (1215). Grant, under instructions at Greenwich, 6 June, xi., to Robert Harpoole; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Fenton of Clownenaghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Recites No. 570 and its surrender. (*A large portion torn off*).—24 Oct., xii.

1600 (1234). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Robert English Harpoole, gent.; of the manor of Catherlaghe, an old strong castle with four towers on the east side of the Barowe, one tower on the other side, the fishing of the Barowe, the demesne lands in Barneglasse on the other side of the Barowe, Ardeoueryar, Rathmore, Coranmore, Farrancloigh, Heloighe, Moncsnekyll, Skeamragh and Rathwyll, Corranbegge, Burlooe on this side the Barowe, Knockanecroghe, the Erlesmedowe and a water mill there, of the demesne lands of the manor, messuages, and land in the town of Catherlaghe, and the customs of the tenants, lands of Mortelliston, parcel of the manor, half of Dowganston, Ballenraghe, Ahate, Kyllenore, the customs of the tenants of Douganston, Paynston, Johnston, and Pollardeston, and the perquisites of the court of the manor. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £23 3s. 1d. Lessee or his assign to reside in the castle, and not to assign without license. As many of the tenants of the houses in Catherlaghe as the lord deputy shall appoint, to keep bedding and stabling for travellers. The castle and stable reserved for the use of the lord deputy when required, lessee providing 100 loads of hay, at 2s. sterling a load, 200 pecks of oats, at 16d.,

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1570.

24 loads of wheat straw, at 12d., and 100 loads of wood, at 12d. for his use. Not to charge coyn. Fine £23.—26 October, xii.

1601

(1081). Pardon to Ketagh oge O'Molaghlen, of O'Molaghlen's country, co. Westmeath, gent., Owen O'Daly, Neile O'Dowlen, Garet O'Dowlen, Edmund O'Ryney, Shane O'Cartayne, Feagh bane, and Shane reogh M'Caranny, of the same country, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine 40s. each.—26 October, xii.

1602

(1158). Pardon to Carbry M'Colman, of Row, co. Westmeath, kern, Hugh O'Brynan, of Kiltober, and Cormock O'Brynan, of Syonan, kerns, Lenogh M'Faly, of Knockcast, horseman, Cosny M'Hugyn, of Athyduff, and Brian O'Higan, of Kilbeg, husbandmen, all of same county, Shane O'Brynan, of Craye, King's co., and Donogh boy O'Brennan, of Dirreball, co. Westmeath, husbandmen, Thomas m'Shane O'Brennan, of Aughmore, same co., and Eugene m'Shane O'Brennan, of the same, kerns. Security as in 897.—26 October, xii.

"Yor L. is servant Reger M'Goghagan saith you willed to have no blank left for the fyne."

Added by the lord deputy. "The fyne of thys was bestowed on Molingar gayle."

1603

(1157). Pardon to Conly MacGoghagan, of Dunowre, co. Westmeath, gent, chief of his name, Brian MacGoghagan, of the same, gent., Thomas O'Brynan, of Adamstowne, same co., gent., Johanna, his wife, Thady O'Brynan, and Mortogh O'Brinan, his sons, James M'Lyne, of Rathinmore, same co., gent., Phelim M'Goghagan, of Dunowre, gent., Donogh M' [], of Kennaghe, same co., kern, and Ferrall m'Fiagh M'Goghagan, of the same, kern. Security as in 897.—27 October, xii.

"The fyne of thys was bestowed on Molingar gayle."

1604

(1188). Grant to Daniel Avaughery O'Ferrall, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the whole country of O'Ferrall Bane, his father. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. Drogheda, 29 April, xi.—28 October, xii.

"Our meaning is that the said Danyell Magher shal be Serjiaunt of Slaughterwilliam within the Annaly."

1605

English.

(1189). Order of lord deputy nominating Teig boy m'Habbert O'Farrell, to be chief serjeant of Clonconnogher. A commission of certain inhabitants there had certified the unworthiness of Conwicke O'Ferrall, late captain of Clanconnogher, and recommended Teig for the captaincy. The deputy, considering that the country is now shire ground, and no longer under Irish law, has resolved that the office of captain should be extinguished, and that her Majesty's laws, and the currency of her writs shall take place as is convenient, but believes the services of some such officer necessary, till the authority of a sheriff be better known. Castell of Dublin, 3 November, 1570.—28 October, xii.

1606

(1164). Pardon to Margaret Miagh and Katherine Cowrtie, of Dublin, spinsters; indicted for robbing at Dublin 30 cheeses worth 6d. each, from John Jordane, of Hiltone, gent.—28 October, xii.

"Nowe prisoners in the Newe gate."

"I am well contented to geve my fees if noe fees be paid for the grute seale, otherwaies I will not remitte them. E. Molyneux."

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1607** (1160). Pardon to Egidia O'More alias Giles Moddry, of Shangha-naghe, Queen's co., widow, and Elena Dempai, of Ballybrittas, same co., widow. Security *as in* 897. Fines £30 and £10 respectively.—29 October, xii.
- 1608** (1156). Pardon to William Walshé, of Kildare, clerk, Raffell Archer, of Athie, yeoman, and John fitz James Fitz Garrett, of Ballostoun, co. Kildare, husbandman. Security *as in* 897. Fine 26s. 8d.—6 November, xii.
- 1609** (1239). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to John English. Sanky, gent.; of a new castle, containing two chambers and a cellar, a hall covered with straw, nine cottages covered with earth within the precinct of the castle in Aghekhork, co. Down, the lands of Aghekhork, Agheymulragh, Dromore, Portynele, Cloneleggagh, Ballebowrne alias Bowryn, little Korrokes, great Korrokes, Karricke Emysteyoke, Balledesselan, Ballemak-howha, Ballerussell, Tawnaghenry, Agheeghy, Knockberagh, Balleryogh, Ballenamoney, Dromrey, Moyoganon, and Dromseske, co. Down, all in the barony of Legan in the country called M'Gennys, in the queen's hands by act of parliament. To hold for 21 years years, at a rent of £9 0s. 3d. Maintaining two horsemen. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyn. Fine £9.—7 November, xii.
- 1610** (1175). Grant to John Dongan; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Patrick Dowdall had.—8 November, xii.
- 1611** (1162). Pardon to Nicholas Pollard, of Mayne, co. Westmeath, freeholder; especially for the murder of Gerald M'Kagan, kern. Security *as in* 897. Fine £5. At the suit of Capt. Malbie.—14 November, xii.
- 1612** (1161). Pardon to Richard Synott, of Ballybrenane, co. Wexford, gent.; of his share of a forfeited recognizance of £300 entered into by him, Peter Butler fitz Richard, of Mountgarret, same co., gent., and Robert Browne, of Malrankane, same co., gent., before Tho. Stucley, the seneschal, and Edward Fitz Symon, the justice, of the liberty of Wexford.—15 November, xii.
- 1613** (1187). Assignment to Gerald Fitz Gerald, of Annaghe, co. Meath; of the interest of John Parker, esq., master of the rolls, in the lands of Kyleroo alias Hardwood, co. Meath, parcel of the possession of Thomas Lynagh attainted, under a lease, *fiant* No. 622, the lease with other goods of Parker having been on his death seized and sold in satisfaction of his debts to the crown. Fine £10.—16 November, xii.
- 1614** (1238). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Thomas English. Eliot, gent.; of the rectories of Athsye and Rathtayne, co. Meath, possessions of S. Peter's by Tryme. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £18 13s. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents. Fine £18 13s.—16 November, xii.

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1878.

STATE OF BATS ON EAST SIDE OF RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1878

(Each state has Report shown in Part)

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	X	Y	Z	AA	AB	AC	AD	AE	AF	AG	AH	AI	AJ	AK	AL	AM	AN	AO	AP	AQ	AR	AS	AT	AU	AV	AW	AX	AY	AZ	BA	BB	BC	BD	BE	BF	BG	BH	BI	BJ	BK	BL	BM	BN	BO	BP	BQ	BR	BS	BT	BU	BV	BW	BX	BY	BZ	CA	CB	CC	CD	CE	CF	CG	CH	CI	CJ	CK	CL	CM	CN	CO	CP	CQ	CR	CS	CT	CU	CV	CW	CX	CY	CZ	DA	DB	DC	DD	DE	DF	DG	DH	DI	DJ	DK	DL	DM	DN	DO	DP	DQ	DR	DS	DT	DU	DV	DW	DX	DY	DZ	EA	EB	EC	ED	EE	EF	EG	EH	EI	EJ	EK	EL	EM	EN	EO	EP	EQ	ER	ES	ET	EU	EV	EW	EX	EY	EZ	FA	FB	FC	FD	FE	FF	FG	FH	FI	FJ	FK	FL	FM	FN	FO	FP	FQ	FR	FS	FT	FU	FV	FW	FX	FY	FZ	GA	GB	GC	GD	GE	GF	GG	GH	GI	GJ	GK	GL	GM	GN	GO	GP	GQ	GR	GS	GT	GU	GV	GW	GX	GY	GZ	HA	HB	HC	HD	HE	HF	HG	HH	HI	HJ	HK	HL	HM	HN	HO	HP	HQ	HR	HS	HT	HU	HV	HW	HX	HY	HZ	IA	IB	IC	ID	IE	IF	IG	IH	II	IJ	IK	IL	IM	IN	IO	IP	IQ	IR	IS	IT	IU	IV	IW	IX	IY	IZ	JA	JB	JC	JD	JE	JF	JG	JH	JI	JJ	JK	JL	JM	JN	JO	JP	JQ	JR	JS	JT	JU	JV	JW	JX	JY	JZ	KA	KB	KC	KD	KE	KF	KG	KH	KI	KJ	KK	KL	KM	KN	KO	KP	KQ	KR	KS	KT	KU	KV	KW	KX	KY	KZ	LA	LB	LC	LD	LE	LF	LG	LH	LI	LJ	LK	LL	LM	LN	LO	LP	LQ	LR	LS	LT	LU	LV	LW	LX	LY	LZ	MA	MB	MC	MD	ME	MF	MG	MH	MI	MJ	MK	ML	MM	MN	MO	MP	MQ	MR	MS	MT	MU	MV	MW	MX	MY	MZ	NA	NB	NC	ND	NE	NF	NG	NH	NI	NJ	NK	NL	NM	NN	NO	NP	NQ	NR	NS	NT	NU	NV	NW	NX	NY	NZ	OA	OB	OC	OD	OE	OF	OG	OH	OI	OJ	OK	OL	OM	ON	OO	OP	OQ	OR	OS	OT	OU	OV	OW	OX	OY	OZ	PA	PB	PC	PD	PE	PF	PG	PH	PI	PJ	PK	PL	PM	PN	PO	PP	PQ	PR	PS	PT	PU	PV	PW	PX	PY	PZ	QA	QB	QC	QD	QE	QF	QG	QH	QI	QJ	QK	QL	QM	QN	QO	QP	QQ	QR	QS	QT	QU	QV	QW	QX	QY	QZ	RA	RB	RC	RD	RE	RF	RG	RH	RI	RJ	RK	RL	RM	RN	RO	RP	RQ	RR	RS	RT	RU	RV	RW	RX	RY	RZ	SA	SB	SC	SD	SE	SF	SG	SH	SI	SJ	SK	SL	SM	SN	SO	SP	SQ	SR	SS	ST	SU	SV	SW	SX	SY	SZ	TA	TB	TC	TD	TE	TF	TG	TH	TI	TJ	TK	TL	TM	TN	TO	TP	TQ	TR	TS	TT	TU	TV	TW	TX	TY	TZ	UA	UB	UC	UD	UE	UF	UG	UH	UI	UJ	UK	UL	UM	UN	UO	UP	UQ	UR	US	UT	UU	UV	UW	UX	UY	UZ	VA	VB	VC	VD	VE	VF	VG	VH	VI	VJ	VK	VL	VM	VN	VO	VP	VQ	VR	VS	VT	VU	VV	VW	VX	VY	VZ	WA	WB	WC	WD	WE	WF	WG	WH	WI	WJ	WK	WL	WM	WN	WO	WP	WQ	WR	WS	WT	WU	WV	WW	WX	WY	WZ	XA	XB	XC	XD	XE	XF	XG	XH	XI	XJ	XK	XL	XM	XN	XO	XP	XQ	XR	XS	XT	XU	XV	XW	XX	XY	XZ	YA	YB	YC	YD	YE	YF	YG	YH	YI	YJ	YK	YL	YM	YN	YO	YP	YQ	YR	YS	YT	YU	YV	YW	YX	YY	YZ	ZA	ZB	ZC	ZD	ZE	ZF	ZG	ZH	ZI	ZJ	ZK	ZL	ZM	ZN	ZO	ZP	ZQ	ZR	ZS	ZT	ZU	ZV	ZW	ZX	ZY	ZZ	AA	AB	AC	AD	AE	AF	AG	AH	AI	AJ	AK	AL	AM	AN	AO	AP	AQ	AR	AS	AT	AU	AV	AW	AX	AY	AZ	BA	BB	BC	BD	BE	BF	BG	BH	BI	BJ	BK	BL	BM	BN	BO	BP	BQ	BR	BS	BT	BU	BV	BW	BX	BY	BZ	CA	CB	CC	CD
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----